ISSN: 0001-3331
volume 9, number 1
january 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $170.00 ($213.00 foreign); single issues $13.75. *HE 20.3612:*

Medical Subject Headings, 1978. Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The subject headings in the 1978 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for $8.00 ($10.00 foreign). *HE 20.3612:19/1-Pt.2*

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 18: A cumulation in fourteen volumes of the approximately 250,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1977*. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $202.00 ($252.50 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00184*

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $31.35 ($39.20 foreign); single issues $2.65. *HE 20.3612/2:*

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1976, Volume 7: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1976. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: $22.75 ($28.45 foreign); 1972: OUT OF PRINT; 1973: $24.00 ($30.00 foreign.] *S/N–017–052–00176–1*

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1977. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.70 ($3.40 foreign). *S/N–017–052–00177–9*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $14.65 ($18.35 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971–1975: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971–1975. Price: $20.00 ($25.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00178–7*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1975) $23.00 ($28.75 foreign. *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1971–1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00172–8*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $14.00 ($17.50 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970–1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: $17.70 ($22.15 foreign). *HE20.3614:D84/970–71/v.2*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1976, Volume 8: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1976. Casebound. Price: $21.00 ($26.25 foreign). *HE 20.3617/2:7*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1–4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $18.65 ($23.65 foreign). *HE 20.3615:5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970–1974: (includes Nos. 6–9) Price: $16.00 ($20.00 foreign). *HE 20.3615:10*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 11, 1975. Price $3.25 ($4.10 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00182–5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 12, 1976. Price: $4.00 ($5.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00187–6*

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign). *S/N 1752-00148*

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $4.25 ($5.35 foreign). *SIN–017–052–00181–7*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798–1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $7.80 ($9.75 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P96/798-948*

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. OUT OF PRINT. New edition planned for publication in 1978.

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: $5.30 ($6.65 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00170–1*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1978

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1977 CIM will contain approximately 250,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of fourteen clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY $202.00 PER SET—14 Books

PLEASE NOTE: **Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1978**

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find $..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me .... sets of 1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books), at $202.00 per set; $50.50 additional for foreign mailing.

(S/ N 017-052-00184-1)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.
Enclosed _____
To be mailed later _____
Subscription _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order to my Deposit Account No. .....

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-7)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (8-14)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

ISSN: 0001-3331
volume 9, number 1
january 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Cosponsor

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251

ZW Abridged Index medicus.
1 v. 1- Jan. 1970-
A158 [Bethesda, Md., National Library of Medicine; Washington, for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]
v.

Vol. 1, no. 1 preceded by Pilot issue dated Aug. 1969.
Issues for v. 8, no. 6-7, June-July 1977 have identical contents covering June citations only. A combined issue including the July and Aug. citations was issued Aug. 1977 and called v. 8, no. 8.
Vols. for 1971- issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.
Cosponsored by the Medical Library Association.

1. Medicine - indexes I. Medical Library Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Title: Index medicus IV. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of these periodicals is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through November 30, 1977.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78- 251

CONTENTS

Introduction---------- V

List of Journals Indexed---------- VI

NLM Literature Searches----------VII

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS Subject Section----- 1

Author Section------ 97

NLM Publications----------Inside front cover

INTRODUCTION TO ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

The *Abridged Index Medicus* (*AIM*) is designed to afford rapid access to selected biomedical journal literature of immediate interest to the practicing physician.

Each issue contains citations from 100 English-language journals, representing a subset of one month's input into the National Library of Medicine's computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System). The selection of the journals was made by the Library with guidance from a group of consultants consisting of physicians, medical editors, and medical librarians. Consideration was given to the quality of the journals, usefulness of journal content for the medical practitioner, and the need for providing coverage of all fields of clinical medicine. In some fields, where there are more high-quality journals than could be included in the bibliography, consideration was given to the availability of the journals to the American practitioner. In limiting the size of *Abridged Index Medicus* it was necessary to omit many excellent publications. The list of journals indexed will be reviewed periodically and is subject to change. On those occasions when a physician's interests require a scanning of the literature that is not contained in the *Abridged Index Medicus*, he may turn to the full *Index Medicus* and to the numerous other bibliography sources.

Journal issues do not arrive at the National Library of Medicine with perfect regularity, nor is it possible to maintain a precise schedule for indexing. Therefore, a given month's *Abridged Index Medicus* may contain citations to articles from more than one issue of a monthly journal, or a journal may not be covered in a given issue of *AIM*.

USING ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Headings

Input to MEDLARS begins with the indexing of journal articles. The content of each article is analyzed and described by a group of terms (subject headings) selected from *Medical Subject Headings* (*MeSH*), the National Library of Medicine's authority list of technical terms. The bibliographic citations in *Abridged Index Medicus* appear under those subject headings. An acquaintance with *MeSH* will help the user of *AIM* determine which specific headings to consult.

When articles are indexed, the most specific term available in *MeSH* is used. Thus, if an article is concerned with erythromycin, it would be indexed under that term, rather than the broader "antibiotics." Under the latter term, one would find only: (a) articles dealing with antibiotics generally, (b) those that deal in a very general way with a large number of named antibiotics, or (c) those that deal with specific antibiotics which have not been separately listed in *MeSH*.

The physician who is interested in one concept may find that the broader term is also worth examining for articles of possible interest. Although one may be interested primarily in antifungal antibiotics, articles on the general subject of antifungal agents may be useful.

The physician who wants articles on some aspect of the use of antibiotics in pediatric practice would certainly want not only general articles that would appear under "antibiotics," but also those concerned with specific antibiotics.

Monthly issues of *Abridged Index Medicus* are arranged in two sections: Subject Section and Author Section.

Subject Section

Each article cited in *AIM* will be found under several subject headings, which represent the central concepts of the article. The citation appears in full under each subject heading. Each citation contains the following elements, in order: title of article; first author (if more than one) or sole author; journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; and date of issue.

Example:

> Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. McCord WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

The above citation appears under three subject headings:

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS
REITER'S DISEASE
GONORRHEA

In the citations, under each of the subject headings, only the first author's name appears. (For names of other authors, refer to the Author Section.)

Journal titles are abbreviated; the full title may be found by reference to the abbreviation listing on the next page.

Author Section

References in the Author Section cite all authors' names; the title of the article; the journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; date of issue.

Example:

> **McCord WC, Nies KM, Louie JS:** Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. Arch Intern Med 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

Complete citations are printed only under the first author's name; other authors' names are cross-referenced to the first author's name.

Users of *Abridged Index Medicus* are invited to send comments and suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of 100 Titles for Abridged Index Medicus

Acta Medica Scandinavica	Acta Med Scand
American Family Physician (Kansas City, Mo.)	Am Fam Physician
American Heart Journal	Am Heart J
American Journal of Cardiology	Am J Cardiol
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition	Am J Clin Nutr
American Journal of Clinical Pathology	Am J Clin Pathol
American Journal of Digestive Diseases	Am J Dig Dis
American Journal of Diseases of Children	Am J Dis Child
American Journal of Human Genetics	Am J Hum Genet
American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Am J Med Sci
American Journal of Medicine	Am J Med
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology	Am J Obstet Gynecol
American Journal of Ophthalmology	Am J Ophthalmol
American Journal of Pathology	Am J Pathol
American Journal of Physical Medicine	Am J Phys Med
American Journal of Psychiatry	Am J Psychiatry
American Journal of Public Health	Am J Public Health
American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine	Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med
American Journal of Surgery	Am J Surg
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Baltimore)	Am J Trop Med Hyg
American Review of Respiratory Disease	Am Rev Respir Dis
Anaesthesia	Anaesthesia
Anesthesiology	Anesthesiology
Annals of Internal Medicine	Ann Intern Med
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology	Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol
Annals of Surgery	Ann Surg
Annals of Thoracic Surgery	Ann Thorac Surg
Archives of Dermatology	Arch Dermatol
Archives of Environmental Health	Arch Environ Health
Archives of General Psychiatry	Arch Gen Psychiatry
Archives of Internal Medicine	Arch Intern Med
Archives of Neurology	Arch Neurol
Archives of Ophthalmology	Arch Ophthalmol
Archives of Otolaryngology	Arch Otolaryngol
Archives of Pathology	Arch Pathol
Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Arch Phys Med Rehabil
Archives of Surgery	Arch Surg
Arthritis and Rheumatism	Arthritis Rheum
Blood; Journal of Hematology	Blood
Brain: Journal of Neurology	Brain
British Heart Journal	Br Heart J
British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Br J Obstet Gynaecol
British Journal of Radiology	Br J Radiol
British Journal of Surgery	Br J Surg
British Medical Journal	Br Med J
Canadian Medical Association Journal	Can Med Assoc J
Cancer	Cancer
Chest	Chest
Circulation; Journal of the American Heart Association	Circulation
Clinical Pediatrics (Philadelphia)	Clin Pediatr (Phila)
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Clin Pharmacol Ther
Clinical Toxicology (New York)	Clin Toxicol
DM: Disease-a-Month	DM
Diabetes	Diabetes
Endocrinology	Endocrinology
Gastroenterology	Gastroenterology
Geriatrics (Minneapolis)	Geriatrics
Gut	Gut
Health Services Research (Chicago)	Health Serv Res
Inquiry, Journal of Medical Care Organization Provision and Financing (Chicago)	Inquiry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology	J Allergy Clin Immunol
Journal of the American Dietetic Association	J AM Diet Assoc
Journal of the American Medical Association	J AMA
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; American Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Am]
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; British Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Br]
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism	J Clin Endocrinol Metab
Journal of Clinical Investigation	J Clin Invest
Journal of Clinical Pathology	J Clin Pathol
Journal of Experimental Medicine	J Exp Med
Journal of Gerontology	J Gerontol
Journal of Immunology	J Immunol
Journal of Infectious Diseases	J Infect Dis
Journal of Investigative Dermatology	J Invest Dermatol
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine	J Lab Clin Med
Journal of Laryngology and Otology	J Laryngol Otol
Journal of Medical Education	J Med Educ
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease	J Nerv Ment Dis
Journal of Neurosurgery	J Neurosurg
Journal of Oral Surgery	J Oral Surg
Journal of Pediatrics	J Pediatr
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery	J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg
Journal of Trauma	J Trauma
Journal of Urology	J Urol
Lancet	Lancet
Medical Care (Philadelphia)	Med Care
Medical Letter on Drugs and Therapeutics	Med Lett Drugs Ther
Medicine (Baltimore)	Medicine (Baltimore)
Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly (New York)	Milbank Mem Fund Q
New England Journal of Medicine	N Engl J Med
Obstetrics and Gynecology	Obstet Gynecol
Pediatrics	Pediatrics
Physical Therapy, Journal of the American Physical Therapy Association	Phys Ther
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Plast Reconstr Surg
Postgraduate Medicine	Postgrad Med
Public Health Reports	Public Health Rep
Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases	Progr Cardiovasc Dis
Radiology	Radiology
Rheumatology and Rehabilitation	Rheumatol Rehabil
Southern Medical Journal	South Med J
Surgery	Surgery
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics	Surg Gynecol Obstet

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71–2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education .(Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.
74–17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.
74–18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.
74–19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74–18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.
74–20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70–2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.
74–21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.
74–22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.
75–1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.
75–2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74–5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.
75–3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.
75–4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.
75–5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
75–6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71–25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
75–7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
75–8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
75–9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
75–10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
75–11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
75–12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
75–13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
75–14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73–32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
75–15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
75–16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
75–17	Breast cancer: epideniology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
75–18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
75–19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
75–20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
75–21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
75–22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
75–23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
75–24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
75–25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
75–26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75–27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75–28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography. January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75–29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75–30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
76–1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
76–2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76–3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.
76–4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76–5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76–6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76–7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76–8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76–9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76–10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74–3.
76–11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76–12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76–13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76–14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76–15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76–16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76–18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76–19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76–20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76–21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76–22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76–23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76–24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76–25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76–26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76–27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76–28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76–29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.
76–30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76–31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76–32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72–26, 72–27 and 72–28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76–33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76–34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76–35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74–16)
76–36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76–37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72–21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76–38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76–39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.
77–1	Guillain-Barre syndrome. January 1975 through June 1977. 108 citations.
72–2	Mammography. January 1975 through June 1977. 282 citations.
77–3	Dietary fiber. (Updates LS 75–15.) January 1975 through June 1977. 222 citations.
77–4	Bismuth toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 54 citations.
77–5	Ozone toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 87 citations.
77–6	Thallium toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 59 citations.
77–7	Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia and solid tumors. January 1975 through July 1977. 83 citations.
77–8	Platinum complexes in the treatment of cancer. January 1975 through July 1977. 65 citations.
77–9	Saccharin. January 1970 through July 1977. 109 citations.
77–10	Failure to thrive. January 1975 through July 1977. 77 citations.
77–11	Effects of silicone on the breast. January 1975 through June 1977. 52 citations.
77–12	Endogenous opioid peptides (endorphins). January 1975 through September 1977. 184 citations.
77–13	Euthanasia and the right to die. January 1975 through August 1977. 207 citations.
77–14	Asbestos toxicity. January 1970 through July 1977. (Includes and updates L.S. 73–31.) 698 citations.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Section

ABDOMEN

Computed tomographic evaluation of the retrocrural prevertebral space. Callen PW, et al. **AJR** 129(5):907–10, Nov 77

Of bellyache. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):668, Nov 77

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102–3, Oct 77

Changes in the conduction of the fetal electrocardiogram to the maternal abdominal surface during gestation. Oldenburg JT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):425–33, 15 Oct 77

Abdominal x-rays after computerized tomographic scans with enhancement [letter] Bachman DS. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):723, Nov 77

Laparoscopy for diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pain in adolescent girls. Kleinhaus S, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1178–9, Oct 77

Principles of abdominal wound closure. I. Animal studies. Sanders RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1184–7, Oct 77

Principles of abdominal wound closure. II. Prevention of wound dehiscence. Sanders RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1188–91, Oct 77

Effects of abdominal surgery on the development of radiation enteropathy. LoIudice T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1093–7, Nov 77

Doxycycline in abdominal surgery. Klein RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1933–5, 31 Oct 77

Elective appendectomy with abdominal and pelvic surgery. Waters EG. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):511–7, Nov 77

The use of prostaglandin E1 for enhanced visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Jonsson K, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):373–8, Nov 77

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

Fatal disseminated strongyloidiasis presenting as acute abdominal distress in an urban child. Smith SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):607–9, Oct 77

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

Diagnostic peritoneal lavage for blunt trauma in pregnant women. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):479–81, 1 Nov 77

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

The biologic response to titanium phosphate. A new synthetic mineral fiber. Gross P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):550–4, Oct 77

Combination chemotherapy in abdominal Burkitt's lymphoma. Nkrumah FK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1410–6, Oct 77

Rare urologic pathology presenting as abdominal masses in children. Karmi SA. **J Urol** 118(3):431–3, Sep 77

ABDOMINAL WALL

Prune belly syndrome in the female subject. Rabinowitz R, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):454–6, Sep 77

ABNORMALITIES

An approach to clinical dysmorphology [letter] Smith DW. **J Pediatr** 91(4):690–2, Oct 77

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721–2, 8 Oct 77

Renal anomalies in the fetal alcohol syndrome. DeBeukelaer MM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):759–60, Nov 77

Pregnancy in the heavy drinker [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77

Limb-reduction anomalies in infants born to disulfiram-treated alcoholic mothers [letter] Nora AH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77

Rifampicin in pregnancy [letter] Steen JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):604–5, 17 Sep 77

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Addditional features of the Aarskog syndrome. Duncan PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):769–70, Nov 77

Prune belly syndrome in the female subject. Rabinowitz R, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):454–6, Sep 77

Pregnancy in the heavy drinker [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77

Limb-reduction anomalies in infants born to disulfiram-treated alcoholic mothers [letter] Nora AH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77

Four-vessel umbilical cord associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Painter D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):505–7, Oct 77

Anomalies of the cervical spine in the cleft palate patient: an operative danger. Zook EG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):96–9, Jul 77

ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Racial difference in frequency of ABO hemolytic disease [letter] Eden AN. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856, Nov 77

Influence of HLA, ABO, and Rh(D) on survival after remission in acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653, 24 Sep 77

ABORTION APPLICANTS

Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):765–6, 8 Oct 77

Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] Beaconsfield M. **Lancet** 2(8039):666–7, 24 Sep 77

ABORTION, CRIMINAL

Medical heroics and the good death. Shumiatcher MC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):520–2, 3 Sep 77

ABORTION, INDUCED

Detachment of the uterine cervix in association with induced midtrimester abortion. Burkman RT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):585–6, 1 Nov 77

The safety of combined abortion-sterilization procedure. Cheng MC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):548–52, 1 Nov 77

Reduced dose of Rho(D) immune globulin following induced first-trimester abortion. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):413–6, 15 Oct 77

ABORTION, LEGAL

Two measures of nurses' attitudes toward abortion as modified by experience. Allen DV, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):849–57, Oct 77

An outcome evaluation of counseling services provided by abortion clinics. Kay BJ, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):858–68, Oct 77

ABORTION, SEPTIC

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523–30, Nov 77

ABSCESS

Fatal meningitis secondary to undetected bacterial psoas abscess. Report of three cases. Orrison WW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):755–60, Nov 77

Perinephric abscess 19 years after an intentional ureteral ligation. Mehan DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):460–1, Sep 77

Ruptured tuboovarian abscess. Is hysterectomy necessary? Rivlin ME, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):518–22, Nov 77

ACCIDENTS

Hazard to staff from peritoneal-dialysis machine [letter] Tomlinson B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664–5, 24 Sep 77

ACCIDENTS, AVIATION

Law-medicine notes. The medicolegal lessons of the tenerife disaster. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):986–7, 3 Nov 77

ACCIDENTS, HOME

Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):533–5, Oct 77

ACEBUTOLOL

Comparison of the antilipolytic effect of metoprolol, acebutolol, and propranolol in man. Newman RJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):601–3, 3 Sep 77

ACETABULUM

A modified lateral projection for anterior and posterior lips of the acetabulum. Quackenbush D, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):536, Nov 77

ACETALDEHYDE

Evidence that acetaldehyde irreversibly impairs glycoprotein metabolism in liver slices. Sorrel MF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1138–41, Nov 77

ACETAZOLAMIDE

Short-term dose response characteristics of acetazolamide in man. Friedland BR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1809–12, Oct 77

ACETOHEXAMIDE

Inadvertent substitution of acetohexamide for acetozolamide. Hargett NA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):580–3, Oct 77

Acetohexamide hypoglycemia: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. Black WD, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1240–1, Oct 77

ACID PHOSPHATASE

Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by magakaryocytes and platelets. Markovic OS, et al. **Blood** 50(5):905–14, Nov 77

Extremely high serum acid phosphatase level in carcinoma of prostate. Dounis A. **J Urol** 118(3):500, Sep 77

ACIDOSIS

The use of phenformin and metformin [letter] Hunt JA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):429–30, 3 Sep 77

Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787–93, Nov 77

Controlled trial of bicarbonate therapy in high-risk premature newborn infants. Corbet AJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):771–6, Nov 77

Metabolic acidosis after sulfur ingestion. Blum JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):869–70, 20 Oct 77

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

The treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Drash AL. **J Pediatr** 91(5):858–60, Nov 77

Effectiveness of low-dose continuous intravenous insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis. A prospective comparative study. Edwards GA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):701–5, Nov 77

Continuous intravenous insulin therapy in severe diabetic ketoacidosis: variations in dosage requirements. Weber ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):755–6, Nov 77

Insulin resistance in ketoacidosis [letter] Misbin RI. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):893, 20 Oct 77

ACNE

Topical clindamycin in acne vulgaris. Safety and stability. Algra RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1390–1, Oct 77

Antiacne preparation [letter] Solomon AE. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77

Zinc again [letter] Glover SC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640–1, 3 Sep 77

Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17-ketosteroids in children. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):485–9, Nov 77

An in vivo evaluation of the inflammatory effect of purified

comedonal components in human skin. Puhvel SM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):401–6, Oct 77
Treatment of acne pitting and scarring. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):38–44, Jul 77

ACOUSTIC NERVE

Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605–22, Oct 77

ACOUSTIC STIMULATION

Fetal heart rate acceleration in response to acoustic stimulation as a measure of fetal well-being. Read JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):512–7, 1 Nov 77

ACRIDINES

Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. Roth D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):368–72, Oct 77

ACRODERMATITIS

Immune response to hepatitis B virus in children with papular acrodermatitis. Colombo M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1103–6, Nov 77
Papular acrodermatitis of childhood [editorial] Klaus SN. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1181, Nov 77

ACROMEGALY

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Rossi L, et al. **Chest** 72(4):495–8, Oct 77

ACTINOMYCES

Actinomycetes-like organisms in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices [letter] Luff RD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):476–7, 15 Oct 77

ACTION POTENTIALS

Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605–22, Oct 77
Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Barold SS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):679–83, Oct 77

ACUPUNCTURE

The influence of acupuncture stimulation during pregnancy: the induction and inhibition of labor. Tsuei JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):479–8, Oct 77

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Psychosocial function in women treated for vaginal agenesis. Hecker BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):543–7, 1 Nov 77
MMPI correlates of adaptive ability deficits in patients with brain lesions. Dikmen S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):247–54, Oct 77

ADENOCARCINOMA

Extraovarian endometrioid carcinoma. Review of the literature and report of two cases with unusual features. Hyman MP. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):522–7, Oct 77
An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77
Tumor fluorescence with hematoporphyrin derivative. Carpenter RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):661–6, Sep–Oct 77
Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ramming KP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):459–67, Oct 77
Assessment of the role of surgery for control of lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):365–73, Oct 77
Early gastric carcinoma: value of combined use of endoscopy, air contrast x-ray films, cytology, and multiple biopsy specimens. Qizilbash A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):610–4, Nov 77
Localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in malignancies other than hepatoma. Tsung SH. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):572–4, Nov 77
Neoplasms of the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy. Sooriyaarachchi GS, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1174–7, Oct 77
Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Buskard NA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77
Role of heredity in multiple primary cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1849–54, Oct 77
The effect of surgical resection of experimental 'primary' adenocarcinoma of the colon of survival and incidence of metastases. McCall DC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1492–6, Oct 77
Radiation therapy in the definitive treatment of localized carcinoma of the prostate. Perez CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1425–33, Oct 77
Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):987–93, Sep 77
Clinicopathologic features of unsuspected regional lymph node metastases in prostatic adenocarcinoma. Saltzstein SL, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1212–21, Sep 77
Freeze-fracture observations on the membranes and junctions in human prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1182–8, Sep 77
Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77
Hypernephroma of the right kidney with inferior vena caval and right atrial thrombosis: case study and successful removal. Musiani U. **J Urol** 118(3):472–3, Sep 77
Unilateral suckling and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):655–7, 24 Sep 77
New method of immunotherapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):586–7, 17 Sep 77
Renal carcinoma 30 years after abdominal irradiation for testicular seminoma [letter] Khandekar JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
Immunohistochemical diagnosis of parafollicular carcinomas [letter] Kruseman AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):825, 15 Oct 77
Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 45-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1054–9, 10 Nov 77
Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Cohen CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):415–7, Oct 77

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Papillary adenocarcinoma of a thyroglossal duct cyst. Bottsford JE Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1239–40, Oct 77

ADENOMA

Acral syringoma. Hughes PS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1435–6, Oct 77
Duodenal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon. Yao T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1086–92, Nov 77
Autonomously functioning thyroid nodules (Plummer disease) [letter] Wiener JD. **J Pediatr** 91(4):682–3, Oct 77
Hepatoadenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia: pitfalls in radiocolloid imaging. Salvo AF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):451–5, Nov 77

ADENOMA, EOSINOPHILIC

Acidophil stem cell adenoma of the human pituitary. Horvath E, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):594–9, Nov 77

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE

Multiple endocrine adenomatosis type IIB. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Department of Surgery, Mt. Sinai Hospital, Miami Beach, Florida.. **Am J Surg** 134(4):498–501, Oct 77

ADENOSINE

Trials with an adenosine analogue as antianginal medication. Irshad F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):470–4, Oct 77

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423–7, Nov 77
Direct immunochemical detection of prostaglandin-E and cyclic nucleotides in human malignant tumors. Husby G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1629–42, Oct 77
Plasma cyclic nucleotide levels in juvenile-onset diabetes. Goldberg ML, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):936–43, Oct 77
Somatostatin inhibits urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetic rats. Hertelendy F, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1095–8, Oct 77
Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):971–4, Nov 77
Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Effects of cholecystokinin on adenylate cyclase activity in dispersed pancreatic acinar cells. Long BW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1008–14, Nov 77
Role of cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins in the activation of oxyntic cells. Salganik RI. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):920, Oct 77
The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223–9, Oct 77
Concentration of 3',5' cyclic adenosine monophosphate in ventricular CSF of patients following severe head trauma. Fleischer AS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):517–24, Oct 77

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE

Reduced platelet adhesiveness in patients with prosthetic ball valves: relation to adenosine diphosphate and mechanical trauma. Dale J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):562–7, Nov 77

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams DH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Inhibition of Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase by endotoxin: a possible mechanism for endotoxin-induced cholestasis. Utili R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):583–7, Oct 77

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Early increase in the phosphorylation of liver chromatin non-histone proteins from thyroidectomized rats treated with triiodothyronine. Taningher M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1221–7, Oct 77

ADENYL CYCLASE

Effects of somatostatin on the hepatic adenylate cyclase system in the rat. Vinicor F, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1071–7, Oct 77
Drug-induced changes of adenylate cyclase activity in cells from asthmatic and nonasthmatic subjects. Kalisker A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):259–65, Oct 77
Epidermal adenylate cyclase: stimulation of the histamine (H2) receptor by tolazoline. Iizuka H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):442–45, Nov 77

ADHESIONS

The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77

ADIE'S SYNDROME

Corneal sensation in Adie's syndrome. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):496–500, Oct 77

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Relation between smoking and levels of DDT and dieldrin in human fat. Domanski JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):196–9, Sep–Oct 77
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Insulin activation detected in adipose tissue by gel electrophoresis. Solomon SS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):967–72, Oct 77
The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77
Effects of autoantibodies to the insulin receptor on isolated adipocytes. Studies of insulin binding and insulin action. Kahn CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1094–106, Nov 77

ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

A survey of local public health departments and their directors. Miller CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):931–9, Oct 77

ADOPTION

Early malnutrition and 'late' adoption: a study of their effects on the development of Korean orphans adopted into American families. Lien NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1734–9, Oct 77
Familial resemblance of body weight and weight/height in 374 homes with adopted children. Biron P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):555–8, Oct 77

ADRENAL CORTEX

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977

The roles of potassium and corticosteroids in determining the pattern of metabolism of (3H) deoxycorticosterone by monolayer cultures of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):997–1005, Oct 77
Pregnenolone-binding proteins in the rat adrenal cortex. Kream BE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1318–24, Oct 77

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Aerosol corticosteroids and deaths from asthma [letter] Kennedy MC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77
Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis [letter]. Colp CR. **Chest** 72(4):547–8, Oct 77
The roles of potassium and corticosteroids in determining the pattern of metabolism of (3H) deoxycorticosterone by monolayer cultures of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):997–1005, Oct 77
Lenticular complications of long-term steroid therapy in children with asthma and eczema. Sevel D, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):215–7, Oct 77
Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):758, 8 Oct 77

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

Progressive abnormalities in the brain scan in adrenal leukodystrophy. Chatterton BE. **AJR** 129(5):939–40, Nov 77
Disseminated herpes simplex with hepatoadrenal necrosis in a child with acute leukemia. Ruiz-Palacios G, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):757–9, Nov 77

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77
The interrelationship of sodium balance, plasma renin activity and ACTH in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Rösler A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):500–12, Sep 77
Prednisone in the therapy of congenital adrenal hyperplasia [letter] Horner JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):849–50, Nov 77

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

Congenital adrenal hypoplasia and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Golden MP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1117–8, Oct 77
Sudden infant death and adrenal insufficiency [letter] Franciosi RA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77
Association of postmedication hypocortisolism with early first relapse of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Leisti S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):795–6, 15 Oct 77
Absent aldosterone response to ACTH in familial glucocorticoid deficiency. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):917–20, 27 Oct 77

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Alvestrand A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):231–6, 1977
Rare urologic pathology presenting as abdominal masses in children. Karmi SA. **J Urol** 118(3):431–3, Sep 77
Problems in the diagnosis of adrenal tumors. Costello P, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):335–41, Nov 77

ADRENAL GLANDS

Sudden infant death and adrenal insufficiency [letter] Franciosi RA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77
Remission of primary hyperaldosteronism consequent on adrenal venography. Teixeira PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):789–90, 8 Oct 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. Samojlik E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):480–7, Sep 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. I. Differential e-fects of aminoglutethimide on glucocorticoid metabolism as a rationale for use of hydrocortisone. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):469–79, Sep 77
Preoperative localization of adrenal remnants. Freitas JE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):705–8, Nov 77

ADRENALECTOMY

Preoperative localization of adrenal remnants. Freitas JE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):705–8, Nov 77

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):821–4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)
Improvement of myocardial metabolism in coronary arterial disease by beta-blockade. Jackson G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):829–33, Aug 77

AEDES

Aedes aegypti strain fitness for yellow fever virus transmission. Aitken TH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):985–9, Sep 77
Aedes triseriatus and LA crosse virus: geographic variation in vector susceptibility and ability to transmit. Grimstad PR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):990–6, Sep 77

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

MMPI correlates of adaptive ability deficits in patients with brain lesions. Dikmen S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):247–54, Oct 77

AFTER CARE

Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. Rifkin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1215–9, Oct 77
Caring for the patient with long-term disability. Eggert GM, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):102–3, 106–7, 110–4, Oct 77

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Conjuctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis associated with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Franklin RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):563–6, Oct 77
Transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy. Rieger CH, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):601–3, Oct 77
B and L lymphocytes in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Horwitz DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):823–4, 15 Oct 77

AGED

Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [editorial] Sendbuehler JM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):418–9, 3 Sep 77
Gap exists between what is being done and what can be done about older workers' problems. Brown RJ. **Geriatrics** 32(10):38–41, Oct 77
How to relate to the elderly patient. Mead BT. **Geriatrics** 32(10):73–7, Oct 77
Sounding board. Medicine and the aged. Leaf A. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):887–90, 20 Oct 77

AGING

Clofibrate effects: mitochondria vs exercise tolerance in aging hamsters. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):460–2, Oct 77
Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Finch CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77
Can nucleic acid therapy reverse the degenerative processes of aging? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(10):130–6, Oct 77
Glycemic response to 24-hour fast in normal children: III. Influence of age. Chaussain JL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):711–4, Nov 77
Drugs and the elderly [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):693–4, 1 Oct 77

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

A controlled study of the efficacy of granulocyte transfusions in patients with neutropenia. Vogler WR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):548–55, Oct 77
Fatal agranulocytosis attributed to co-trimoxazole therapy [letter] Inman WH. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Agranulocytosis, levamisole, and HLA-B27 [letter] Veys EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77
Profound neutropenia caused by oxacillin. Ortbals DW, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1245–6, Oct 77

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

Physiologic differentiation of upper and lower airway obstruction. Davidson FF Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):630–2, Sep-Oct 77
Large branchiogenic cyst in a neonate producing upper airway obstruction. Jona JZ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1205–6, Oct 77
Measuring airways obstruction in asthma [letter] Chapman TT. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706–7, 10 Sep 77
Pulmonary edema as a complication of acute airway obstruction. Oswalt CE, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1833–5, 24 Oct 77
Glossoptosis as cause of apnoeic spells in infants with choanal atresia [letter] Cozzi F. **Lancet** 2(8042):830–1, 15 Oct 77

AIRWAY RESISTANCE

The effect of independent variations in inspiratory-expiratory ratio and end expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation in hyaline membrane disease: the significance of mean airway pressure. Boros SJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):794–8, Nov 77

AJMALINE

Severe cerebral confusion produced by prajmalium bitartrate. Lessing JB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675, 10 Sep 77

ALBUTEROL

A case of intrinsic asthma [letter] Kingsley PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):701, 10 Sep 77
Antidepressant effect of salbutamol [letter] Widlöcher D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):767–8, 8 Oct 77

ALCOHOL DRINKING

Prognostic effect of tobacco and alcohol use in patients with oral tongue cancer. Johnston WD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):444–7, Oct 77
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
By the London Post. Silly-season thoughts. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):921–3, 27 Oct 77

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Nocturnal hypertriglyceridemia and hyperinsulinemia following moderate evening intake of alcohol. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):173–7, 1977
Reversibility of mitochondrial and contractile changes in the myocardium after cessation of prolonged ethanol intake. Weishaar R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):556–62, Oct 77
Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Alcohol: nutrient and poison [editorial] Fleming CR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):492–3, Oct 77
Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics. Horder JM. **Br Med J** 2(6087):614, 3 Sep 77
Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Joffe BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77
Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. Myers R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):878–80, Oct 77
Pregnancy in the heavy drinker [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77
By the London Post. Silly-season thoughts. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):921–3, 27 Oct 77

ALCOHOL, METHYL

Methyl alcohol poisoning. IV. Alterations of the morphological findings of the retina and optic nerve. Baumbach GL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1859–65, Oct 77
Methyl alcohol poisoning III. Ocular toxicity. Hayreh MS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1851–8, Oct 77
Methyl alcohol poisoning. II. Development of a model for ocular toxicity in methyl alcohol poisoning using the rhesus monkey. Martin-Amat G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1847–50, Oct 77
Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by magakaryocytes and platelets. Markovic OS, et al. **Blood** 50(5):905–14, Nov 77

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

Severe organophosphate poisoning complicated by alcohol and turpentine ingestion. Warriner RA 3d, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):203–5, Sep-Oct 77
Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. Myers R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):878–80, Oct 77

ALCOHOLISM

The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Lund B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3, 221–4, 1977
The small coronary arteries in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):471–8, Oct 77
Reversibility of mitochondrial and contractile changes in the myocardium after cessation of prolonged ethanol intake. Weishaar R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):556–62, Oct 77
Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics. Horder JM. **Br Med J** 2(6087):614, 3 Sep 77
Evaluating disulfiram implantation [letter] Wilson A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):722, 727, 8 Oct 77
Water and sodium transport in alcoholics [letter] Halsted CH. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1187–8, Nov 77
The relationship of perceptual field orientation to measures of cognitive functioning and current adaptive abilities in alcoholics and nonalcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):275–82, Oct 77
Renal anomalies in the fetal alcohol syndrome. DeBeukelaer MM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):759–60, Nov 77
Pregnancy in the heavy drinker [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77
Blood in the alcohol stream [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):806–7, 15 Oct 77
Management of alcoholism [letter] Glatt MM. **Lancet** 2(8042):817–8, 15 Oct 77
Long-acting phenothiazines in alcoholism [letter] Kinnell HG. **Lancet** 2(8039):659, 24 Sep 77
Addiction, alcoholism, and anesthesia. Orkin LR, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1172–4, 182, Oct 77

ALDOSTERONE

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular

hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977
Diurnal variation of plasma renin activity, aldosterone and cortisol in idiopathic edema. Katz FH. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):419–24, Sep 77
Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77
Aldosterone and sweat potassium in manic-depression [letter] Hullin RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617–8, 17 Sep 77
Absent aldosterone response to ACTH in familial glucocorticoid deficiency. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):917–20, 27 Oct 77

ALDRICH SYNDROME

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Report of a case. Model LM. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):633–5, Oct 77

ALKALIES

Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Blatnik DS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):611–5, Sep-Oct 77

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with malignant disease. Lokich JJ. **Cancer** 40(3):1202–5, Sep 77

ALKALOSIS

Oxygen uptake of canine whole body and hind limb with hypocapnic alkalosis. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):416–22, Nov 77

ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

The role of the respiratory technologist [editorial] Scott AA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):719, 8 Oct 77

ALLOPURINOL

Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404–10, Oct 77

ALLOXAN

Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973–9, Oct 77

ALOPECIA AREATA

Prednisone therapy for alopecia areata [letter] Unger WP. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1457, Oct 77

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

Antitrypsin and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease among Japanese-American men. Roberts A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):489–91, Oct 77
Alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and emphysema [editorial] Talamo RC. **Chest** 72(4):421, Oct 77

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in malignancies other than hepatoma. Tsung SH. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):572–4, Nov 77
Excessive alpha-fetoprotein concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Amery AH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):611–2, 3 Sep 77
Evaluation of postterm pregnancies with maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha-fetoprotein concentrations. Josimovich JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):445–9, Oct 77

ALPHA GLOBULINS

The prognostic value of acute phase reactants in patients with neuroblastoma. Gerson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1655–8, Oct 77

ALPHA MACROGLOBULINS

Synthesis and secretion of alpha-2-macroglobulin by cultured adherent lung cells. Comparison with cell strains derived from other tissues. Mosher DF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1036–45, Nov 77

ALUMINUM

Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Leininger JR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):545–9, Oct 77
Evidence of aluminum absorption from the gastrointestinal tract and bone deposition by aluminum carbonate ingestion with normal renal function. Recker RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):810–5, Nov 77
Aluminium and Alzheimer's disease [letter] McDermott JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):710–1, 1 Oct 77

ALVEOLITIS, EXTRINSIC ALLERGIC

Pigeon breeder's disease and P blood groups [letter] Radermecker MF, et al. **Chest** 72(4):546–7, Oct 77

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

Cozening the people—a reply from the Tay-Sachs Association [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071–2, 10 Nov 77

AMBULATORY CARE

A sophomore physical diagnosis course in an outpatient setting. McGlynn TJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):840–6, Oct 77
Regional ambulatory care for children with diabetes. Lesser A. **Pediatrics** 60(4):543–4, Oct 77

AMELOBLASTOMA

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

AMENORRHEA

Bromocriptine for amenorrhoea [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):804–5, 15 Oct 77

AMINO ACIDS

Plasma free amino acid levels in human subjects after meals containing lactalbumin, heated lactalbumin, or no protein. Vaughan DA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1709–12, Oct 77
Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518–40, Oct 77
Free amino acids in plasma during experimental infection of mice with the MHV-3 strain of mouse hepatitis virus. Cacciatore L, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):475–81, Oct 77
Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. Sheffield LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):578–83, Oct 77

AMINO ACIDS, SULFUR

Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. Rassin DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):574–7, Oct 77

AMINOBUTYRIC ACIDS

Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-aminobutyric acid variations in neurological disorders. Enna SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):683–5, Nov 77
Baclofen [letter] Young RR. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):722, Nov 77
Effects of a gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) derivative, baclofen, on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Cavagnini F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):579–84, Sep 77
Cerebrospinal fluid GABA reductions in seizure patients evoked by cerebellar surface stimulation. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):582–9, Oct 77
Baclofen in spasticity [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):594–5, 17 Sep 77

AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE

Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. Samojlik E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):480–7, Sep 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. I. Differential e-fects of aminoglutethimide on glucocorticoid metabolism as a rationale for use of hydrocortisone. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):469–79, Sep 77

AMINOGLYCOSIDES

Rapid bioassay for clindamycin alone and in the presence of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Jorgensen JH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):422–7, Sep 77

AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE

Enzyme abnormalities in the porphyrias. Brodie MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):699–701, 1 Oct 77

AMINOPYRINE

Studies on the actions and interactions of secretagogues on isolated mammalian parietal cells as reflected in changes in oxygen consumption and aminopyrine uptake. Soll AH. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):899, Oct 77

AMITRIPTYLINE

Respiratory distress syndrome and thrombotic, non-bacterial endocarditis after amitriptyline overdose. Lindström FD, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):203–12, 1977
Thyroid function and growth hormone secretion in amitriptyline-treated depression. Leichter SB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1270–2, Nov 77
Amitriptyline therapy in anorexia nervosa. Moore DC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1303–4, Nov 77
Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Rampton DS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):607–8, 3 Sep 77

AMMONIA-LYASES

Enzyme abnormalities in the porphyrias. Brodie MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):699–701, 1 Oct 77

AMNIOCENTESIS

Ultrasound during amniocentesis [letter] Lachman E. **Lancet** 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77
Who needs amniocentesis? [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77
Ultrasonic placental localization and bloody taps in midtrimester amniocentesis for prenatal genetic diagnosis. Karp LE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):589–93, Nov 77
A new method of amniocentesis using ultrasound in multiple pregnancy to assess the second twin. Picker RH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):489–91, Oct 77

AMNION

The viscoelastic nature of chorioamniotic membranes. Lavery JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):467–72, Oct 77
Replacement of the peritoneum with amnion following pelvic exenteration. Trelford-Sauder M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):699–701, Nov 77

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Primary prostaglandins in amniotic fluid [letter] Keirse MJ. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):474–5, 15 Oct 77
Amniotic fluid testosterone in the prenatal determination of fetal sex. Pirani BB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):518–20, 1 Nov 77
Thromboplastic activity in amniotic fluid during pregnancy. Yaffe H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):454–6, Oct 77

AMOEBA

Immunoperoxidase staining of E. histolytica and soil amebas in formalin-fixed tissue [letter] Culbertson CG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):529–30, Oct 77
Concanavalin A-induced agglutination of Naegleria. Josephson SL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):856–8, Sep 77

AMPICILLIN

Pharmacokinetics of ampicillin during pregnancy. Philipson A. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):370–6, Sep 77

AMPUTATION

Disarticulation of the knee. A modified technique. Burgess EM. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1250–5, Oct 77
Skin flap measurement for below-knee amputation. Sanders RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):740–2, Nov 77

AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC

Traumatic triple amputation: psycho-social problems in rehabilitation. Shaw M, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):460–2, Oct 77
When to replant a fingertip after its complete amputation. Elsahy NI. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):14–21, Jul 77
Two toe-to-finger transplants in one hand. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):561–5, Oct 77

AMYLOIDOSIS

Radiologic findings in renal amyloidosis. Ekelund L. **AJR** 129(5):851–3, Nov 77
Angiographic findings in renal amyloidosis. McCormick TL, et al. **AJR** 129(5):855–8, Nov 77
Clinical pathologic conference: plasma cell dyscrasia with amylodosis. Mullinax F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):491–9, Oct 77
Primary diffuse bronchial amyloidosis. Hodge DS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):615–6, Nov 77

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Prognosis in hereditary amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Giménez-Roldán S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):706–8, Nov 77
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and toxic hydrocarbons [letter] Hudson AJ. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):721, Nov 77
Geographic and social distribution of patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [letter] Palo J, et al.

Arch Neurol 34(11):724, Nov 77
Histocompatibility antigens in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam [letter] Hoffman PM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):717, 1 Oct 77

ANALGESICS

The search for a nonaddicting analgesic: has it been worth it? The twenty-third Oscar B. Hunter Memorial Award in Therapeutics lecture. Isbell H. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):377-84, Oct 77

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylactic reaction to desferrioxamine [letter] Athanasion A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77
Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77
EKG changes and anaphylaxis [letter] Darsee JR. **South Med J** 70(10):1249, Oct 77

ANCROD

Comparison of polymerization of ancrod and thrombin fibrin monomers. Spellman GG Jr, et al. **Blood** 50(4):619-24, Oct 77

ANDROGENS

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104-6, Oct 77
Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Sale GE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):600-3, Nov 77
The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. Belisle S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):544-50, Sep 77
Virilization with diffuse involvement of ovarian androgen secreting cells. Katz M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):623-7, Nov 77

ANDROSTENEDIONE

Androstenedione metabolism in patients with endometrial cancer. Calanog A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):553-6, 1 Nov 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. Samojlik E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):480-7, Sep 77

ANEMIA

Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Ausman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1713-20, Oct 77
Nutritional anemia. VI. Fetal hepatic storage of metabolites in the second half of pregnancy. Loría A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):569-73, Oct 77
Hyporegenerative anemia in primary hyperparathyroidism. Mallette LE. **South Med J** 70(10):1199-201, Oct 77

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104-6, Oct 77
Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Pfefferbaum B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1299-1301, Nov 77
Recovery from aplastic anemia secondary to gold salt therapy [letter] Burnstein SL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1432-3, Sep-Oct 77
Treatment of hypoplastic anemia in mice with placental transplants. Dancis J, et al. **Blood** 50(4):663-70, Oct 77
A female patient with 'Aase syndrome'. van Weel-Sipman M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):753-5, Nov 77
Failure of syngeneic bone-marrow graft without preconditioning in post-hepatitis marrow aplasia. **Lancet** 2(8041):742-4, 8 Oct 77
Aplastic anaemia: Seed or soil? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):748-50, 8 Oct 77
Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Pippard MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):737-9, 8 Oct 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

A glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase Gd (-) Castilla variant characterized by mild deficiency associated with drug-induced hemolytic anemia. Lisker R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):754-9, Oct 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

Monocyte-erythrocyte interaction in vitro in immune hemolytic anemias . Kay NE, et al. **Blood** 50(5):889-97, Nov 77

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. Leibel RL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):398-404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Effects of iron deficiency on the absorption and distribution of lead and cadmium in rats. Ragan HA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):700-6, Oct 77
Anaemia and low serum-copper during zinc therapy [letter] Porter KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Fillet G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):458-62, Oct 77
Anaemia and low serum-copper during zinc therapy [letter] Porter KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Massive splenic infarction in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease: angiographic findings. Fishbone G, et al. **AJR** 129(5):927-8, Nov 77
Sickle cell lung disease. Tsou E, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):128-33, Oct 77
Total hip replacement in patients with sickle-cell disease. Gunderson C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):760-2, Sep 77
The management of ruptured intracranial aneurysm in sickle cell anemia. Case report. Close RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):761-5, Nov 77
Identification of sickle cell and haemoglobin C traits in cord blood [letter] Hicks EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818, 15 Oct 77
Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897-900, 27 Oct 77

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Pippard MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):737-9, 8 Oct 77

ANESTHESIA

Inadequate study of coronary vascular resistance [letter] Merin RG. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):475-8, Nov 77
Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6088):700-1, 10 Sep 77
Addiction, alcoholism, and anesthesia. Orkin LR, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1172-4, 182, Oct 77

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL

Cardiac dysrhythmias during outpatient general anesthesia—a comparison study. Ostroff LH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):793-7, Oct 77

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL

Bupivacaine-induced seizure after accidental intravenous injection, a complication of epidural anesthesia. Yamashiro H. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):472-3, Nov 77
An epidural service [letter] Pentecost AF. **Br Med J** 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Eye position of strabismus patients under general anesthesia. Apt L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):574-9, Oct 77
Cardiac dysrhythmias during outpatient general anesthesia—a comparison study. Ostroff LH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):793-7, Oct 77

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

Arousal reactions during anesthesia in man. Bimar J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):449-54, Nov 77
Effects of lidocaine on the anesthetic requirements for nitrous oxide and halothane. Himes RS Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):437-40, Nov 77
Scavenging enflurane from extracorporeal pump oxygenators. Muravchick S. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):468-71, Nov 77

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

Painful primary frozen shoulder mobilization under local anesthesia. Weiser HI. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):406-8, Sep 77
Cocaine concentrations in the blood during rhinoplasty. Miller SH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):566-71, Oct 77

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Forrester laryngeal sprays as a source of pseudomonas respiratory tract infection Casewell MW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):680-1, 10 Sep 77

ANESTHETICS

Arousal reactions during anesthesia in man. Bimar J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):449-54, Nov 77

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL

Local anesthetic contracture and relaxation of airway smooth muscle. Downes H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):430-6, Nov 77

ANEURYSM

Demonstration of a false aneurysm of the extremity by dynamic radionuclide scintigraphy. Lee KR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):931-2, Nov 77
Successful simultaneous renal transplantation and abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Cerilli J, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1218-9, Oct 77
Pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm simulating carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Scheflan M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1201-3, Oct 77
Ruptured bronchial artery aneurysm mimicking aortic dissection. Hall RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):909-10, Aug 77
Percutaneous embolization for the management of hepatic artery aneurysms. Goldblatt M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1142-6, Nov 77
A simple method of measuring aneurysm clip tension. Technical note. DeLong WB. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):788-9, Nov 77
Systemic vasculitis with coexistent large and small vessel involvement. A classification dilemma. deShazo RD, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1940-2, 31 Oct 77
Is hyperviscosity a treatable component of diabetic microcirculatory disease? Barnes AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):789-91, 15 Oct 77
Splenic artery aneurysm rupture in pregnancy. A review and case report. O'Grady JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):627-30, Nov 77
Extra- and intrasplenic artery aneurysms in portal hypertension. Feist JH, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):331-34, Nov 77
Femoral neuropathy secondary to iliac artery aneurysm. Waldman I, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1243-4, Oct 77

ANEURYSM, DISSECTING

The evolution of medical and surgical management of acute aortic dissection [editorial] Wolfe WG, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):503-5, Oct 77

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

Management of pseudoaneurysm following patch grafting for coarctation of the aorta. Kirsh MM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):636-9, Oct 77

ANGER

Rape: power, anger, and sexuality. Groth AN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1239-43, Nov 77
Borderline versus narcissism [letter] Stein H. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1112-3, Nov 77

ANGINA PECTORIS

Pathophysiology and medical management of angina pectoris. Gottlieb RS, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):82-9, Oct 77
Angina pectoris and intermittent claudication. Hamby RI, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):573-8, Nov 77
Verbal conditioning of angina pectoris during exercise testing. Lown B. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):630-4, Oct 77
Provocative testing for coronary arterial spasm: rationale, risk and clinical illustrations. Nelson C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):624-9, Oct 77
Provocation of coronary spasm with ergonovine maleate. New test with results in 57 patients undergoing coronary arteriography. Schroeder JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):487-91, Oct 77
Symptomatic myocardial infarction without chest pain: prevalence and clinical course. Uretsky BF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):498-503, Oct 77
Continuous hypothermic arrest versus intermittent ischemia for myocardial protection during coronary revascularization. Koster JK Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):330-6, Oct 77
Prinzmetal's angina. Athanassopoulos CB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):911-3, Aug 77
Coronary artery disease and its risk factors in families of young men with angina pectoris and in controls. Rissanen AM, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):875-83, Aug 77
Haemochromatosis presenting as angina and responding to venesection. Feely J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):681-2, 10 Sep 77
Trials with an adenosine analogue as antianginal medication. Irshad F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):470-4, Oct 77
The medical management of angina pectoris. Paul O. **JAMA** 238(17):1847-8, 24 Oct 77

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Angiocardiography of subaortic obstruction in infancy. Freedom RM, et al. **AJR** 129(5):813–24, Nov 77

ANGIOGRAPHY

Angiographic findings in renal amyloidosis. McCormick TL, et al. **AJR** 129(5):855–8, Nov 77

Echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Chahine RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):945–53, Sep 77

New vistas for the study of structural and functional dynamics of the heart, lungs, and circulation by noninvasive numerical tomographic vivisection. Wood EH. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):506–20, Oct 77

Reversible renal failure following intravascular contrast radiography. Appeli RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1947, 31 Oct 77

Amipaque: a new contrast medium in coronary angiography. Report of a double-blind study in man. Enge I, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):317–22, Nov 77

Participation by radiologists in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):543–5, Nov 77

The role of the radiologist in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):313–5, Nov 77

ANGIOKERATOMA CORPORIS DIFFUSUM

Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Savi M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):536–9, Oct 77

ANGIOMATOSIS

Congenital acroangiomatosis with arteriovenous fistula [letter] Partsch H. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1460–1, Oct 77

Orthopaedic treatment of hemangiomatous hypertrophy of the lower extremity. Letts RM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):777–83, Sep 77

ANGIOTENSIN II

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977

The effect of angiotensin II and indomethacin on uterine artery blood flow in pregnant monkeys. Speroff L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):611–4, Nov 77

ANIMAL FEED

The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726–33, Oct 77

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC

House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Pavri K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77

House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Visscher B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):658–9, 24 Sep 77

ANIONS

The anion gap [letter] Stein HB. **Lancet** 2(8040):710, 1 Oct 77

ANKLE

Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. Goergen TG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):874–7, Oct 77

Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Meals RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):966–8, Oct 77

Management of acute ankle sprains. Dameron TB Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1166–7, Oct 77

Operative treatment of the acutely ruptured lateral ligament of the ankle. Redler I, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1168–71, Oct 77

ANKLE JOINT

Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. Goergen TG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):874–7, Oct 77

ANKYLOSIS

Cobalt radiation to prevent reankylosis after repeated surgical failures: report of case. Robinson M, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):850–4, Oct 77

ANNELIDA

Of water worms and other worms [letter] Dennis DT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818–9, 15 Oct 77

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

Amitriptyline therapy in anorexia nervosa. Moore DC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1303–4, Nov 77

Serum 3,3'-L-diiodothyronine, a direct radioimmunoassay in human serum: method and clinical results. Burger A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):384–91, Sep 77

ANOXIA

Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. Hebbel RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1211–5, Nov 77

ANTACIDS

Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854–8, 20 Oct 77

ANTERIOR CHAMBER

Vitrectomy technique for removal of retained lens material. Michels RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1767–73, Oct 77

ANTI-ANTIBODIES

Anti-e and rheumatoid factor [letter] Neurath AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS

Severe cerebral confusion produced by prajmalium bitartrate. Lessing JB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675, 10 Sep 77

ANTIBIOTICS

Systemic antibiotic therapy of secondary infected dermatitis. Eaglstein WH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1378–9, Oct 77

Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Halasz NA. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)

Release of 14C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(5):915–26, Nov 77

The effect of the divalent cation ionophore A23187 on amphibian melanophores and iridophores. Novales RR. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):446–50, Nov 77

Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):707–19, Oct 77

Prophylactic antibiotics in the treatment of penetrating chest wounds. A prospective double-blind study. Grover FL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):528–36, Oct 77

Resistant pneumococci [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):803–4, 15 Oct 77

Treatment of urinary tract infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(21):87–8, 21 Oct 77

Prophylactic antibiotics in Hodgkin's disease [letter] Westphal R. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):948, 27 Oct 77

Preventing bacterial infection by coordinating antibiotic and host activity: a time-dependent relationship. Burke JF. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:24–6, Oct 77

Biliary tract surgery Elliott DW. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:31–5, Oct 77

Abdominal hysterectomy. Galask RP, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:37–40, Oct 77

Microbiologic basis for the rational use of prophylactic antibiotics. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:8–14, Oct 77

Clinical pharmacokinetics in preventive antimicrobial therapy. Neu HC. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:14–24, Oct 77

Recent advances in antimicrobial therapy. Pickering LK, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1215–24, Oct 77 (44 ref.)

Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery of the colon. Polk HC Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:27–31, Oct 77

Prophylactic use of antibiotics: basic considerations. Sanford JP. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:2–3, Oct 77

Antibiotic and bacteriologic considerations in open fractures. Section of Orthopedics, University of Southern California Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:46–8, Oct 77

ANTIBODIES

Hematological and immunological effects of excess dietary leucine in the young rat. Chevalier P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1645–54, Oct 77

Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Sudo N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):360–7, 15 Oct 77

Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil-dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection. Sher A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):909–16, Sep 77

Clinical significance of basal cell layer antibodies. Bystryn JC. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1380–2, Oct 77

Effect of heterologous antiplatelet antibody on human platelets: a new pathway to platelet alteration. Colman RW, et al. **Blood** 50(4):575–85, Oct 77

Molecular defect in platelets from patients with bernard-soulier syndrome. Degos L, et al. **Blood** 50(5):899–903, Nov 77

The properties of immune complexes formed by human antibodies to factor VIII. Lazarchick J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1070–9, Nov 77

Characterization of cryoprecipitates in pemphigus: demonstration of pemphigus antibody activity in cryoprecipitates using the immunofluorescent technique. Miyagawa S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):373–5, Oct 77

Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Stone ML, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77

Micro-ELISA for detecting and assaying snake venom and venom-antibody. Theakston RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):639–41, 24 Sep 77

Thyroid-hormone-binding antibodies [letter] Blanc MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1068–9, 10 Nov 77

ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

Maternal antibody against pertussis [letter] Preston NW. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

Antibody responses in normal infants and in infants receiving chemotherapy for congenital neuroblastoma. Orgel HA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):994–7, Sep 77

Demonstration by labeled treponemal antigen of specific antibodies in the tissue infiltrates of secondary syphilis. Soltani K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):439–41, Nov 77

Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. Forland M, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1924–6, 31 Oct 77

Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77

ANTIBODIES, FUNGAL

Antibodies to Candida albicans in IgA-deficient humans. Mathur S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):436–8, Sep 77

ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

Transfer of tumor-specific immunity with syngeneic spleen cells and serum from mice that have large tumors and metastases. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1643–9, Oct 77

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. Burke DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):354–9, Sep 77

Comparison of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the indirect hemagglutination test for detection of antibody to cytomegalovirus. Castellano GA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S337–40, Oct 77

Detection of antibodies specific for herpes simplex virus in human sera by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Gilman SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S286–93, Oct 77

Detection of antibody to rubella virus by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Gravell M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S300–3, Oct 77

Quantitative, semiautomated, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for viral antibodies. Leinikki PO, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S294–9, Oct 77

Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428–31, Sep 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and infectivity of hepatitis B virus. Shikata T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):571–6, Oct 77

Antibody to varicella-zoster virus-induced membrane antigen: immunofluorescence assay using monodisperse glutaraldehyde-fixed target cells. Zaia JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):519–30, Oct 77

Persistence of maternal antibody in infants beyond 12 months: mechanism of measles vaccine failure. Albrecht P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):715–8, Nov 77

Is blood containing anti-HBe safe for transfusion? [letter] Chiba S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):684, Oct 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and antibody activity in hepatitis B virus infection. Tiku ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):540–4, Oct 77

Absence of Papovavirus T antibody in patients with malignancies [letter] Costa J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):709, 1 Oct 77

Incidence of HBe antigen and HBe antibody in blood-donors [letter] Parker MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77

Transplant survival and antibody to hepatitis virus [letter] Cuthbert J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1068, 10 Nov 77

ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in treated and nontreated cancer patients. Stratton ML, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1045–51, Sep 77

Lymphocyte and serum-mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. Miller CW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):981–3, Oct 77

Assessment of monocyte function in the normal newborn infant by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Milgrom H, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):612–4, Oct 77

ANTIBODY FORMATION

Reduced dose of Rho(D) immune globulin following induced first-trimester abortion. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):413-6, 15 Oct 77

Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1149-58, Nov 77

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY

Limited anti-DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Berzofsky RN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1320-5, Sep-Oct 77

Detection of antibodies specific for herpes simplex virus in human sera by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Gilman SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S286-93, Oct 77

ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS

Hypocholesterolaemic effect of milk [letter] Marks J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77

ANTICOAGULANTS

Treating thromboembolic disease. Deykin D, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):119-21, 125-8, Oct 77

Effect of NaF anticoagulant on measurement of transcobalamins in plasma and serum [letter] Carmel R. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):949-50, Nov 77

Evidence favoring the use of anticoagulants in the hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Chalmers TC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1091-6, 17 Nov 77

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS

Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):638-9, 3 Sep 77

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

The properties of immune complexes formed by human antibodies to factor VIII. Lazarchick J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1070-9, Nov 77

Relationship of levels of circulating immune complexes to histologic patterns of nephritis: a comparative study of membranous glomerulonephropathy and diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis. Ooi YM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):891-8, Nov 77

Complexed IgE in atopy. Brostoff J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):741-2, 8 Oct 77

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77

ANTIGENS

Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963-74, Sep 77

Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. Munoz AI, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):565-8, Oct 77

Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1149-58, Nov 77

Impaired response of lymphocytes of diabetic subjects to antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. Casey JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):495-501, Oct 77

ANTIGENS, FUNGAL

Correlation of cutaneous hypersensitivity with lymphocytic response to Candida albicans. Ferguson AC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):499-504, Oct 77

Variability of extracts used in immunoprecipitin tests. Fink JN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):238-41, Oct 77

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Radioimmunoassay for tumor antigen of human cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1621-8, Oct 77

Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626-9, 24 Sep 77

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428-31, Sep 77

Detection of soluble antigen of Epstein-Barr virus by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Wallen WC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S324-8, Oct 77

Cat-scratch disease skin-test antigen preparation [letter] Kalter SS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606-7, 17 Sep 77

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS, URINARY

Is your dosage really necessary? Antibiotic dosage in urinary infection. Greenwood D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):665-7, 10 Sep 77

Treatment of urinary tract infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(21):87-8, 21 Oct 77

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

Influence of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ouabain toxicity. Wilkerson RD, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):454-9, Oct 77

Estimates of doses of antiinflammatory drugs in man by testing for analgesic potency. I. 1-isopropyl-4 phenyl-7-methyl-2 (1H) quinazolone versus aspirin. Kantor TG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1381-7, Sep-Oct 77

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

Effect of antilyphocyte-globulin potency on survival of cadaver renal transplants. Prospective randomised double-blind trial. Thomas F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):671-4, 1 Oct 77

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912-6, Oct 77

Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Brody RS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1917-26, Oct 77

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280-96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Discussion: second primary malignancies as a delayed result of therapy. Caldwell GG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1952-3, Oct 77

Selection of chemotherapy for metastatic mammary cancer by effect on cesium-131 uptake. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):977-86, Sep 77

Treatment of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia in children with a multiple-drug protocol. Haghbin M, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1417-21, Oct 77

Second malignant tumors after cancer in childhood. Li FP. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1899-902, Oct 77

Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300-3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

Induction of malignant transformation and mutagenesis in cell cultures by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Marquardt H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1930-4, Oct 77

The value of maintenance therapy following treatment of central nervous system leukemia. Morgan E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1005-9, Sep 77

Combination chemotherapy in abdominal Burkitt's lymphoma. Nkrumah FK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1410-6, Oct 77

Antibody responses in normal infants and in infants receiving chemotherapy for congenital neuroblastoma. Orgel HA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):994-7, Sep 77

Treatment of lung cancer by radiotherapy, chemotherapy, and methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER): clinical and immunological studies. Robinson E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1052-9, Sep 77

Carcinogenic action of anticancer drugs with special reference to immunosuppression. Schmähl D. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1927-9, Oct 77

Discussion: some comments on the potential carcinogenicity of the clinically useful antitumor agents. Sieber SM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1950-1, Oct 77

Bioassay program for carcinogenic hazards of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Weisburger EK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1935-49, Oct 77

Protection with single-dose folinic acid against bone-marrow depression by long-acting diaminopyrimidines [letter] Douglas ID, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):607-8, 17 Sep 77

ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Limited anti-DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Berzofsky RN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1320-5, Sep-Oct 77

Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Pillarisetty RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1314-9, Sep-Oct 77

ANTITHROMBINS

Heparin-induced decrease in circulating antithrombin-III. Marciniak E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):581-4, 17 Sep 77

ANTITOXINS

Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):416-21, Sep 77

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

Treating tuberculosis in children [letter] Steiner P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77

ANUS NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the anal canal. Corman ML, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):674-6, Nov 77

AORTA

Right aortic arch associated with contralateral congenital subclavian steal: a well-defined but certainly more frequent syndrome than reported on [letter] Bensaid J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):673, Nov 77

Erdheim's cystic medionecrosis [letter] Eisenstein R. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555-6, Oct 77

Carotid and aortic regulation or arterial blood pressure. George A. Brown Memorial Lecture. Scher AM. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):521-8, Oct 77

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

Aortic compression and uterine blood flow during pregnancy. Abitbol MM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):562-70, Nov 77

Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68-71, Oct 77

AORTA, THORACIC

Aortic origin of the right pulmonary artery. Matsuda H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):374-8, Oct 77

Normal internal calibres of ostia of great arteries and of aortic isthmus in infants and children. van Meurs-Van Woezik H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):860-5, Aug 77

The use of prostaglandin E1 in an infant with interruption of the aortic arch. Lang P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):805-7, Nov 77

Correction of type B interrupted aortic arch with ventricllar septal defect in infancy. Monro JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):618-23, Oct 77

The salvageability of patients with post-traumatic rupture of the descending thoracic aorta in a primary trauma center. Bodily K, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):754-60, Oct 77

Transection of the descending thoracic aorta secondary to blunt trauma. Pickard LR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):749-53, Oct 77

AORTIC ANEURYSM

Ruptured bronchial artery aneurysm mimicking aortic dissection. Hall RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):909-10, Aug 77

Right heart failure secondary to compression of the right pulmonary artery by a syphilitic aortic aneurysm. Iskandrian A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):530-2, Oct 77

The significance of William Osler's museum specimens of aortic aneurysms. Rodin AE. **Chest** 72(4):508-11, Oct 77

The evolution of medical and surgical management of acute aortic dissection [editorial] Wolfe WG, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):503-5, Oct 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):996-1003, 3 Nov 77

AORTIC COARCTATION

Prognosis of infants with coarctation of aorta. Chen SC, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):557-61, Nov 77

Pseudocoarctation and mid-arch aortic coarctation. Winer HE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):519-21, Oct 77

Right and left heart size and function in infants with symptomatic coarctation. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):641-7, Oct 77

Management of pseudoaneurysm following patch grafting for coarctation of the aorta. Kirsh MM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):636-9, Oct 77

AORTIC DISEASES

Severe aortic regurgitation secondary to idiopathic aortitis. Honig HS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):623-33, Oct 77

Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula. Scribner RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1265, Oct 77

Serotonin as a factor in depression of collateral blood flow following experimental arterial thrombosis. Schaub RG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):645-53, Oct 77

AORTIC RUPTURE

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):996-1003, 3 Nov 77

AORTIC VALVE

Reduced platelet adhesiveness in patients with prosthetic ball valves: relation to adenosine diphosphate and mechanical trauma. Dale J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):562–7, Nov 77
Normal aortic valve function in dogs. Thubrikar M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):563–8, Oct 77
Rehabilitation after aortic valve replacement with autologous fascia lata: a sociomedical study. Kihlgren M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):346–51, Oct 77
Minor congenital variations of cusp size in tricuspid aortic valves. Possible link with isolated aortic stenosis. Vollebergh FE, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1006–11, Sep 77
Aortic valve in mid diastole [letter] Layton C. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77
An in vivo study of the dimensional changes of the aortic valve leaflets during the cardiac cycle. Brewer RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):645–50, Oct 77
Hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Experience with an operation to establish functionally normal circulation. Doty DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):624–30, Oct 77
Scanning electron microscopy of heart-valve vegetations [letter] McGowan DA. **Lancet** 2(8042):822, 15 Oct 77

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Echocardiography in acute aortic endocarditis [letter] Svedberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):230, 1977
Severe aortic regurgitation secondary to idiopathic aortitis. Honig HS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):623–33, Oct 77
Early diastolic murmurs in end-stage renal failure. Alexander WD, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):900–2, Aug 77
Echocardiographic manifestations of ruptured aortic valvular leaflets in the absence of valvular vegetations. Das G, et al. **Chest** 72(4):464–8, Oct 77
Aortic valve in mid diastole [letter] Layton C. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

Minor congenital variations of cusp size in tricuspid aortic valves. Possible link with isolated aortic stenosis. Vollebergh FE, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1006–11, Sep 77

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Changes in saphenous veins used as aortocoronary bypass grafts. Spray TL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):500–16, Oct 77
Continuous hypothermic arrest versus intermittent ischemia for myocardial protection during coronary revascularization. Koster JK Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):330–6, Oct 77
Diagnosis of perioperative myocardial infarction after coronary artery bypass. Moore CH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):323–9, Oct 77
Diastatic perforation of the cecum without distal obstruction. Case report and review of the literature. Macmanus Q, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1227–30, Oct 77
Myocardial infarction after aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass. Vectorcardiographic study. McNeill GP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):903–6, Aug 77
Coronary artery surgery. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):451–9, 3 Sep 77
Echocardiographic and roentgenographic determination of left ventricular size after coronary arterial bypass graft surgery. Righetti A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):455–8, Oct 77
Coronary revascularization in patients maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Crawford FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):684–7, Oct 77
Accuracy of treadmill testing in assessment of direct myocardial revascularization. McConahay DR, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):548–52, Oct 77
Disappearance of electrocardiographic pattern of inferior wall myocardial infarction after aorta-coronary bypass surgery. Kennedy FB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):586–93, Oct 77

AORTOGRAPHY

Acute pancreatitis after translumbar aortography. Imrie CW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):681, 10 Sep 77
Pseudocoarctation and mid-arch aortic coarctation. Winer HE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):519–21, Oct 77

APATITES

Arthritis associated with apatite crystals. Schumacher HR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):411–6, Oct 77
Apatite crystals in pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a combined study using electron microscopy and selected area diffraction analysis. Otkjaer-Nielsen A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):376–8, Oct 77

APHASIA

Isotope localization of infarcts in aphasia. Kertesz A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):590–601, Oct 77

APNEA

Glossoptosis as cause of apnoeic spells in infants with choanal atresia [letter] Cozzi F. **Lancet** 2(8042):830–1, 15 Oct 77
Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Gabriel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):426–30, Oct 77
Polygraphic studies of normal infants during the first six months of life: III. Incidence of apnea and periodic breathing. Hoppenbrouwers T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):418–25, Oct 77
Simple apnea monitoring may not work [letter] Lewak N. **Pediatrics** 60(4):561, Oct 77

APPENDECTOMY

Elective appendectomy with abdominal and pelvic surgery. Waters EG. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):511–7, Nov 77

APPETITE DISORDERS

Gastrointestinal symptoms of digoxin toxicity. Holt DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77

APPETITE REGULATION

Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: a pilot study. Porikos KP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1638–44, Oct 77
Effect of repeated food restriction-refeeding on growth rate and weight. Szepesi B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1692–702, Oct 77

APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES

Appointment-keeping behavior re-evaluated. Hertz P, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1033–6, Nov 77

ARABINOFURANOSYLADENINE

Herpes simplex encephalitis treated with vidarabine (adenine arabinoside). Taber LH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):608–10, Oct 77
Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams DH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77

ARACHNODACTYLY

Erdheim's cystic medionecrosis [letter] Eisenstein R. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555–6, Oct 77

ARBOVIRUSES

Rio Grande—a new phlebotomus fever group virus from south Texas. Calisher CH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):997–1002, Sep 77
Isolation of Bhanja virus from ticks in Yugoslavia. Vesenjak-Hirjan J, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1003–8, Sep 77

ARCHAEOLOGY

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 1. Archeologic background. Millet NB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):462, 3 Sep 77

ARGININE

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77

AROUSAL

Arousal reactions during anesthesia in man. Bimar J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):449–54, Nov 77

ARRHYTHMIA

Electrocardiographic response to intravenous urography: prospective evaluation of 275 patients. Stadalnik RC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):825–30, Nov 77
Influence of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ouabain toxicity. Wilkerson RD, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):454–9, Oct 77
Efficiency of arrhythmia detection by nurses in a coronary care unit using a decentralised monitoring system. Holmberg S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1019–25, Sep 77
Ventricular ectopic activity after premature atrial beats in acute myocardial infarction. Myerburg RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1033–7, Sep 77
Cardiac conduction disorders in six infants with 'near-miss' sudden infant deaths. Keeton BR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):600–1, 3 Sep 77
Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine. Puritz R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):608–9, 3 Sep 77
Study of cardiac arrhythmias and other forms of conduction abnormality in newborn infants. Southall DP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):597–9, 3 Sep 77
Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino-atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Aronson RJ. **Chest** 72(4):526–9, Oct 77
Neural mechanisms in cardiac arrhythmias. Levy MN. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):589–91, Oct 77
Cardiac dysrhythmias during outpatient general anesthesia—a comparison study. Ostroff LH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):793–7, Oct 77

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS

Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino-atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Aronson RJ. **Chest** 72(4):526–9, Oct 77
Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Rossi L, et al. **Chest** 72(4):495–8, Oct 77

ARSENIC

D-penicillamine therapy of acute arsenic poisoning. Peterson RG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):661–6, Oct 77

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Can the venous system be made to act in situ for the arterial system? Warren R. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1238–9, Oct 77
Right heart failure secondary to compression of the right pulmonary artery by a syphilitic aortic aneurysm. Iskandrian A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):530–2, Oct 77
Coeliac-axis compression [letter] Marston A. **Lancet** 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77

ARTERIES

Can the venous system be made to act in situ for the arterial system? Warren R. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1238–9, Oct 77
Arterial injuries associated with fractures and/or dislocations of the knee. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):775–84, Oct 77

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Medial calcinosis of Mönckeberg. A review of the problem and a description of a patient with involvement of peripheral, visceral and coronary arteries. Lachman AS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):615–22, Oct 77
Revascularization methods in chronic visceral ischemia caused by atherosclerosis. Stoney RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):468–76, Oct 77
Atherosclerosis, Down's syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease [letter] Hughes W. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Estrogens and experimental atherosclerosis in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). McGill HC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):657–62, Oct 77
The effect of thrombocytopenia on experimental arteriosclerotic lesion formation in rabbits. Smooth muscle cell proliferation and re-endothelialization. Friedman RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1191–201, Nov 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 44-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):996–1003, 3 Nov 77
Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (second of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):924–9, 27 Oct 77
Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)

ARTERIOVENOUS ANASTOMOSIS

Bone grafts with microvascular anastomoses of vascular pedicles: an experimental study in dogs. Doi K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):809–15, Sep 77

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental arteriovenous fistulas. Anderson JH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):795–8, Nov 77
Congenital acroangiomatosis with arteriovenous fistula [letter] Partsch H. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1460–1, Oct 77
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula after trauma to the head. Garland SD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):832–5, Oct 77
Fistula size and hemodynamic events within and about canine femoral arteriovenous fistulas. Lavigne JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):551–6, Oct 77

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Arteriovenous malformation of the jejunum [letter] Gagic N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):729, 731, 8 Oct 77
Meningioma of torcular simulating dural arteriovenous malformation [letter] Strasberg Z, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):582–3, 17 Sep 77
Spinal cord vascular malformations with symptoms during menstruation. Report of two cases. Martin RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):626–9, Oct 77
Arteriovenous malformation: a five-year follow-up. Rothman G, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):936–8, Oct 77

ARTHRITIS

Arthritis associated with apatite crystals. Schumacher HR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):411–6, Oct 77
Arthropathy of hemochromatosis [letter] Budiman-Mak E,

et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1430–2, Sep–Oct 77
Zymosan-induced arthritis: a model of chronic proliferative arthritis following activation of the alternative pathway of complement. Keystone EC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1396–1401, Sep–Oct 77
Use of a hapten-carrier system in experimental immune arthritis in the rabbit. Ménard HA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1402–8, Sep–Oct 77
Experimental radiation synovectomy by 165Dy ferric hydroxide macroaggregate. Sledge CB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1334–42, Sep–Oct 77
Classification of degenerative arthritis. Mitchell NS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):763–5, 8 Oct 77
Arthropathy as the major clinical indicator of occult iron storage disease. M'Seffar A, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1825–8, 24 Oct 77

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

Anterior uveitis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Kanski JJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1794–7, Oct 77
Comparison of tolmetin sodium and aspirin in the treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Levinson JE, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):799–804, Nov 77
Shunt arthritis [letter] Pinals RS, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):681, Oct 77
Distribution of HLA-B27 in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Mitsui H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):562, Oct 77

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

HLA B27 and arthritis [letter] Cleveland LG. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):496, Oct 77
On the nature of rheumatoid rice bodies: an immunologic, histochemical, and electron microscope study. Berg E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1343–9, Sep–Oct 77
The primary plasmin inhibitor in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Clemmensen I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1354–8, Sep–Oct 77
Ankylosing spondylitis with rheumatoid arthritis and subcutaneous nodules [letter] Good AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1434–7, Sep–Oct 77
The activating effect of synovial fluid and washings of synovial membrane on autologous lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1350–3, Sep–Oct 77
Presentation of rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to prognosis. Hart FD. **Br Med J** 2(6087):621–4, 3 Sep 77
Interstitial pneumonitis complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Sustained remission with azathioprine therapy. Cohen JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):521–4, Oct 77
Pericardial tamponade secondary to sudden steroid withdrawal in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Mathew PK. **Chest** 72(4):532–4, Oct 77
Patterns of plasma concentrations and urinary excretion of salicylate in rheumatoid arthritis. Graham GG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):410–20, Oct 77
Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Browning JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77
E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):828, 15 Oct 77
Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):355–66, Nov 77

ARTHRODESIS

Roentgenographic measurements after Müller total hip replacement. Correlations among roentgenographic measurements and hip strength and mobility. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):948–53, Oct 77
A comparison between K-wire and compression screw fixation after arthodesis of the distal interphalangeal joint. Engel J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):611–4, Oct 77

ARTHROPLASTY

Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860–2, Oct 77
The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856–9, Oct 77
Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862–5, Oct 77
Deep wound sepsis following total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):847–55, Oct 77
Kienböck's disease: the role of silicone replacement arthroplasty. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):899–908, Oct 77
Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):797–9, 15 Oct 77
Implant arthroplasty of the distal interphalangeal joint of the finger for osteoarthritis. Snow JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):558–60, Oct 77

ARTIFICIAL ORGANS

Clinical evaluation and preliminary studies on the use of an artificial pancreatic beta cell in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Clarke WL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):590–6, Oct 77

ARYL HYDROCARBON HYDROXYLASES

Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cultured blood lymphocytes and pulmonary macrophages. McLemore TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1017–24, Nov 77
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter [letter] Trell E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):612, 17 Sep 77

ASBESTOS

A simple method for preparing ferruginous bodies for electron microscopic examination. Churg A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):513–7, Oct 77
Activation of the alternative complement pathway and generation of chemotactic factors by asbestos. Wilson MR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):218–22, Oct 77

ASBESTOSIS

Multiple myeloma: renal aspects and asbestosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1069, 10 Nov 77

ASCARIASIS

Epidemiology and mass-treatment of ascariasis in six rural communities in central Iran. Arfaa F, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):866–71, Sep 77
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S267–73, Oct 77

ASCITES

Control of ascites absorption in anesthetized cats: effects of intraperitoneal pressure, protein, and furosemide diuresis. Zink J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1119–24, Nov 77

ASCITIC FLUID

Control of ascites absorption in anesthetized cats: effects of intraperitoneal pressure, protein, and furosemide diuresis. Zink J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1119–24, Nov 77

ASCORBIC ACID

Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. II. Separation of products. Kositawattanakul T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1686–91, Oct 77
Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. I. Kinetics, oxygen dependence and inhibition by ascorbic acid. Rungruangsak K, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1680–5, Oct 77
Effect of sodium ascorbate concentration on the stability of samples for determination of serum folate levels. Kerkay J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):481–4, Oct 77
H.D.L. cholesterol and vitamin-C status [letter] Bates CJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):611, 17 Sep 77
Vitamin C and prevention of nitrosamine formation [letter] Weisburger JH. **Lancet** 2(8038):607, 17 Sep 77

ASPARAGINASE

The effect of L-asparaginase of plasma coagulation factors in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ramsay NK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1398–401, Oct 77

ASPERGILLOSIS

Strontium-87m lung scans in pulmonary aspergillosis. Rohatgi PK, et al. **AJR** 129(5):879–82, Nov 77
Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in infants. Imbeau SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1127–30, Oct 77
The surgical treatment of pulmonary aspergillomas. Garvey J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):542–7, Oct 77
Aspergillus mycetoma of the renal pelvis associated with ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Eisenberg RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):466–7, Sep 77
The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts [letter] Safirstein BH. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):947, 27 Oct 77

ASPIRIN

Estimates of doses of antiinflammatory drugs in man by testing for analgesic potency. I. 1-isopropyl-4 phenyl-7-methyl-2 (1H) quinazolone versus aspirin. Kantor TG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1381–7, Sep–Oct 77
Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on gastric mucosa. II. Mucosal ATP and phosphocreatine content, and salicylate effects on mitochondrial metabolism. Spenney JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):995–9, Nov 77
Comparison of tolmetin sodium and aspirin in the treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Levinson JE, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):799–804, Nov 77

ASTHMA

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in infants. Imbeau SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1127–30, Oct 77
Respiratory failure in childhood status asthmaticus. Simons FE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1097–101, Oct 77
Asthma induced by epoxy resin systems [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):655, 10 Sep 77
Measuring airways obstruction in asthma [letter] Chapman TT. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706–7, 10 Sep 77
Aerosol corticosteroids and deaths from asthma [letter] Kennedy MC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77
A case of intrinsic asthma [letter] Kingsley PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):701, 10 Sep 77
Terbutaline in the treatment of status asthmaticus. Pang LM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):469–73, Oct 77
The response to lidocaine in bronchial asthma. Weiss EB, et al. **Chest** 72(4):429–38, Oct 77
The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223–9, Oct 77
Frequency of W4 and W6 antigens in perennial, nonallergic asthmatics. Flaherty DK, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):236–7, Oct 77
Drug-induced changes of adenylate cyclase activity in cells from asthmatic and nonasthmatic subjects. Kalisker A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):259–65, Oct 77
Lenticular complications of long-term steroid therapy in children with asthma and eczema. Sevel D, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):215–7, Oct 77
Variation in theophylline clearance rate [letter] Weinberger M. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):271–2, Oct 77
Relationship of theophylline clearance to oral dosage in children with chronic asthma. Ginchansky E, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):655–60, Oct 77
Dose-dependent kinetics of theophylline disposition in asthmatic children. Weinberger M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):820–4, Nov 77
Topical steroids in asthma [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):695, 1 Oct 77
Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] Macdonald JB. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77

ASTROCYTOMA

Spontaneous transdural extension of malignant astrocytoma. Case report. Kawano N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):766–70, Nov 77

ATELECTASIS

Pulmonary migraine. Tucker GF Jr. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):671–6, Sep–Oct 77

ATHLETIC INJURIES

[Major hockey injuries: a three-year study] Bouchard F. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):640–3, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Common injuries of the athlete's hand. Brown HC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):621–5, 17 Sep 77
Experience of the Canadian medical team at the 21st Olympiad. Oliver JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):609–12, 17 Sep 77
Eye injuries in Canadian hockey. Phase II. Pashby TJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):671–2, 677–8, 17 Sep 77
Epiphyseal injuries in the growing athlete. Schwab SA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):626–30, 17 Sep 77
Physiotherapeutic treatment of athletic injuries to the muscle—tendon complex of the leg. Wise DD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):635–9, 17 Sep 77
Ski injuries. Davis MW, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):802–8, Oct 77
Jogger's nipples [letterm Levit F. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77

ATLAS

Fractures of the atlas associated with fractures of the odontoid process and transverse ligament ruptures. Lipson SJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):940–3, Oct 77

ATOMIC ENERGY

Nuclear power and biologic effects [editorial] Weeks JL. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):566–7, 17 Sep 77

ATROPINE

Effects of atropine in patients with bradyarrhythmia complicating myocardial infarction. Usefulness of an optimum dose for overdrive. Chadda KD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):503–10, Oct 77

ATTENTION

Neuropsychological correlates of hypertension. Boller F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):701–5, Nov 77

ATTITUDE

A hospital-based program in human sexuality. Halstead LS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):409-12, Sep 77
Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):847-9, Oct 77

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Humanism in medicine. Agnew LR. **Lancet** 2(8038):596-8, 17 Sep 77
Two measures of nurses' attitudes toward abortion as modified by experience. Allen DV, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):849-57, Oct 77

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

Health beliefs and smoking patterns in heart patients and their wives: a longitudinal study. Croog SH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):921-30, Oct 77
Behavioral change and public attitudes toward public health. Kramer BM. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):911-3, Oct 77
Is there a stethoscope in the house (and is it used)? McIntyre JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1147-51, Oct 77
Concerns about screening programs [letter] Kuhr MD. **Pediatrics** 60(4):549-50, Oct 77
Self-initiation and self-help: promises and pitfalls. Starfield B. **Pediatrics** 60(4):544-6, Oct 77

AUDIOMETRY

Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605-22, Oct 77
Clinical impressions of acoustic reflex measures in an adult population. Van Wagoner RS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):582-4, Oct 77

AUDITORY CORTEX

The effects of epileptogenic activity on auditory evoked potentials in cats. Schraeder PL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):677-82, Nov 77

AUDITORY PERCEPTION

Brain stem auditory-evoked responses [letter] Khurana R. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650, Oct 77

AUDITORY THRESHOLD

Effects of oxygen inhalation on noise-induced threshold shifts in humans and chinchillas. Joglekar SS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):574-8, Oct 77

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

Atrial fibrillation in the preexcitation syndrome. Campbell RW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):514-20, Oct 77
Influence of etiology of atrial fibrillation on incidence of systemic embolism. Hinton RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):509-13, Oct 77
Arterial embolism in thyrotoxicosis with atrial fibrillation. Staffurth JS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):688-90, 10 Sep 77

AURICULAR FLUTTER

Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino-atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Aronson RJ. **Chest** 72(4):526-9, Oct 77

AUSCULTATION

Bruits and arteriovenous malformations [letter] Gonyea EF. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):720-1, Nov 77

AUTISM

Auditory abnormalities in autistic children [letter] Hayes RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):767, 8 Oct 77

AUTOANTIBODIES

Anti-tissue antibodies in rheumatic disease: standardization and nomenclature. Tan EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1419-20, Sep-Oct 77
Incidence and significance of islet-cell autoantibodies in different types of diabetes mellitus. Del Prete GF, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):909-15, Oct 77
Effects of autoantibodies to the insulin receptor on isolated adipocytes. Studies of insulin binding and insulin action. Kahn CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1094-106, Nov 77
Circulating IgA anti-basement membrane antibodies in linear dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring): immunofluorescence and immunoelectronmicroscopic studies. Pehamberger H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):490-3, Nov 77
Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Browning JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

Corticosteroid therapy for male autoimmune infertility [letter] De Almeida M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):815-6, 15 Oct 77

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

Myocardial infarction association with the Riley-Day syndrome. Reshef R, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):486-90, Oct 77

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy after treatment with perhexiline maleate. Fraser DM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675-6, 10 Sep 77

AUTOPSY

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy (Nakht—ROM I). **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):461-76, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 8. Analysis of protein extract. Barraco RA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):474, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 6. Trichinella spiralic cyst. de Boni U, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 9. Blood group testing. Hart GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):476, 3 Sep 77
Lessons learned from the autopsy of an Egyptian mummy [editorial] Hart GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):415-8, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue. Horne PD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472-3, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 4. Examination of ears. Lynn GE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):469, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 5. Histopathologic investigation. Reyman TA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):470-2, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 2. Radiologic examination. Rideout DF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):463, 3 Sep 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 3. Gross anatomic and miscellaneous studies. Scott JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):464-9, 3 Sep 77
Religious objections to autopsy [letter] Stohl W. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):953, 27 Oct 77

AVIATION MEDICINE

Aeromedical evacuation. Reddick EJ. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):154-60, Oct 77
Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Jolly R. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637-8, 3 Sep 77

AWARDS AND PRIZES

Presentation of the Gold Headed Cane to Thomas DeArman Kinney. March 14, 1977. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):3-12, Oct 77

AXIS

Fractures of the atlas associated with fractures of the odontoid process and transverse ligament ruptures. Lipson SJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):940-3, Oct 77
Fracture of the odontoid process in young children. Seimon LP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):943-8, Oct 77

AZATHIOPRINE

Formication and azathioprine therapy. Brandt LJ. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):458, Oct 77
Interstitial pneumonitis complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Sustained remission with azathioprine therapy. Cohen JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):521-4, Oct 77
Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. Burchardt H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):881-94, Oct 77

AZAURIDINE

Pharmacological studies of neurotoxicity in patients with psoriasis treated with azaribine, utilizing high-pressure liquid chromatography. Doolittle CH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):773-85, Nov 77
High-resolution chromatography provides the answer to the 15-year-old problem of azaribine toxicity. Kovach JS. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):771-2, Nov 77

BABOONS

Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Macdonald I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1661-9, Oct 77

BACKACHE

Physical management of muscular low back pain in the athlete. Smith CF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):632-5, 17 Sep 77
The role of HLA B27 in the diagnosis and management of low-back pain and sciatica. Bingham WF. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):561-6, Oct 77

BACTERIA

In vitro effects of lidocaine on anaerobic respiratory pathogens and strains of Hemophilus influenzae. Ravin CE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):439-41, Oct 77
Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. Forland M, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1924-6, 31 Oct 77

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigation device. Drapkin MS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455, Oct 77
Decreased uptake of 67gallium citrate (67Ga) by a bacterial hepatic abscess. Report of a case. Gooneratne NS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1147-8, Nov 77
Detection of bacterial infection of the pancreatic ducts in patients with pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer during endoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Gregg JA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1005-7, Nov 77
Fatal meningitis secondary to undetected bacterial psoas abscess. Report of three cases. Orrison WW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):755-60, Nov 77
Preventing bacterial infection by coordinating antibiotic and host activity: a time-dependent relationship. Burke JF. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:24-6, Oct 77
Microbiologic basis for the rational use of prophylactic antibiotics. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:8-14, Oct 77
Clinical pharmacokinetics in preventive antimicrobial therapy. Neu HC. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:14-24, Oct 77
Prophylactic use of antibiotics: basic considerations. Sanford JP. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:2-3, Oct 77
The time at which infected postoperative wounds demonstrate increased strength. Oloumi M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):702-4, Nov 77

BACTERIAL TOXINS

Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: direct evidence for toxin production during Pseudomonas infection of burned skin tissues. Saelinger CB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):555-61, Oct 77

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Studies with a new generation of oral attenuated shigella vaccine: Escherichia coli bearing surface antigens of Shigella flexneri. Levine MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):577-82, Oct 77
Shigella vaccines, Shigella pathogens—Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Thorne GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):601-4, Oct 77
Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809-11, 15 Oct 77
Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897-900, 27 Oct 77
Pneumococcal infection and pneumococcal vaccine [editorial] Austrian R. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):938-9, 27 Oct 77

BACTERIURIA

Bacteriuria in patients with spinal cord lesions: its relationship to urinary drainage appliances. Newman E, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):427-30, Oct 77
Comparison of Escherichia coli from bacteriuric patients with those from feces of healthy schoolchildren. Lidin-Janson G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):346-53, Sep 77

BACTEROIDES FRAGILIS

Transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance from Bacteroides fragilis to Escherichia coli. Mancini C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):597-600, Oct 77

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523-30, Nov 77

BANDAGES

Porcine dermis dressings in epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Gould DJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1456, Oct 77
A silicone foam ear dressing. Tegtmeier RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):131-2, Jul 77

BARBITURATES

Barbiturates and fractures [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Barbiturates and fractures [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6088):699-700, 10 Sep 77
Carbon monoxide poisoning: neurologic and psychiatric sequelae. Remick RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):654, 657, 17 Sep 77

BARIUM SULFATE

Radiology now. Starting the double contrast barium meal. Saxton HM. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):610-2, Sep 77

Barium enema examination using a remote controlled positive and negative contrast media inflator. Hisamichi S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):533-6, Nov 77

The barium enema in the high risk carcinoma patient [letter] Marshak RH. **Radiology** 125(2):549, Nov 77

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

IgA antibasement membrane antibodies in a boy with pemphigoid [letter] Van Der Meer JB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1462, Oct 77

BASILAR ARTERY

Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24-30, Sep-Oct 77

BASOPHILS

In-vitro basophil degranulation in drug-suspected acute renal failure [letter] Egido J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):712-3, 1 Oct 77

BATHS

Unexplained acute fever after a hot bath. Atterholm I, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684-6, 1 Oct 77

BCG VACCINATION

Host-parasite relationships in experimental airborne tuberculosis. VI. Influence of vaccination with Bacille Calmette-Guérin on the onset and/or extent of hematogenous dissemination of virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis to the lungs. Harding GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):439-43, Sep 77

BECLOMETHASONE

Topical steroids in asthma [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):695, 1 Oct 77

BEDDING AND LINENS

Evaluation of a simplified water mattress in the prevention and treatment of pressure sores. Sloan DF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):596-601, Oct 77

BEDS

Accumulation of carbon dioxide in oxygen hoods, infant cots, and incubators. Gale R, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):453-6, Oct 77

Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):533-5, Oct 77

BEE VENOMS

Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. Findlay SR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):230-5, Oct 77

BEHAVIOR

Behavioral change and public attitudes toward public health. Kramer BM. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):911-3, Oct 77

Physician conduct and other factors that affect consumer satisfaction with medical care. Doyle BJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):793-801, Oct 77

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES

An administrative and curricular model for behavioral science teaching. Hartings MF, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):824-33, Oct 77

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

The ocular manifestations of Behçet's disease. Colvard DM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1813-7, Oct 77

BENDROFLUMETHIAZIDE

Pharmacokinetics of bendroflumethiazide. Beermann B, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):385-8, Oct 77

BETA GLOBULINS

Plasma estrogens and pregnancy-associated plasma proteins: a study of their variability in late pregnancy. Masson GM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):435-8, Oct 77

BETAMETHASONE

Betamethasone and cortisol in prevention of respiratory distress syndrome [letter] Ballard PL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):475, 15 Oct 77

BICARBONATES

Controlled trial of bicarbonate therapy in high-risk premature newborn infants. Corbet AJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):771-6, Nov 77

BILE

Effect of bile on lysosomal stability in the mucosa of the canine gastric antrum. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):980-4, Nov 77

Unconjugated bilirubin and an increased proportion of bilirubin monoconjugates in the bile of patients with Gilbert's syndrome and Crigler-Najjar disease. Fevery J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):970-9, Nov 77

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):971-4, Nov 77

Metabolism of ursodeoxycholic acid in man. Fedorowski T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1131-7, Nov 77

Elevations in skin tissue levels of bile acids in human cholestasis: relation to serum levels and topruritus. Ghent CN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1125-30, Nov 77

Effect of bile on lysosomal stability in the mucosa of the canine gastric antrum. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):980-4, Nov 77

Bile salt kinetics in cystic fibrosis: influence of pancreatic enzyme replacement. Watkins JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1023-8, Nov 77

Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):613-22, Oct 77

Iotroxamide--a new intravenous cholangiographic agent. Comparison with iodipamide and the effect of bile salts. Loeb PM, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):323-9, Nov 77

BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

Radiation therapy of carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary tract. Smoron GL. **Cancer** 40(4):1422-4, Oct 77

Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 45-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1054-9, 10 Nov 77

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

Biliary tract surgery Elliott DW. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:31-5, Oct 77

BILIRUBIN

Unconjugated bilirubin and an increased proportion of bilirubin monoconjugates in the bile of patients with Gilbert's syndrome and Crigler-Najjar disease. Fevery J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):970-9, Nov 77

BIOFEEDBACK (PSYCHOLOGY)

Electromyographic biofeedback in the treatment of incomplete paraplegia. Seymour RJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1148-50, Oct 77

Biofeedback training in atopic dermatitis [letter] Jaffe P, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1249, Oct 77

BIOMPHALARIA

Rearing of the snail Biomphalaria glabrata under axenic conditions in isolators. de Souza CP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1013-7, Sep 77

Biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata in major reservoirs of Puerto Rico. Jobin WR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1018-24, Sep 77

Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Kloos H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):899-908, Sep 77

BIOPSY

Cullen's sign after percutaneous liver biopsy [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185, Nov 77

BIOPSY, NEEDLE

Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Bichel P, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1206-11, Sep 77

Transthoracic needle biopsy of mediastinal and hilar lesions. Jereb M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1354-7, Sep 77

Percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Ho CS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):351-3, Nov 77

BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

Toxicity of polybrominated biphenyl [letter] Kimbrough RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):602-3, 17 Sep 77

BITES AND STINGS

Venomous animals and their victims: a program for sophomore medical students. Daly JJ. **J Med Educ** 52(10):811-6, Oct 77

Cat-bite tularemia. Quenzer RW, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1845, 24 Oct 77

Human deaths induced by dog bites, United States, 1974-75. Winkler WG. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):425-9, Sep-Oct 77

BLACKS

Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):847-9, Oct 77

BLADDER

Bladder transillumination to facilitate bladder puncture [letter] Kuhns LR. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850, Nov 77

Electroencephalography and bladder innervation. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):412-4, Sep 77

Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. Bruschini H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):391, Sep 77

Bladder evaluation in pediatric patients before undiversion in previously diverted urinary tracts. Kogan SJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):443-6, Sep 77

Transurethral external sphincterotomy and its effect on potency. Nanninga JB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):395-6, Sep 77

Circle tube cystostomy drainage. Redman JF, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):390, Sep 77

Functional striated sphincter component at the bladder neck: clinical implications. Yalla SV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):408-11, Sep 77

BLADDER EXSTROPHY

Variations in the bladder exstrophy complex associated with large omphalocele. Zivković SM. **J Urol** 118(3):440-2, Sep 77

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

Characterization of urothelial carcinoma with respect to the content of carcinoembryonic antigen in exfoliated cells. Wahren B, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1511-8, Oct 77

A comparative study of two preoperative radiation regimens with cystectomy for bladder cancer. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1077-86, Sep 77

The epidemiology of bladder cancer: a second look. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1246-68, Sep 77 (120 ref.)

Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):470-1, Sep 77

Dramatic palliation for painful, fixed bladder squamous cell carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil infusion. Confer DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):483-4, Sep 77

Prostatic involvement by transitional cell carcinoma: pathogenesis, patterns and prognosis. Schellhammer PF, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):399-403, Sep 77

Malacoplakia associated with transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Skudowitz RB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):482, Sep 77

Vesical endometriosis in a postmenopausal woman: a case report. Stewart WW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):480-1, Sep 77

Bladder cancer and saccharin [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):592-3, 17 Sep 77

Artificial sweeteners and human bladder cancer. Howe GR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):578-81, 17 Sep 77

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

The use of sacral nerve blocks in the evaluation and treatment of neurologic bladder disease. Rockswold GL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):415-7, Sep 77

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

A warning regarding the Fasanella procedure [letter] Markovits AS. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1885, Oct 77

BLOOD

Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):917-25, Sep 77

Blood culture in the old [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):653-4, 10 Sep 77

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER

The effect of photon irradiation on blood-brain barrier permeability to methotrexate in mice. Griffin TW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3) Sep 77

BLOOD CELL COUNT

Spurious platelet counts in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Stass SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):530-1, Oct 77

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Hemoccult testing [letter] Ostrow JD. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185–6, Nov 77

BLOOD CIRCULATION

Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. Riggs T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):626–31, Oct 77

BLOOD COAGULATION

Coagulation and the hypertensive diseases of pregnancy. Wodzicki AM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):393–6, 15 Oct 77

Hemostatic and platelet kinetic studies in dengue hemorrhagic fever. Mitrakul C, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):975–84, Sep 77

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Bilateral retinal vasculitis associated with clotting disorders. Savir H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):542–7, Oct 77

The effect of L-asparaginase of plasma coagulation factors in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ramsay NK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1398–401, Oct 77

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Thrombogenic properties of prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Elödi S. **Blood** 50(5):961–2, Nov 77

Hemostatic factors in primary hepatocellular cancer. van der Walt JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1593–603, Oct 77

BLOOD DONORS

Incidence of HBe antigen and HBe antibody in blood-donors [letter] Parker MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

Racial difference in frequency of ABO hemolytic disease [letter] Eden AN. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856, Nov 77

BLOOD GROUPS

Immunologic studies of blood samples transported by a pneumatic tube system. Greendyke RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):508–10, Oct 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 9. Blood group testing. Hart GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):476, 3 Sep 77

Pigeon breeder's disease and P blood groups [letter] Radermecker MF, et al. **Chest** 72(4):546–7, Oct 77

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

Molecular defect in platelets from patients with bernard-soulier syndrome. Degos L, et al. **Blood** 50(5):899–903, Nov 77

BLOOD PLATELETS

Free fatty acids in plasma and platelets following low and high-dose heparin during alimentary hyperlipaemia. Nordoy A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):163–71, 1977

Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Fillet G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):458–62, Oct 77

Profiles of platelet volume distributions in normal individuals and in patients with acute leukemia. Roper PR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):449–57, Oct 77

Spurious platelet counts in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Stass SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):530–1, Oct 77

Hemostatic and platelet kinetic studies in dengue hemorrhagic fever. Mitrakul C, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):975–84, Sep 77

Abnormalities in platelet function and morphology in a case of thrombocythemia. Ts'ao CH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):526–33, Oct 77

Effect of heterologous antiplatelet antibody on human platelets: a new pathway to platelet alteration. Colman RW, et al. **Blood** 50(4):575–85, Oct 77

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Source of hydrogen peroxide and of chemiluminescence observed in activated human platelet preparations. Krinsky NI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):597–602, Oct 77

Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by magakaryocytes and platelets. Markovic OS, et al. **Blood** 50(5):905–14, Nov 77

Release of 14C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(5):915–26, Nov 77

Clinical pharmacology of platelets. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):555–73, Oct 77 (198 ref.)

Release of platelet constituents by monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):999–1007, Nov 77

Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):707–19, Oct 77

Secretion by gel-filtered human platelets: response of platelet Ca2+, Mg2+, and K+ to secretory agents. Lages B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):873–82, Nov 77

Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Morrison J, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1944–5, 31 Oct 77

Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] Belmaker RH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Effect of sodium ascorbate concentration on the stability of samples for determination of serum folate levels. Kerkay J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):481–4, Oct 77

Procurement of human blood stem cells by continuous-flow centrifugation—further comment [letter] Körbling M, et al. **Blood** 50(4):753–4, Oct 77

Microaggregate counts in frozen-preserved erythrocytes: effects of washing in three blood processors and filtration. Telischi M, et al. **Blood** 50(4):743–8, Oct 77

BLOOD PRESSURE

Blood pressure in infancy [editorial] de Swiet M, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):399–401, Oct 77

Borderline hypertension versus normotension: differential response to orthostatic stress. Hull DH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):414–20, Oct 77

Small atrial septal defects [letter] Katholi RE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):669, Nov 77

Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):504–8, Oct 77

Prognosis after acute myocardial infarction: relation to blood pressure values before infarction in a prospective cardiovascular study. Rabkin SW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):604–10, Oct 77

Enhanced prediction of pregnancy-induced hypertension by combining supine pressor test with mean arterial pressure of middle trimester. Phelan JP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):397–400, 15 Oct 77

Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: II. Effects on blood pressure. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):954–9, Oct 77

Elevated blood pressure and high sodium levels in the public drinking water. Preliminary results of a study of high school students. Calabrese EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):200–2, Sep-Oct 77

Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Shah DM, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1161–8, Oct 77

The influence of heart rate on pulmonary arterial-left ventricular pressure relationships at end-diastole. Enson Y, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):533–9, Oct 77

Carotid and aortic regulation or arterial blood pressure. George A. Brown Memorial Lecture. Scher AM. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):521–8, Oct 77

Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):785–9, 15 Oct 77

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

Childhood hypertension [letter] Gill D. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77

A simple test for predicting pregnancy-induced hypertension. Peck TM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):615–7, Nov 77

BLOOD PROTEINS

Molecular defect in platelets from patients with bernard-soulier syndrome. Degos L, et al. **Blood** 50(5):899–903, Nov 77

Lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase: absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. LaMantia K, et al. **Blood** 50(4):683–9, Oct 77

Serum vitamin B12 and transcobalamin abnormalities in patients with cancer. Carmel R, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1348–53, Sep 77

Effect of NaF anticoagulant on measurement of transcobalamins in plasma and serum [letter] Carmel R. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):949–50, Nov 77

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

Recommendation of measurement of erythrocyte sedimentation rate of human blood. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):505–7, Oct 77

Giant cell arteritis with normal sedimentation rate. Kansu T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):624–5, Oct 77

BLOOD SUGAR

Methods for measuring plasma or blood glucose in the clinic: a short review. Brunton WA, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):533–6, Oct 77

Serum glucose and lactic acid concentrations during prolonged and strenuous exercise in man. Udassin R, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):249–56, Oct 77

Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518–40, Oct 77

Blood glucose control and glomerular capillary basement membrane thickening in experimental diabetes. Fox CJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):605–7, 3 Sep 77

Dextrostix-Eyetone system for blood glucose measurement [letter] Karamanos B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):643, 3 Sep 77

Insulin response to fresh versus boiled milk [letter] Verdy M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):727, 8 Oct 77

Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects. Rayfield EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):513–21, Sep 77

Glycemic response to 24-hour fast in normal children: III. Influence of age. Chaussain JL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):711–4, Nov 77

Haemoglobin A1: An indicator of the metabolic control of diabetic patients. Gonen B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):734–7, 8 Oct 77

Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679–82, 1 Oct 77

Three-year prospective study of carbohydrate metabolism in women using Ovulen. Spellacy WN, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1188–90, Oct 77

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Fillet G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):458–62, Oct 77

A controlled study of the efficacy of granulocyte transfusions in patients with neutropenia. Vogler WR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):548–55, Oct 77

Is blood containing anti-HBe safe for transfusion? [letter] Chiba S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):684, Oct 77

Functional capabilities of steroid-recruited neutrophils harvested for clinical transfusion. Glasser L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1033–6, 10 Nov 77

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

Management of pseudoaneurysm following patch grafting for coarctation of the aorta. Kirsh MM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):636–9, Oct 77

Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77

BLOOD VESSELS

Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77

BLOOD VISCOSITY

Polyclonal hyperviscosity syndrome. Hadler NM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1388–95, Sep-Oct 77

Is hyperviscosity a treatable component of diabetic microcirculatory disease? Barnes AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):789–91, 15 Oct 77

BLOOD VOLUME

Blood volume in pre-eclampsia: fantasy and reality. Assali NS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):355–9, 15 Oct 77

Hypervolaemia in phenylketonuria [letter] Linderkamp O, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):772, 8 Oct 77

BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION

Prediction of the normal blood volume. Relation of blood volume to body habitus. Feldschuh J, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):605–12, Oct 77

An improved blood-loss monitor. Paton JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):744–5, 8 Oct 77

BLOODLETTING

Haemochromatosis presenting as angina and responding to venesection. Feely J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):681–2, 10 Sep 77

BODY CONSTITUTION

Are Eskimos more or less obese than other Canadians? A comparison of skinfold thickness and ponderal index of Canadian Eskimos. Schaefer O. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1623–8, Oct 77

Prediction of the normal blood volume. Relation of blood volume to body habitus. Feldschuh J, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):605–12, Oct 77

BODY FLUIDS

Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Harper RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77

BODY HEIGHT

Familial resemblance of body weight and weight/height in 374 homes with adopted children. Biron P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):555–8, Oct 77

BODY TEMPERATURE

Temperature gradient between fetus and mother as an index for assessing intrauterine fetal condition. Morishima HO, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):443–8, 15 Oct 77

BODY WEIGHT

Factors responsible for weight loss in tropical sprue. Klipstein FA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1703–8, Oct 77

Familial resemblance of body weight and weight/height in 374 homes with adopted children. Biron P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):555–8, Oct 77

Weight gain and infant feeding [letter] Taitz LS. **Lancet** 2(8040):712, 1 Oct 77

BONE AND BONES

Uptake of bone imaging agents by diffuse pulmonary metastatic calcification. Rosenthal DI, et al. **AJR** 129(5):871–4, Nov 77

Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

Mastoidoplasty with formaldehyde solution-stored bone and cartilage. Preobrazhensky NA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):567–9, Oct 77

A computer assisted comparison of 99Tcm-methylene-diphosphonate and 99Tcm-pyrophosphate bone imaging. Büll U, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):629–36, Sep 77

Staging breast cancer: role of bone scanning. Davies CJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):603–5, 3 Sep 77

Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. Burchardt H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):881–94, Oct 77

The compressive behavior of bone as a two-phase porous structure. Carter DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):954–62, Oct 77

The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856–9, Oct 77

Evidence of aluminum absorption from the gastrointestinal tract and bone deposition by aluminum carbonate ingestion with normal renal function. Recker RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):810–5, Nov 77

Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. Metz SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1084–90, 17 Nov 77

BONE CYST

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull. Case report. Chalapati Rao KV, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):633–6, Oct 77

BONE DISEASES

Simultaneous healing and progression of skeletal lesions in primary hyperparathyroidism. Asplin CM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):671–4, Sep 77

Membranous lipodystrophy: a clinicopathological study of six cases. Akai M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):802–9, Sep 77

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

Engelmann's disease. Krohel GB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):520–5, Oct 77

BONE MARROW

Hand-mirror cell leukemia, a new clinical and morphological variant. Schumacher HR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):531–4, Oct 77

Diagnosis of acute leukemia. Variability of morphologic criteria. Tan HK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):440–8, Oct 77

Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Pfefferbaum B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1299–1301, Nov 77

Impaired marrow granulocyte reserve and leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Yam LT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):444–6, Oct 77

Discrete clusters of hematopoietic cells in the marrow cavity of man after bone marrow transplantation. Cline MJ, et al. **Blood** 50(4):709–12, Oct 77

Characterization of colony-stimulating activity produced by human monocytes and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Shah RG, et al. **Blood** 50(5):811–21, Nov 77

Chronic myelolytic leukemia versus idiopathic myelofibrosis: a diagnostic problem in bone marrow biopsies. Buyssens N, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1548–61, Oct 77

Severe myelosuppression from piperazinedione, (NSC No. 135758), cyclophosphamide plus dimethyl-triazeno-imidazole carboxamide (DTIC). Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1386–9, Oct 77

Failure of syngeneic bone-marrow graft without preconditioning in post-hepatitis marrow aplasia. **Lancet** 2(8041):742–4, 8 Oct 77

Bone-marrow patterns and clinical staging in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia [letter] Charron D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77

Protection with single-dose folinic acid against bone-marrow depression by long-acting diaminopyrimidines [letter] Douglas ID, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):607–8, 17 Sep 77

Scleroderma-like graft-versus-host disease as late consequence of bone-marrow grafting [letter] Siimes MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):831–2, 15 Oct 77

BONE MARROW DISEASES

Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Atusman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1713–20, Oct 77

Bone marrow involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. Brunning RD, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1771–9, Oct 77

BONE NEOPLASMS

Method to quantify uptake of radiophosphorus in therapy of metastatic bone disease using 99Tcm radiophosphate. Wallace JC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):664–6, Sep 77

Skeletal scintigraphy in carcinoma of the breast [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):592–3, 3 Sep 77

Intraosseous well-differentiated osteosarcoma. Unni KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1337–47, Sep 77

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: case report of en bloc resection and prosthetic hip replacement. Dunlop J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):832–4, Sep 77

Irregularity of the distal femoral metaphysis simulating malignancy: case report. Kreis WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):38, Sep 77

Lymphocyte and serum-mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. Miller CW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):981–3, Oct 77

Chondroblastoma of the talus: a case report. Moore TM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):830–1, Sep 77

Osteomalacia due to 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol deficiency. Association with a giant cell tumor of bone. Drezner MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1046–53, Nov 77

Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Bennett A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):624–6, 24 Sep 77

Combined therapy of osteosarcoma: preoperative irradiation, surgery, and chemotherapy. Munzenrider JE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):497–502, Nov 77

BONE SCREWS

A comparison between K-wire and compression screw fixation after arthodesis of the distal interphalangeal joint. Engel J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):611–4, Oct 77

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

Perfusion of the pancreas isolated from pertussis-sensitized rats: potentiation of insulin secretory responses due to beta-adrenergic stimulation. Katada T, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1247®55, Oct 77

BOREDOM

The clinical value of boredom. A procedure for reducing inappropriate sexual interests. Marshall WL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):283–7, Oct 77

BOTANY

Physicians as explorers. Joseph Hooker: botanical journeys on Antarctica India. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):824–8, 8 Oct 77

BOTULINUM TOXINS

Coproexamination for botulinal toxin and clostridium botulinum. A new procedure for laboratory diagnosis of botulism. Dowell VR Jr, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1829–32, 24 Oct 77

BOTULISM

Ocular involvement in wound botulism. Miller NR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1788–9, Oct 77

Type A and type B botulism in the North: first reported cases due to toxin other than type E in Alaskan Inuit. Barrett DH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):483–9, 3 Sep 77

Coproexamination for botulinal toxin and clostridium botulinum. A new procedure for laboratory diagnosis of botulism. Dowell VR Jr, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1829–32, 24 Oct 77

BRACES

Experience with an all-plastic patellar tendon-bearing orthosis. Demopoulos JT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):452–6, Oct 77

Cast-bracing for fractures of the femur. A preliminary report of a modified device. Lesin BE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):917–23, Oct 77

BRACHIAL PLEXUS

Stroke and brachial plexus injury: a difficult problem. Kaplan PE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):415–8, Sep 77

BRADYCARDIA

Effects of atropine in patients with bradyarrhythmia complicating myocardial infarction. Usefulness of an optimum dose for overdrive. Chadda KD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):503–10, Oct 77

BRAIN

Progressive abnormalities in the brain scan in adrenal leukodystrophy. Chatterton BE. **AJR** 129(5):939–40, Nov 77

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Rinne UK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):626–9, Oct 77

New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540–4, Oct 77

The effect of photon irradiation on blood-brain barrier permeability to methotrexate in mice. Griffin TW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3) Sep 77

The pressure-volume function of brain elasticity. Physiological considerations and clinical applications. Sklar FH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):670–9, Nov 77

Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. Ashwal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):722–7, Nov 77

Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Friedman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

Aluminium and Alzheimer's disease [letter] McDermott JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):710–1, 1 Oct 77

Cranial computed tomography in the baboon: normal anatomy. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):403–6, Nov 77

Intradiploic neural heterotopia. A rare calvarial defect. Kim KS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):425–7, Nov 77

BRAIN ABSCESS

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77

BRAIN CONCUSSION

Experimental cerebral concussion. Part 1: An electron microscopic study. Bakay L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):525–31, Oct 77

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

MMPI correlates of adaptive ability deficits in patients with brain lesions. Dikmen S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):247–54, Oct 77

BRAIN DEATH

Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. Ashwal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):722–7, Nov 77

BRAIN DISEASES

CNS lesions in cystinuria. Blackburn CR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):638–9, Oct 77

Cranial computerized tomography. A radiologic-pathologic correlation. Messina AV. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):602–7, Oct 77

Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Slavick HE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):636–7, Oct 77

Ophthalmoplegia and Ondine's curse. Dooling EC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1790–3, Oct 77

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Pillsbury HC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):600–4, Oct 77

Electron density and atomic number determination by computed tomography. Part I: Methods and limitations. Part II: A study of colloid cysts. Isherwood I, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):613–9, Sep 77

Composition of the domestic water supply and the incidence of fractures and encephalopathy in patients on home dialysis. Platts MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):657–60, 10 Sep 77

Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. Lampert RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):603–5, Oct 77

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

The outcome from severe head injury with early diagnosis and intensive management. Becker DP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):491–502, Oct 77

Decerebrate rigidity in acute head injury. Bricolo A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):680–9, Nov 77
Compartmental analysis of regional cerebral blood flow in patients with acute severe head injuries. Enevoldsen EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):699–712, Nov 77
Concentration of 3',5' cyclic adenosine monophosphate in ventricular CSF of patients following severe head trauma. Fleischer AS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):517–24, Oct 77
Significance of intracranial hypertension in severe head injury. Miller JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):503–16, Oct 77
Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):533–5, Oct 77

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Brain tumor as a cause of epilepsy. Fincham RW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):165–7, Oct 77
Intracranial tumors simulating the presentation of cerebrovascular syndromes. Early detection with cerebral computed tomography (CCT). Weisberg LA, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):517–24, Oct 77
'Silent' brain metastasis from lung carcinoma determined by computerized tomography. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):690–3, Nov 77
Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain in Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome. Report of a case. Model LM. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):633–5, Oct 77
Nevus of Ota with contralateral cerebral melanoma. Sang DN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1820–4, Oct 77
Meningioma of torcular simulating dural arteriovenous malformation [letter] Strasberg Z, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):582–3, 17 Sep 77
Lymphopenia caused by cranial irradiation in children receiving craniospinal radiotherapy. Harisiadis L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1102–8, Sep 77
Adult acute leukemia: frequency of central system involvement in long term survivors. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1304–6, Sep 77
The value of maintenance therapy following treatment of central nervous system leukemia. Morgan E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1005–9, Sep 77
Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Schoenberg BS. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Characterization and radiobiologic parameters of medulloblastoma in vitro. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1087–96, Sep 77
Immunotherapy with autologous white cell infusions ('lymphocytes') in the treatment of recurrent glioblastoma multiforme: a preliminary report. Young H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1037–44, Sep 77
Spontaneous transdural extension of malignant astrocytoma. Case report. Kawano N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):766–70, Nov 77
Subgaleal shunt for temporary ventricle decompression and subdural drainage. Perret GE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):590–5, Oct 77
Pineocytomas presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Report of two cases. Steinbok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):776–80, Nov 77
Periventricular spread of tumor demonstrated by computed tomography. McGeachie RE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):407–10, Nov 77

BRAIN STEM

Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Slavick HE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):636–7, Oct 77
Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605–22, Oct 77

BRANCHIOMA

Large branchiogenic cyst in a neonate producing upper airway obstruction. Jona JZ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1205–6, Oct 77

BREAD

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Sanders TA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):636–7, 3 Sep 77

BREAST

Breast size and cancer [letter] Hirohata T, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77
Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. Caufriez A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):751–3, Nov 77
Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77
Jogger's nipples [letterm Levit F. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77
Mastopexy in conjunction with subcutaneous mastectomy. Biggs TM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):1–5, Jul 77
Fact and fiction about breast implant 'bleed' [editorial] Brody GS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):615–6, Oct 77
Method to produce better areolae and nipples on reconstructed breasts. Gruber RP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):505–13, Oct 77
Breast implants and possible late hematogenous infection [letter] Hayes H Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):104, Jul 77
Zebra technique for 'de-epithelialization' of dermal pedicles. McShane RH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):128–30, Jul 77
Management of the silicone-injected breast. Parsons RW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):534–8, Oct 77
Making a definite inframammary fold under a reconstructed breast. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):523–5, Oct 77
Electron and light microscopy examination of capsules around breast implants. Wagner H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):49–55, Jul 77

BREAST DISEASES

Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. Umaraju, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):429–34, Sep 77
Nonsuppurative nodular panniculitis (Weber–Christian disease). An unusual cause of mammary calcifications. Bernstein JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1942–3, 31 Oct 77

BREAST FEEDING

Unilateral suckling and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):655–7, 24 Sep 77
Breast milk for all [editorial] Barness LA. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):939–41, 27 Oct 77
Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. Jelliffe DB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):912–5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

A chondrolipomatous-myomatous tumor of the breast [letter] Kaplan L. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):556–7, Oct 77
Mammographic evidence of breast cancer control with humoral and chemotherapeutic treatment. Hill CA. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):674–6, Sep 77
Pinning down the diagnosis in breast cancer [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):635–6, 3 Sep 77
Skeletal scintigraphy in carcinoma of the breast [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):592–3, 3 Sep 77
Staging breast cancer: role of bone scanning. Davies CJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):603–5, 3 Sep 77
Breast size and cancer [letter] Hirohata T, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77
Familial cancer in the general population. Albert S, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1674–9, Oct 77
Breast cancer in families. Anderson DE. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1855–60, Oct 77
Sarcomas of the breast: a clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases. Barnes L, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1577–85, Oct 77
Carcinoma in situ of the breast. Carter D, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1189–93, Sep 77
Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Breast cancer incidence according to weight and height in two cities of the Netherlands and in Aichi prefecture, Japan. De Waard F, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1269–75, Sep 77
Selection of chemotherapy for metastatic mammary cancer by effect on cesium-131 uptake. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):977–86, Sep 77
Factors affecting estrogen receptors in breast cancer. Kiang DT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1571–6, Oct 77
Multicentricity of breast carcinoma demonstrated by routine correlated serial subgross and radiographic examination. Lagios MD. **Cancer** 40(4):1726–34, Oct 77
Observations on growth rate of breast carcinomas and its possible implications for lead time. Lundgren B. **Cancer** 40(4):1722–5, Oct 77
The pathology of breast cancer detected by mass population screening. Patchefsky AS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1659–70, Oct 77
Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):987–93, Sep 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77
Medullary carcinoma of the breast: a clinicopathologic study with 10 year follow-up. Ridolfi RL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1365–85, Oct 77
Bilateral breast cancer: biopsy of the opposite breast. Urban JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1968–73, Oct 77
Insulin stimulation of fatty acid synthesis in human breast cancer in long term tissue culture. Monaco ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1238–46, Oct 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. Samojlik E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):480–7, Sep 77
Indications for nonoperative treatment of spinal cord compression due to breast cancer. Cobb CA 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):653–8, Nov 77
Thermography of the breast. Current status and future expectations. Libshitz HI. **JAMA** 238(18):1953–4, 31 Oct 77
Unilateral suckling and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):655–7, 24 Sep 77
Nuclear oestrogen receptor and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):714–6, 1 Oct 77
Left-sided breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):762–3, 8 Oct 77
Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Bennett A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):624–6, 24 Sep 77
Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77
Multimodal therapy for stage-II breast cancer [letter] Leaper DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):660–1, 24 Sep 77
Prostaglandins and breast cancer [letter] Martin TJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):829, 15 Oct 77
Sexism and mastectomy: a debate [letter] Herman TA. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1126–7, 17 Nov 77
Breast cancer screening: a view from outside the controversy [editorial] Thier SO. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1063–5, 10 Nov 77
Mammographic parenchymal patterns and the prevalence of breast cancer. Peyster RG, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):387–91, Nov 77
The diagnosis of breast cancer in mammograms by the evaluation of density patterns. Smith KT, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):383–6, Nov 77

BREATH TESTS

Application of a simple gas chromatographic technique for measuring breath hydrogen. Solomons NW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):856–62, Nov 77

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE

Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Rinne UK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):626–9, Oct 77
Bromocriptine for amenorrhoea [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):804–5, 15 Oct 77

BRONCHI

Tracheobronchial foreign bodies: an updated approach. Strome M. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):649–54, Sep–Oct 77
Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. Brooks JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):648–52, Oct 77

BRONCHIAL ARTERIES

Ruptured bronchial artery aneurysm mimicking aortic dissection. Hall RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):909–10, Aug 77
Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in infants. Imbeau SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1127–30, Oct 77
Primary diffuse bronchial amyloidosis. Hodge DS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):615–6, Nov 77

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

Eaton-Lambert syndrome: reflex improvement with guanidine. Oh SJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):457–9, Oct 77
Superior vena caval obstruction complicating fibreoptic gastroscopy [letter] Howard N. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Oncocytoma of the lung. Santos-Briz A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1330–6, Sep 77

BRONCHIAL SPASM

Bronchospasm in the operating room [letter] Barbee WH. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):478–9, Nov 77

BRONCHITIS

Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Fairman RP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):211–5, Sep–Oct 77

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

The one best test for evaluating the effects of bronchodilator therapy. Light RW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):512–6, Oct 77

BRONCHOSCOPY

Endoscopy and tracheotomy in the neonatal period: a 10-year review, 1967–1976. Cohen SR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):577–83, Sep–Oct 77
Intermittent positive pressure inflation during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Heifetz M, et al. **Chest** 72(4):480–2, Oct 77
The effect of tumor size and location on diagnosis by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Stringfield JT, et al. **Chest** 72(4):474–6, Oct 77

BRUCELLOSIS

Rifampin in the treatment of experimental brucellosis in mice and guinea pigs. Philippon AM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):481-8, Oct 77

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

Application of the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody microtest to the detection and surveillance of animal diseases. Saunders GC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S258-66, Oct 77

BULINUS

Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Kloos H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):899-908, Sep 77

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

An appraisal of initial QRS forces in left anterior fascicular block. Jacobson LB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):407-13, Oct 77

Pseudo bundle branch block produced by premature impulses arising in the bundle branches. Castellanos A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):641-6, Oct 77

Intermittent tachycardia-dependent combined right bundle branch and left anterior conduction block. Goodfriend MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):647-53, Oct 77

Histologic observations of the cardiac conduction system in a patient with postoperative bilateral bundle branch block. Krongrad E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):635-40, Oct 77

Rate-dependent variation in the duration of the QRS complex with left anterior fascicular block. Mirvis DM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):524-6, Oct 77

BUPIVACAINE

Bupivacaine-induced seizure after accidental intravenous injection, a complication of epidural anesthesia. Yamashiro H. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):472-3, Nov 77

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

A comparative study of human cell lines derived from patients with lymphoma, leukemia and infectious mononucleosis: membrane properties, ultrastructure, and surface morphology. Ben-Bassat H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1481-91, Oct 77

Bone marrow involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. Brunning RD, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1771-9, Oct 77

Combination chemotherapy in abdominal Burkitt's lymphoma. Nkrumah FK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1410-6, Oct 77

BURNS

The incidence of hospitalized burn injury in upstate New York. Feck G, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):966-7, Oct 77

Fire victims: medical outcomes and demographic characteristics. Levine MS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1077-80, Nov 77

Influence of the burn wound on local and systemic responses to injury. Wilmore DW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):444-58, Oct 77

Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: direct evidence for toxin production during Pseudomonas infection of burned skin tissues. Saelinger CB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):555-61, Oct 77

Burn scar carcinoma: a review and analysis of 46 cases. Novick M, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):809-17, Oct 77

Hazard to staff from peritoneal-dialysis machine [letter] Tomlinson B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664-5, 24 Sep 77

Does cimetidine cause ileus in the burned patient? [letter] Watson WC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77

One pediatric burn unit's experience with sleepwear-related injuries. McLoughlin E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):405-9, Oct 77

Dermabrasion debridement of the deep dermal burn. Krant SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):68-73, Jul 77

BURNS, CHEMICAL

Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Blatnik DS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):611-5, Sep-Oct 77

Endocrine influences on ulceration and regeneration in the alkali-burned cornea. Crabb CV. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1866-70, Oct 77

BURNS, INHALATION

Inhalation injury: evaluation and management in a burn unit. Fry WA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):667-70, Sep-Oct 77

BURSITIS

Dialysis elbow [letter] Cheatum DE. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

BUSULFAN

Sicca syndrome in a patient with toxic reaction to busulfan. Sidi Y, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1951, 31 Oct 77

CADAVER

Cadaver renal transplantation in children with cystinosis. Malekzadeh MH, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):525-33, Oct 77

CADMIUM

The concentration of cadmium in renal tissue from smokers and non-smokers. Ostergaard K. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):193-5, 1977

Effects of iron deficiency on the absorption and distribution of lead and cadmium in rats. Ragan HA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):700-6, Oct 77

CALCANEUS

Calcaneocuboid coalition in Crouzon's syndrome (craniofacial dysostosis): report of a case and review of the literature. Craig CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):826-7, Sep 77

Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869-74, Oct 77

Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):355-66, Nov 77

CALCINOSIS

Uptake of bone imaging agents by diffuse pulmonary metastatic calcification. Rosenthal DI, et al. **AJR** 129(5):871-4, Nov 77

Medial calcinosis of Mönckeberg. A review of the problem and a description of a patient with involvement of peripheral, visceral and coronary arteries. Lachman AS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):615-22, Oct 77

Patellar whiskers and acute calcific quadriceps tendinitis in a general hospital population. Trujeque L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1409-12, Sep-Oct 77

Intracardiac calcification in a child. Kleiner JP, et al. **Chest** 72(4):517-8, Oct 77

Nonsuppurative nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease). An unusual cause of mammary calcifications. Bernstein JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1942-3, 31 Oct 77

Techniques for iontophoresis [letter] Magistro CM. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1193-4, Oct 77

CALCITONIN

Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1060-70, Sep 77

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526-32, Oct 77

Immobilization hypercalcemia. Report of two cases treated with calcitonin. Pezeshki C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):971-3, Oct 77

Immunochemical heterogeneity of calcitonin in renal failure. Lee JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):528-33, Sep 77

Plasma calcitonin in normal man. Differences between men and women. Heath H 3d, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1135-40, Nov 77

Serum-prolactin after subcutaneous human calcitonin [letter] Stevenson JC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):711-2, 1 Oct 77

CALCIUM

Effect of clofibrate and calcium in type II A hyperlipoproteinaemia. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):179-81, 1977

Calcium balance and calcium requirements in middle-aged women. Heaney RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1603-11, Oct 77

Urinary excretion of calcium in late pregnancy and its relation to creatinine clearance. Howarth AT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):499-502, 1 Nov 77

Oxygen uptake of canine whole body and hind limb with hypocapnic alkalosis. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):416-22, Nov 77

Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404-10, Oct 77

Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Guillebad J. **Br Med J** 2(6088):705-6, 10 Sep 77

Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. Wollheim CB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1165-73, Nov 77

Secretion by gel-filtered human platelets: response of platelet Ca2+, Mg2+, and K+ to secretory agents. Lages B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):873-82, Nov 77

Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787-93, Nov 77

Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):974-83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Calcium balance and calcium requirements in middle-aged women. Heaney RP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1603-11, Oct 77

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1041-50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)

CAMPYLOBACTER

Isolation of campylobacters [letter] Simmons NA. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77

CAMPYLOBACTER INFECTIONS

Campylobachter fetus infection in a patient with Hodgkin's disease [letter] Krutchik AN, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1810-1, 24 Oct 77

CANDIDA ALBICANS

Correlation of cutaneous hypersensitivity with lymphocytic response to Candida albicans. Ferguson AC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):499-504, Oct 77

Antibodies to Candida albicans in IgA-deficient humans. Mathur S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):436-8, Sep 77

Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. Munoz AI, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):565-8, Oct 77

Recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Importance of an intestinal reservoir. Miles MR, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1836-7, 24 Oct 77

CARBAMAZEPINE

Fatal carbamazepine hepatitis. Zucker P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):667-8, Oct 77

CARBENICILLIN

Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. Archer G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):327-35, Sep 77

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Mannosidosis [letter] Loeb H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650-1, Oct 77

CARBON

Investigations of black bronchoalveolar human lavage fluid. Lynn WS, et al. **Chest** 72(4):483-8, Oct 77

CARBON DIOXIDE

Pharmacokinetics of morphine: effects of hypercarbia on serum and brain morphine concentrations in the dog. Finck AD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):407-10, Nov 77

Oxygen uptake of canine whole body and hind limb with hypocapnic alkalosis. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):416-22, Nov 77

Carbon dioxide-dependent staphylococcus aureus [letter] Gill P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Boucher CA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):632-40, Oct 77

Noninvasive detection and quantification of left-to-right shunts in children using oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide. Tamer DM, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):626-31, Oct 77

Accumulation of carbon dioxide in oxygen hoods, infant cots, and incubators. Gale R, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):453-6, Oct 77

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

Carbon monoxide poisoning: neurologic and psychiatric sequelae. Remick RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):654, 657, 17 Sep 77

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES

Noninvasive detection and quantification of left-to-right shunts in children using oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide. Tamer DM, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):626-31, Oct 77

CARBOXY-LYASES

FSH and LH stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity: studies with porcine granulosa cells in vitro. Osterman J,

et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1335–8, Oct 77
In vitro stimulation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines by thyrotropin. Scheinman SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1088–94, Oct 77

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates and in the activity of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1583–90, Oct 77

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

Carcinoembryonic antigen: immunohistologic identification in invasive and intraepithelial carcinomas of the lung. Pascal RR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):568–71, Nov 77
Two-year follow-up study of patients with known serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen. Band PR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):657–9, 17 Sep 77
Characterization of urothelial carcinoma with respect to the content of carcinoembryonic antigen in exfoliated cells. Wahren B, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1511–8, Oct 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): aspects of clinical application. Berardi RS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1196–8, Oct 77

CARCINOGENS

Induction of malignant transformation and mutagenesis in cell cultures by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Marquardt H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1930–4, Oct 77
Carcinogenic action of anticancer drugs with special reference to immunosuppression. Schmähl D. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1927–9, Oct 77
Discussion: some comments on the potential carcinogenicity of the clinically useful antitumor agents. Sieber SM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1950–1, Oct 77
Bioassay program for carcinogenic hazards of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Weisburger EK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1935–49, Oct 77

CARCINOID TUMOR

Ultrastructural observations of the so-called strumal carcinoid of the ovary. Livnat EJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):585–9, Nov 77

CARCINOMA

Observations on the surface area of the abnormal transformation zone associated with intraepithelial and early invasive squamous cell lesions of the cervix. Rome RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):565–70, 1 Nov 77
'Silent' brain metastasis from lung carcinoma determined by computerized tomography. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):690–3, Nov 77
Lymphangiography in patients with ovarian epithelial cancer: an evaluation of 289 consecutive cases. Musumeci R, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1444–9, Oct 77
Medullary carcinoma of the breast: a clinicopathologic study with 10 year follow-up. Ridolfi RL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1365–85, Oct 77
Radiation therapy of carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary tract. Smoron GL. **Cancer** 40(4):1422–4, Oct 77
Endoscopic aspiration biopsy of the pancreas. Tsuchiya R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1050–2, Nov 77
The barium enema in the high risk carcinoma patient [letter] Marshak RH. **Radiology** 125(2):549, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77
Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Davis AB, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1780–1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Quantitation and immunocytochemical localization of human skin collagenase in basal cell carcinoma. Bauer EA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):363–7, Oct 77
Basal cell carcinoma of the sole of the foot: case report. Olshansky K. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):115–7, Jul 77

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS

Basosquamous (transitional cloacogenic) carcinoma of the sigmoid colon. Strate RW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1234–9, Sep 77

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

Alveolar cell carcinoma in identical twins. Similarity in time of onset, histochemistry, and site of metastasis. Joishy SK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):447–50, Oct 77
Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Torikata C, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1194–201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

The effect of tumor size and location on diagnosis by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Stringfield JT, et al. **Chest** 72(4):474–6, Oct 77
Immunoprofile studies for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. I. Correlation of pretherapy studies with survival. Liebler GA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):506–18, Oct 77

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

Carcinoma in situ of the breast. Carter D, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1189–93, Sep 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77
Observations on the surface area of the abnormal transformation zone associated with intraepithelial and early invasive squamous cell lesions of the cervix. Rome RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):565–70, 1 Nov 77
Concomitant hydroxyurea and irradiation. Clinical experience with 100 patients with advanced head and neck cancer at Pennsylvania hospital. Lerner HJ. **Am J Surg** 134(4):505–9, Oct 77
Results of BCG adjuvant immunotherapy in 100 patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the head and neck. Suen JY, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):474–8, Oct 77
Assessment of the role of surgery for control of lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):365–73, Oct 77
Radioimmunoassay for tumor antigen of human cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1621–8, Oct 77
Cervical carcinoma with adenoid cystic pattern: a light and electron microscopic study. Shingleton HM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1112–21, Sep 77
Burn scar carcinoma: a review and analysis of 46 cases. Novick M, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):809–17, Oct 77
Dramatic palliation for painful, fixed bladder squamous cell carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil infusion. Confer DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):483–4, Sep 77
New method of immunotherapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):586–7, 17 Sep 77
Microinvasive squamous carcinoma of the cervix: definition, histologic analysis, late results of treatment. Seski JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):410–4, Oct 77

CARCINOMA IN SITU

An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77
Carcinoma in situ of the breast. Carter D, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1189–93, Sep 77
Cervical neoplasia and the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8042):825–6, 15 Oct 77
Cervical neoplasia and the pill [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):644, 24 Sep 77

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

Ultrasonic appearance of the Krukenberg tumor. Rochester D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):919–20, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

Assessment of the role of surgery for control of lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):365–73, Oct 77
Comparative epidemiology of carcinoid and oat-cell tumors of the lung. Godwin JD 2d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1671–3, Oct 77
Combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. King GA, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):529–30, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Management of papillary thyroid carcinoma [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):694–5, 1 Oct 77

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

Basosquamous (transitional cloacogenic) carcinoma of the sigmoid colon. Strate RW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1234–9, Sep 77
Prostatic involvement by transitional cell carcinoma: pathogenesis, patterns and prognosis. Schellhammer PF, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):399–403, Sep 77
Malacoplakia associated with transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Skudowitz RB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):482, Sep 77

CARDIAC OUTPUT

Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Shah DM, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1161–8, Oct 77
Measuring stroke volume noninvasively [letter] Lightfoot PR. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):689, Oct 77

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

Absence of Wedensky effect in man. Engel TR, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):435–8, Oct 77
Problems in measuring threshold for cardiac pacing. Recommendations for routine clinical measurement. Preston TA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):658–60, Oct 77

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Canedo MI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1038–42, Sep 77
Pericardial tamponade secondary to sudden steroid withdrawal in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Mathew PK. **Chest** 72(4):532–4, Oct 77

CARDIAC VOLUME

Exercise—hazard or health aid [letter] Sheehan GA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):537, Oct 77

CARDIOLOGY

Attributes of the general internist. The subspecialist in internal medicine and guidelines for training in cardiovascular disease. Council on General Internal Medicine, American Board of Internal Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):691–3 passim, Oct 77

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Clark RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):307–14, Oct 77
Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Schraut W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):315–22, Oct 77
Effects of lidocaine and epinephrine on myocardial preservation following cardiopulmonary bypass in the dog. Schaub RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):571–6, Oct 77
Effects of methoxamine on the coronary circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Symmonds JB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):577–85, Oct 77

CARDIOSPASM

Congenital cricopharyngeal achalasia. Reichert TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):603–10, Sep–Oct 77

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Differences in cardiac function with prolonged physical training for cardiac rehabilitation. Bruce RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):597–603, Oct 77
Mortality associated with the pill [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):747–8, 8 Oct 77
Mortality in women on oral contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):757–8, 8 Oct 77
Mortality among oral-contraceptive users. Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study. Beral V. **Lancet** 2(8041):727–31, 8 Oct 77
Food and mortality in Belgium [letter] Joossens JV. **Lancet** 2(8038):603, 17 Sep 77
Mortality among women participating in the Oxford/Family Planning Association contraceptive study. Vessey MP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):731–3, 8 Oct 77

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Fetal cardiac structure: identification and recognition. A preliminary report. Lee FY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):503–11, 1 Nov 77

CAREER MOBILITY

Competency-based education in a career mobility program in dietetics. Howard VA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):428–31, Oct 77

CARMUSTINE

Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):987–93, Sep 77

CAROTID ARTERIES

Late morbidity and mortality of common carotid ligation for posterior communicating aneurysms. A comparison to conservative treatment. Winn HR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):727–36, Nov 77

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental

arteriovenous fistulas. Anderson JH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):795–8, Nov 77
Pituitary apoplexy producing internal carotid artery occlusion. Case report. Rosenbaum TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):599–604, Oct 77

CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL

External carotid pulse recordings in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Nesje OA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):197–202, 1977

CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL

Microsurgical exposure of the petrous portion of the carotid artery. Paullus WS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):713–26, Nov 77
Carotid–cavernous sinus fistula after trauma to the head. Garland SD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):832–5, Oct 77

CAROTID SINUS

Carotid and aortic regulation or arterial blood pressure. George A. Brown Memorial Lecture. Scher AM. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):521–8, Oct 77

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Carpal tunnel syndrome: contribution of flexor tendons. Smith EM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):379–85, Sep 77
The palmar approach for the visualization and release of the carpal tunnel. An analysis of 429 cases. Ariyan S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):539–47, Oct 77

CARRIER PROTEINS

Pregnenolone–binding proteins in the rat adrenal cortex. Kream BE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1318–24, Oct 77
A growth hormone binding factor in the serum of pregnant mice. Peeters S, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1164–83, Oct 77

CARTILAGE

Mastoidoplasty with formaldehyde solution–stored bone and cartilage. Preobrazhensky NA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):567–9, Oct 77
Organization and cellular biology of the perichondrial ossification groove of ranvier: a morphological study in rabbits. Shapiro F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):703–23, Sep 77

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR

The effect of synovial tissue on the breakdown of articular cartilage in organ culture. Fell HB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1359–71, Sep–Oct 77
Failure of proteoglycans to form aggregates in morphologically normal aged human hip cartilage. Perricone E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1372–80, Sep–Oct 77
Partial or total meniscectomy: a comparative analysis. McGinity JB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):763–6, Sep 77
Biochemical and metabolic characteristics of articular cartilage from osteonecrotic human femoral heads. Mankin HJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):724–8, Sep 77

CASEIN

Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly–gamma–glutamates and in the activity of pteroylpoly–gamma–glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1583–90, Oct 77

CASTS, SURGICAL

Cast–bracing for fractures of the femur. A preliminary report of a modified device. Lesin BE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):917–23, Oct 77

CAT DISEASES

Cat–bite tularemia. Quenzer RW, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1845, 24 Oct 77

CAT–SCRATCH DISEASE

Cat–scratch disease skin–test antigen preparation [letter] Kalter SS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606–7, 17 Sep 77

CATARACT

Lenticular complications of long–term steroid therapy in children with asthma and eczema. Sevel D, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):215–7, Oct 77

CATARACT EXTRACTION

Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1835–8, Oct 77

CATATONIA

Catatonia. Prevalence and importance in the manic phase of manic–depressive illness. Taylor MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1223–5, Oct 77
Catatonia and malignant syndrome: a possible complication of neuroleptic administration. Report of a case involving haloperidol. Weinberger DR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):263–8, Oct 77

CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE

High–performance liquid chromatographic radioenzymatic assay for plasma catecholamines. Klaniecki TS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):604–12, Oct 77

CATECHOLAMINES

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma–pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526–32, Oct 77
Comparative hemodynamic effects of inotropic and vasodilator drugs in severe heart failure. Mikulic E, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):528–33, Oct 77
Catecholamine uptake, accumulation, and release in acute porphyria. Beal MF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1141–8, Nov 77
A new method for the hydrolysis of conjugated catecholamines. Buu NT, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):680–5, Oct 77
High–performance liquid chromatographic radioenzymatic assay for plasma catecholamines. Klaniecki TS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):604–12, Oct 77

CATHETERIZATION

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra–abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102–3, Oct 77
A critique of flow–directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Pace NL. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)
Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Hunter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):491–9, Oct 77
A major pulmonary embolus as a complication of femoral vein catheterization. Lynn KL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):667–8, Sep 77
Reuse of disposable catheters and guide wires [letter] Cook WA. **Radiology** 125(2):549–50, Nov 77
Catheter therapy: fluoroscopic monitoring of deliberate embolic occlusion. Kerber CW. **Radiology** 125(2):538–40, Nov 77

CATTLE DISEASES

Control of salmonellosis in poultry and cattle [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):652–3, 10 Sep 77

CAUCASOID RACE

Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Bordin GM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1793–800, Oct 77
Racial difference in frequency of ABO hemolytic disease [letter] Eden AN. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856, Nov 77

CAUDA EQUINA

A metastasizing ependymoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Mavroudis C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):771–5, Nov 77

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Carotid–cavernous sinus fistula after trauma to the head. Garland SD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):832–5, Oct 77

CECAL DISEASES

Diastatic perforation of the cecum without distal obstruction. Case report and review of the literature. Macmanus Q, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1227–30, Oct 77

CELIAC ARTERY

Coeliac–axis compression [letter] Marston A. **Lancet** 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77

CELL DIVISION

Cell cycle parameters in human solid tumors. Straus MJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1453–61, Oct 77
Analysis of the cycling and noncycling cell population of human solid tumors. Terz JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1462–70, Oct 77

CELL MEMBRANE

Binding of native and reduced and carbamidomethylated hGH to rabbit liver plasma membranes. Moore WV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):569–75, Sep 77

CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION

Leukocyte migration inhibition by myelin basic protein [letter] Brandes LJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):577, 17 Sep 77
Correlation between leucocyte–migration inhibition by breast–cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast–cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77

CELL NUCLEUS

Nuclear oestrogen receptor and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):714–6, 1 Oct 77

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

Observations on the surface area of the abnormal transformation zone associated with intraepithelial and early invasive squamous cell lesions of the cervix. Rome RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):565–70, 1 Nov 77
Induction of malignant transformation and mutagenesis in cell cultures by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Marquardt H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1930–4, Oct 77

CELLS

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue. Horne PD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472–3, 3 Sep 77

CELLULITIS

Necrotizing fasciitis and necrotizing cellulitis due to group B streptococcus. Ramamurthy RS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169–70, Oct 77
Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis following soft tissue injury [letter] Granoff DM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):679–80, Oct 77
Hemophilus influenzae buccal cellulitis: five cases in eight weeks [letter] Siddiqi WH, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687–8, Oct 77

CELLULOSE

Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma–glucose, and serum–insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679–82, 1 Oct 77
Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):779–80, 15 Oct 77

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Pharmacological studies of neurotoxicity in patients with psoriasis treated with azaribine, utilizing high–pressure liquid chromatography. Doolittle CH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):773–85, Nov 77

CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE

Central venous pressure monitoring with Silastic catheters. Traverso LW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):743–4, Nov 77

CEPHALEXIN

Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible resistant to intraarterial infusion of antibiotics: report of case. Nakajima T, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):823–7, Oct 77
Pulmonary resection Kvale PA, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:64–8, Oct 77

CEPHALORIDINE

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389–94, Oct 77
Vaginal hysterectomy. Ledger WJ, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:40–3, Oct 77
Prophylactic antibiotics in elective orthopedic surgery: a prospective study of 1,591 cases. Pavel A, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:50–5, Oct 77

CEPHALOSPORINS

Is your dosage really necessary? Antibiotic dosage in urinary infection. Greenwood D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):665–7, 10 Sep 77

The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856–9, Oct 77
Maternal–fetal transfer of cefazolin in the first twenty weeks of pregnancy. Bernard B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):377–82, Sep 77
Pulmonary resection Kvale PA, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:64–8, Oct 77
Gastric surgery. Stone HH. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:35–7, Oct 77

CEPHALOTHIN

A trial of cephalothin sodium in colon surgery to prevent wound infection. Burdon JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1169–73, Oct 77
The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856–9, Oct 77
Joint replacement. Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:55–60, Oct 77
Open-heart surgery. Myerowitz PD, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:61–4, Oct 77
Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77
Role of preventive antibiotics in patients undergoing cesarean section. Work BA Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:44–5, Oct 77

CEREALS

Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Thomas BJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77

CEREBELLAR CORTEX

Cerebrospinal fluid GABA reductions in seizure patients evoked by cerebellar surface stimulation. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):582–9, Oct 77

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

Prevention of virus-induced cerebellar diseases by defective-interfering lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Welsh RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):391–9, Sep 77

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep–Oct 77
Bilateral persistent trigeminal arteries. Case report. Binet EF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):619–22, Oct 77
Dysplastic gangliocytoma (Lhermitte–Duclos disease) of the cerebellum. Case report. Leech RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):609–12, Oct 77

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE

Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep–Oct 77

CEREBELLUM

Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423–7, Nov 77
Vermian agenesis and unsegmented midbrain tectum. Case report. Calogero JA. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):605–8, Oct 77

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

The management of ruptured intracranial aneurysm in sickle cell anemia. Case report. Close RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):761–5, Nov 77
Ocular bobbing with superior cerebellar artery aneurysm. Case report. Sherman DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):596–8, Oct 77
Late morbidity and mortality of common carotid ligation for posterior communicating aneurysms. A comparison to conservative treatment. Winn HR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):727–36, Nov 77

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY

Localization of velum interpositum AVM with metrizamide ventriculography and simultaneous stereoangiography. Case report. Lunsford LD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):623–5, Oct 77

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

Bilateral persistent trigeminal arteries. Case report. Binet EF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):619–22, Oct 77
Operative approach to persistent trigeminal artery producing facial pain and diplopia. Case report. Merry GS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):613–8, Oct 77

CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Bruits and arteriovenous malformations [letter] Gonyea EF. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):720–1, Nov 77
Localization of velum interpositum AVM with metrizamide ventriculography and simultaneous stereoangiography. Case report. Lunsford LD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):623–5, Oct 77

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Pharmacokinetics of morphine: effects of hypercarbia on serum and brain morphine concentrations in the dog. Finck AD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):407–10, Nov 77
Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423–7, Nov 77

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

Isotope localization of infarcts in aphasia. Kertesz A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):590–601, Oct 77
Cerebral microembolization. I. Pathophysiological studies. Vise WM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):660–5, Nov 77
Local intractable jaw pain in Wallenberg syndrome. Subczynski JA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):839–40, Oct 77
The capacity for computed tomography diagnosis of cerebral infarction. An experimental study in the nonhuman primate. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):393–402, Nov 77

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

A reversible ocular manifestation of thalamic hemorrhage. A case report. Gilner LI, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):715–6, Nov 77
Pituitary apoplexy producing internal carotid artery occlusion. Case report. Rosenbaum TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):599–604, Oct 77
The relationship of intravenous infusions and intracranial hemorrhage—a commentary. Finberg L. **J Pediatr** 91(5):777–8, Nov 77
Comment on intracranial bleeding in infants [letter] Samuels D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):547–8, Oct 77

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

Strokes: a complication of mitral-leaflet prolapse? [letter] Newman P. **Lancet** 2(8041):766, 8 Oct 77

CEREBRAL PALSY

Appliances for treatment of oral sensori—motor disorders. Haberfellner H, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):241–8, Oct 77
Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):934–9, Oct 77

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS

Malfunction of multipurpose valve shunt [letter] Gerber AM. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):799, Nov 77
Subgaleal shunt for temporary ventricle decompression and subdural drainage. Perret GE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):590–5, Oct 77
Shunt arthritis [letter] Pinals RS, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):681, Oct 77

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

Correlation of cerebral blood flow with outcome in head injured patients. Langfitt TW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):411–4, Oct 77
Long-term prognosis in stroke related to cerebral blood flow. Heiss WD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):671–6, Nov 77
Measurement of cerebral blood flow with microspheres. Heistad DD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):657–9, Nov 77
Compartmental analysis of regional cerebral blood flow in patients with acute severe head injuries. Enevoldsen EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):699–712, Nov 77
Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. Ashwal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):722–7, Nov 77
Cerebral blood-flow in polycythaemia [letter] Honeybourne D. **Lancet** 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Intracranial tumors simulating the presentation of cerebrovascular syndromes. Early detection with cerebral computed tomography (CCT). Weisberg LA, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):517–24, Oct 77
Long-term prognosis in stroke related to cerebral blood flow. Heiss WD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):671–6, Nov 77
Stroke and brachial plexus injury: a difficult problem. Kaplan PE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):415–8, Sep 77
Low-dose heparin as a prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after acute stroke. McCarthy ST, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):800–1, 15 Oct 77

CERTIFICATION

An examinee's perspective on Board certification. Brown BM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1261–4, Nov 77
Success rates in psychiatry and neurology certification examinations. Greenblatt M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1259–61, Nov 77
From board candidate to rookie examiner. Napoliello MJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1264–6, Nov 77
Neurology in the psychiatry Boards. Snyder BD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1267–9, Nov 77
Immunopathology. Hypersensitivity or tolerance? Gill TJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1921–3, 31 Oct 77

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE

Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. Dowdle JA Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):969–71, Oct 77
Anterior cervical discectomy without bone graft. Report of 71 cases. Wilson DH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):551–5, Oct 77
Anomalies of the cervical spine in the cleft palate patient: an operative danger. Zook EG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):96–9, Jul 77

CERVIX INCOMPETENCE

The Shirodkar stitch [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):691–2, 1 Oct 77

CERVIX MUCUS

Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Sudo N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):360–7, 15 Oct 77
Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Stone ML, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77
Evaluation of conventional diagnostic tests for detection of recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Photopulos GJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):533–5, 1 Nov 77
Hydroxyurea as a radiation sensitizer in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Piver MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):379–83, 15 Oct 77
Observations on the surface area of the abnormal transformation zone associated with intraepithelial and early invasive squamous cell lesions of the cervix. Rome RM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):565–70, 1 Nov 77
Exfoliative immunocytology of cervical carcinoma. Efthymiou CJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):575–8, Nov 77
Radioimmunoassay for tumor antigen of human cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1621–8, Oct 77
Cervical carcinoma with adenoid cystic pattern: a light and electron microscopic study. Shingleton HM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1112–21, Sep 77
Cervical neoplasia and the pill [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):644, 24 Sep 77
Cervical neoplasia and the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8042):825–6, 15 Oct 77
Microinvasive squamous carcinoma of the cervix: definition, histologic analysis, late results of treatment. Seski JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):410–4, Oct 77

CERVIX UTERI

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Anterior colporrhaphy and its combination with amputation of the cervix as a single operation. William Edward Fothergill. Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, vol 27, pp. 146–147, 1915. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):457–8, 15 Oct 77
Detachment of the uterine cervix in association with induced midtrimester abortion. Burkman RT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):585–6, 1 Nov 77
Cost-benefit ratio of exfoliative cytology of the cervix [letter] Smith CB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):476, 15 Oct 77
Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Amstey MS. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):428–30, Oct 77
Cervical perforation by the copper-7 intrauterine device. Paulson JD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):621–2, Nov 77

CESAREAN SECTION

Cesarean section and maternal mortality in Rhode Island. Incidence and risk factors, 1965–1975. Evrard JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):594–7, Nov 77

Role of preventive antibiotics in patients undergoing cesarean section. Work BA Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:44–5, Oct 77

CESIUM

Selection of chemotherapy for metastatic mammary cancer by effect on cesium-131 uptake. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):977–86, Sep 77

CHARCOAL

Effect of ionic strength on charcoal adsorption assays of receptor-estradiol complexes. Peck EJ Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1034–43, Oct 77

CHEEK

Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis following soft tissue injury [letter] Granoff DM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):679–80, Oct 77

Hemophilus influenzae buccal cellulitis: five cases in eight weeks [letter] Siddiqi WH, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687–8, Oct 77

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

Guidelines for clinical chemistry quality control based on the long-term experience of sixty-one university and tertiary care referral hospitals. A reappraisal. Kurtz SR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):463–73, Oct 77

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550–5, Oct 77

Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Becker EL. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)

Activation of the alternative complement pathway and generation of chemotactic factors by asbestos. Wilson MR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):218–22, Oct 77

In vivo chemotaxis induced by polyunsaturated fatty acids. Penneys NS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):435–8, Nov 77

Decreased mononuclear and polymorphonuclear chemotaxis in human newborns, infants, and young children. Klein RB, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):467–72, Oct 77

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Metabolism of ursodeoxycholic acid in man. Fedorowski T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1131–7, Nov 77

CHICKENPOX

Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis associated with varicella infection [letter] Singhal PC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):680–1, Oct 77

CHILD ABUSE

Folk remedies vs child battering [letter] Keller EL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1173, Oct 77

Application of a data collection method to ensure confidentiality. White RB. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1095–7, Nov 77

Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):533–5, Oct 77

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

The sleepless child [letter] Wilks JM. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704–5, 10 Sep 77

Chronic nonspecific diarrhea. Behavioral aspects. Wender EH. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):83–8, Oct 77

CHILD DAY CARE CENTERS

Giardiasis in day-care centers: evidence of person-to-person transmission. Black RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):486–91, Oct 77

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Early malnutrition and 'late' adoption: a study of their effects on the development of Korean orphans adopted into American families. Lien NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1734–9, Oct 77

Sex differences in development among young children with Down syndrome. LaVeck B, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):767–9, Nov 77

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

For national MCH service [letter] Miller CA. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):985–6, Oct 77

Regional services for children and youth with diabetes. Giordano B, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):493–8, Oct 77

Fragmentation of care and the medical home [letter] Hughes JR, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):559, Oct 77

Regional ambulatory care for children with diabetes. Lesser A. **Pediatrics** 60(4):543–4, Oct 77

CHILD, HOSPITALIZED

Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Pfefferbaum B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1299–1301, Nov 77

CHIMPANZEES

Detection of e antigen during acute and chronic hepatitis B virus infections in chimpanzees. Tabor E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):541–7, Oct 77

CHIROPTERA

Bats, insecticides and the EPA [letter] Cherry PS. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):950, 27 Oct 77

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Endocarditis as a manifestation of Chlamydia B infection (psittacosis). Dick DC, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):914–6, Aug 77

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Too rapid destruction of gram-negative organisms [letter] Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 2(8038):603–4, 17 Sep 77

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523–30, Nov 77

CHLORIDES

Effect of magnesium chloride on electrical stability of the heart. Ghani MF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):600–2, Nov 77

Absolute dependence on chloride for acid secretion in isolated gastric glands. Berglindh T. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):874–80, Oct 77

Chloride transport and acid secretion in stomach. Durbin RP. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):927–30, Oct 77

The renal lesion in congenital chloride diarrhea. Holmberg C, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):738–43, Nov 77

CHLORMETHIAZOLE

Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics. Horder JM. **Br Med J** 2(6087):614, 3 Sep 77

CHLOROQUINE

The binding of chloroquine to normal and Kwashiorkor serum. Buchanan N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1025–7, Sep 77

Chloroquine toxicity due to long-term Elestol for osteoarthrosis. Clarke AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):674–5, 10 Sep 77

CHLORPHENIRAMINE

Primary acquired cold urticaria. Double-blind comparative study of treatment with cyproheptadine, chlorpheniramine, and placebo. Wanderer AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1375–7, Oct 77

Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638–44, Oct 77

CHLORPROMAZINE

Phenothiazine phototoxicity: toxic chlorpromazine photoproducts. Ljunggren B. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):383–6, Oct 77

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

Percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Ho CS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):351–3, Nov 77

Iotroxamide—a new intravenous cholangiographic agent. Comparison with iodipamide and the effect of bile salts. Loeb PM, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):323–9, Nov 77

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

Vitamin D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Baksi SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1216–20, Oct 77

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

Transampullary septectomy for post-cholecystectomy pain. Moody FG, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):415–23, Oct 77

CHOLECYSTOKININ

Pancreatic duct cells in rats: secretory studies in response to secretin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, and gastrin in vivo. Fölsch UR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1053–9, Nov 77

Effects of cholecystokinin on adenylate cyclase activity in dispersed pancreatic acinar cells. Long BW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1008–14, Nov 77

Effect of cholecystokinin variant (CCK39) on dispersed acinar cells from guinea pig pancreas. Sjodin L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1015–8, Nov 77

The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77

CHOLELITHIASIS

Prevalence of gallstones and gallbladder disease in Canadian Micmac Indian women. Williams CN, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):758–60, 8 Oct 77

'Pseudostone' of the gallbladder. Ultrasound findings and case report. McCune BR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1149–51, Nov 77

CHOLERA

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVI. Cholera. Carpenter CC Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):461–4, Sep 77 (12 ref.)

New strategies for treating watery diarrhea [editorial] Field M. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1121–2, 17 Nov 77

Comparison of sucrose and glucose in the oral electrolyte therapy of cholera and other severe diarrheas. Palmer DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1107–10, 17 Nov 77

CHOLESTASIS

Elevations in skin tissue levels of bile acids in human cholestasis: relation to serum levels and topruritus. Ghent CN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1125–30, Nov 77

Disopyramide-induced intrahepatic cholestasis [letter] Meinertz T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):828–9, 15 Oct 77

CHOLESTEATOMA

Cholesteatoma of the renal pelvis. Sarlis JN, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):468–9, Sep 77

CHOLESTEROL

Wheat-based diets: effect of short-term consumption on serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in infants. MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1119–21, Oct 77

H.D.L. cholesterol and vitamin-C status [letter] Bates CJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):611, 17 Sep 77

Hypocholesterolaemic effect of milk [letter] Marks J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77

Lipids in schoolchildren 6 to 17 years of age: upper normal limits. deGroot I, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):437–43, Oct 77

CHOLINE

Clinical effects of choline in Alzheimer senile dementia [letter] Boyd WD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):711, 1 Oct 77

Choline in Alzheimer's disease [letter] Spillane JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):826–7, 15 Oct 77

CHONDROBLASTOMA

Chondroblastoma of the talus: a case report. Moore TM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):830–1, Sep 77

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA

Chondrodysplasia punctata. Conradi-Hünermann syndrome. Edidin DV, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1431–4, Oct 77

Chondrodysplasia punctata [letter] Swoboda W. **J Pediatr** 91(5):852, Nov 77

CHONDROMA

Synovial osteochondromatosis: a histopathological study of thirty cases. Milgram JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):792–801, Sep 77

CHONDROSARCOMA

Intracisternal tubules in myxoid chondrosarcoma [letter] Vernick SH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):556, Oct 77

Primary cardiac chondromyxosarcoma—clinical and echocardiographic manifestations. A case report. Winer HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):567–70, Oct 77

CHORDOMA

Parachordoma: a new clinicopathologic entity. Dabska M. **Cancer** 40(4):1586–92, Oct 77

CHOREA

Lupus-associated chorea in childhood. Groothuis JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1131–4, Oct 77

CHORIOCARCINOMA

Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Tomoda Y, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1016-25, Sep 77

CHORION

Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Thliveris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):492-8, 1 Nov 77

The viscoelastic nature of chorioamniotic membranes. Lavery JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):467-72, Oct 77

CHORISTOMA

Intradiploic neural heterotopia. A rare calvarial defect. Kim KS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):425-7, Nov 77

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

Complications of cobalt plaque therapy of choroidal malanomas. Char DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):536-41, Oct 77

Choroidal melanoma and retinal tear. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1825-6, Oct 77

Skin tests with soluble melanoma antigens in patients with choroidal tumors. Char DH, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1650-4, Oct 77

CHROMATIDS

Sister chromatid exchanges in photochemotherapy. Wolff-Schreiner EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):387-91, Oct 77

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

A simple method for gas chromatographic determination of lidocaine in tissues. Naito E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):466-7, Nov 77

CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID

High-performance liquid chromatographic radioenzymatic assay for plasma catecholamines. Klaniecki TS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):604-12, Oct 77

CHROMATOPHORES

The effect of the divalent cation ionophore A23187 on amphibian melanophores and iridophores. Novales RR. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):446-50, Nov 77

CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS

Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862-5, Oct 77

CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE

Early increase in the phosphorylation of liver chromatin non-histone proteins from thyroidectomized rats treated with triiodothyronine. Taningher M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1221-7, Oct 77

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXII. Karyotypic changes in malignant melanoma. Kakati S, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1173-81, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149-60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIII. Near-haploidy in acute leukemia. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1143-8, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXVI. Binding studies in acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1161-72, Sep 77

Sister chromatid exchanges in photochemotherapy. Wolff-Schreiner EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):387-91, Oct 77

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Retinoblastoma in a patient with a 13qXp translocation. Cross HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):548-54, Oct 77

Cytogenetic investigation of cat-eye syndrome. Walknowska J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):477-86, Oct 77

New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540-4, Oct 77

CHROMOSOME DELETION

Identification of a nondeletion defect in alpha-thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1081-4, 17 Nov 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXII. Karyotypic changes in malignant melanoma. Kakati S, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1173-81, Sep 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15

New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540-4, Oct 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIV. Unusual and complex Ph1 translocations and their clinical significance. Sonta SI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):691-7, Oct 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149-60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

CICATRIX

Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1835-8, Oct 77

Burn scar carcinoma: a review and analysis of 46 cases. Novick M, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):809-17, Oct 77

Treatment of acne pitting and scarring. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):38-44, Jul 77

CILIA

pH effects on ciliomotility and morphology of respiratory mucosa. Holma B, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):216-26, Sep-Oct 77

Kartagener's syndrome and abnormal cilia. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1011-3, 3 Nov 77

CILIARY BODY

Cycloscopy and fluorescein cycloscopy of the ciliary process. Mizuno K, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):487-95, Oct 77

CINERADIOGRAPHY

The Towne projection for evaluation of the velopharyngeal sphincter. Quattromani FL, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):540-2, Nov 77

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Biorhythms of the pregnant uterus (Macaca mulatta). Harbert GM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):401-8, 15 Oct 77

CIRCUMCISION

A way of handling circumcisions and consent forms [letter] Feehan EB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):566, Oct 77

Three Englishmen favor circumcision and why they do [letter] St John-Hunt D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):563-4, Oct 77

CITROVORUM FACTOR

Protection with single-dose folinic acid against bone-marrow depression by long-acting diaminopyrimidines [letter] Douglas ID, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):607-8, 17 Sep 77

CLEFT LIP

Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721-2, 8 Oct 77

Heart malformation as a feature of the Mohr syndrome [letter] Cordero JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):683-4, Oct 77

Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):56-67, Jul 77

CLEFT PALATE

Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721-2, 8 Oct 77

Maxillomandibular surgery for rehabilitation of a mature patient with cleft palate. Pedersen GW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):828-31, Oct 77

Heart malformation as a feature of the Mohr syndrome [letter] Cordero JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):683-4, Oct 77

A checklist for evaluating palatal closure: what every plastic surgeon needs to know about diagnosing speech. Bensen JF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):45-8, Jul 77

Anomalies of the cervical spine in the cleft palate patient: an operative danger. Zook EG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):96-9, Jul 77

CLINDAMYCIN

Clindamycin in the treatment of osteomyelitis in children: a report of 29 cases. Rodriguez W, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1088-93, Oct 77

Topical clindamycin in acne vulgaris. Safety and stability. Algra RJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1390-1, Oct 77

Rapid bioassay for clindamycin alone and in the presence of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Jorgensen JH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):422-7, Sep 77

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523-30, Nov 77

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

An examinee's perspective on Board certification. Brown BM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1261-4, Nov 77

Success rates in psychiatry and neurology certification examinations. Greenblatt M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1259-61, Nov 77

From board candidate to rookie examiner. Napoliello MJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1264-6, Nov 77

Neurology in the psychiatry Boards. Snyder BD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1267-9, Nov 77

CLOFIBRATE

Effect of clofibrate and calcium in type II A hyperlipoproteinaemia. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):179-81, 1977

Clofibrate effects: mitochondria vs exercise tolerance in aging hamsters. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):460-2, Oct 77

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823-36, Nov 77

CLONIDINE

Effect of clonidine on atrioventricular conduction. Kibler LE, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1930-2, 31 Oct 77

CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A

Quantitation and immunocytochemical localization of human skin collagenase in basal cell carcinoma. Bauer EA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):363-7, Oct 77

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

Coproexamination for botulinal toxin and clostridium botulinum. A new procedure for laboratory diagnosis of botulism. Dowell VR Jr, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1829-32, 24 Oct 77

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

Bacteria in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Blenkinsopp WK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77

CLOTHING

One pediatric burn unit's experience with sleepwear-related injuries. McLoughlin E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):405-9, Oct 77

COAL MINING

Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Fairman RP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):211-5, Sep-Oct 77

COBALT RADIOISOTOPES

Cobalt radiation to prevent reankylosis after repeated surgical failures: report of case. Robinson M, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):850-4, Oct 77

COBRA VENOMS

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550-5, Oct 77

COCAINE

'Cocaine mud' [letter] Willey EN. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

Cocaine concentrations in the blood during rhinoplasty. Miller SH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):566-71, Oct 77

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in leprosy and coccidioidomycosis. Lieberman J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):423-5, Oct 77

Coccidioidomycosis of the larynx in infants and adults. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):655-60, Sep-Oct 77

Unusual manifestation of Coccidioides immitis infection. Fee HJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):548-50, Oct 77

CODEINE

Codeine kinetics as determined by radioimmunoassay. Findlay JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):439-46, Oct 77

Coughs should be suppressed [letter] Safir DE. **Pediatrics** 60(4):556-7, Oct 77

COGNITION

The relationship of perceptual field orientation to measures of cognitive functioning and current adaptive abilities in alcoholics and nonalcoholics. O'Leary MR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):275–82, Oct 77

COGNITION DISORDERS

Severe cerebral confusion produced by prajmalium bitartrate. Lessing JB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675, 10 Sep 77

Cimetidine and mental-confusion [letter] Robinson TJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):719, 1 Oct 77

COITUS

Post MI exercise training and coitus [letter] Gualtiere WS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):688–9, Oct 77

COLD

Primary acquired cold urticaria. Double-blind comparative study of treatment with cyproheptadine, chlorpheniramine, and placebo. Wanderer AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1375–7, Oct 77

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold. O'Hara WJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):773–8, 786, 8 Oct 77

COLECTOMY

Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Martin LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):477–80, Oct 77

COLITIS

Intractable diarrhea and the colon [letter] Villa Michel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):565–6, Oct 77

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Martin LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):477–80, Oct 77

Endocarditis complicating ulcerative colitis [letter] Ward RL. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1189–90, Nov 77

COLLAGEN

Collagen synthesis by scleroderma fibroblasts in culture: a reply [letter] Perlish JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1440–1, Sep–Oct 77

Release of 14C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(5):915–26, Nov 77

Effect of polyribonucleotides on in vitro platelet aggregation induced by acid-soluble collagen and other aggregating agents. Rosenstein R, et al. **Blood** 50(4):587–96, Oct 77

Collagen-mediated platelet aggregation. Evidence for multivalent interactions of intermediate specificity between collagen and platelets. Santoro SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1054–60, Nov 77

Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):707–19, Oct 77

COLLAGEN DISEASES

Immune complex nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. Bennett RM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):534–41, Oct 77

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme levels in collagen disease. Ozel AT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):431–4, Oct 77

Case report: fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage in mixed connective tissue disease. Cooke CL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1421–7, Sep–Oct 77

Mixed connective tissue disease—clinical and radiological aspects of 20 cases. O'Connell DJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):620–5, Sep 77

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

Serotonin as a factor in depression of collateral blood flow following experimental arterial thrombosis. Schaub RG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):645–53, Oct 77

Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77

COLLODION

On the treatment of enuresis in childhood and youth by collodion as described by Sir Dominic John Corrigan of Dublin in 1870. **Pediatrics** 60(4):476, Oct 77

COLOBOMA

Cytogenetic investigation of cat-eye syndrome. Walknowska J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):477–86, Oct 77

COLON

Angiodysplasia of the right colon: a cause of gastrointestinal bleeding. Baum S, et al. **AJR** 129(5):789–94, Nov 77

Malposition of the colon in right renal agenesis, ectopia, and anterior nephrectomy. Curtis JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):845–50, Nov 77

A trial of cephalothin sodium in colon surgery to prevent wound infection. Burdon JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1169–73, Oct 77

Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):971–4, Nov 77

Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Berdon WE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):457–62, Nov 77

COLONIC DISEASES

Abdominal mass and colonic perforation in a case of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Liebhaber MI, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1168–9, Oct 77

Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Krishna AV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):476–7, Sep 77

Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery of the colon. Polk HC Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:27–31, Oct 77

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77

Symposium on diarrhea [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):430–6, 3 Sep 77

Frequency of 'functional' gastrointestinal disorders [letter] Ferguson A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):613–4, 17 Sep 77

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

Two-year follow-up study of patients with known serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen. Band PR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):657–9, 17 Sep 77

Role of heredity in multiple primary cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1849–54, Oct 77

The effect of surgical resection of experimental 'primary' adenocarcinoma of the colon of survival and incidence of metastases. McCall DC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1492–6, Oct 77

Hemoccult testing [letter] Ostrow JD. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185–6, Nov 77

Duodenal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon. Yao T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1086–92, Nov 77

Secondary testicular tumors. Cricco RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):489–90, Sep 77

The barium enema in the high risk carcinoma patient [letter] Marshak RH. **Radiology** 125(2):549, Nov 77

Nature and significance of colonic polyps. Appel MF. **South Med J** 70(10):1213–4, Oct 77

COLOSTRUM

Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Ainbender E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):560, Oct 77

COMMUNICATION

The problems of publication [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):789, Oct 77

A simulated patient-physician encounter using a talking computer. Friedman RB, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1927–9, 31 Oct 77

COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING

[Health services. Delivery of health care] Lalonde C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):538–41, 3 Sep 77 (Fre)

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

Appointment-keeping behavior re-evaluated. Hertz P, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1033–6, Nov 77

Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Leff AM, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):838–48, Oct 77

Program planning and evaluation practices of local health department nutritionists. Vermeersch JA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):466–72, Sep–Oct 77

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Costs of mental health services in a Colombian hospital. Robertson RL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):972–4, Oct 77

Problems of community services for the mentally handicapped [letter] Spencer DA. **Br Med J** 2(6087):638, 3 Sep 77

COMPLEMENT

Complement studies in adipose patients treated with intestinal bypass. Moller BB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):149–52, 1977

Zymosan-induced arthritis: a model of chronic proliferative arthritis following activation of the alternative pathway of complement. Keystone EC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1396–1401, Sep–Oct 77

Activation of the alternative complement pathway and generation of chemotactic factors by asbestos. Wilson MR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):218–22, Oct 77

Human lymphocyte complement receptors. Quantitative requirements for C3 of normal and chronic lymphocyte leukemia lymphocytes. Logue GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1159–64, Nov 77

Alternative complement pathway activity in cystic fibrosis [letter] Lyrene RK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):681–2, Oct 77

COMPLEMENT 3

Complement depletion following envenomation by Russell's viper and Echis carinatus (saw-scaled viper) in the rhesus monkey. Chugh KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1039–43, Sep 77

The in vivo metabolism of the third component of complement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Petz LD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1304–13, Sep–Oct 77

Biosynthesis of the third component of complement (C3) in vitro by monocytes from both normal and homozygous C3-deficient humans. Einstein LP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):963–9, Nov 77

Human lymphocyte complement receptors. Quantitative requirements for C3 of normal and chronic lymphocyte leukemia lymphocytes. Logue GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1159–64, Nov 77

COMPLEMENT 7

Hereditary C7 deficiency. Diagnosis and HLA studies in a French-Canadian family. Delâge JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1061–9, Nov 77

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

Fragmentation of care and the medical home [letter] Hughes JR, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):559, Oct 77

COMPUTERS

Radionuclide cinecardiography using minicomputer generated sequential gated images. Sneed A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):982–7, Sep 77

Verification and recording of radiotherapy treatments using a small computer. Rosenbloom ME, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):637–44, Sep 77

A simulated patient-physician encounter using a talking computer. Friedman RB, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1927–9, 31 Oct 77

CONCANAVALIN A

Concanavalin A-induced agglutination of Naegleria. Josephson SL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):856–8, Sep 77

CONDITIONING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Verbal conditioning of angina pectoris during exercise testing. Lown B. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):630–4, Oct 77

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

Variation in the appearance of giant condyloma in an Ungandan series of cases of carcinoma of the penis. Schmauz R, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1686–96, Oct 77

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Conjuctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis associated with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Franklin RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):563–6, Oct 77

CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Leff AM, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):838–48, Oct 77

CONSUMER SATISFACTION

Physician conduct and other factors that affect consumer satisfaction with medical care. Doyle BJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):793–801, Oct 77

CONTACT LENSES

Arc flash and the contact lens wearer [letter] Kersley HJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639–40, 3 Sep 77

CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC

Soft contact lenses. **Br Med J** 2(6088):655–6, 10 Sep 77

CONTRACEPTION

Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] Beaconsfield M. **Lancet** 2(8039):666-7, 24 Sep 77

An outcome evaluation of counseling services provided by abortion clinics. Kay BJ, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):858-68, Oct 77

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, MALE

The condom and gonorrhoea. Barlow D. **Lancet** 2(8042):811-3, 15 Oct 77

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Mesenteric vascular occlusion associated with oral contraceptive use. Lescher TJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1231-2, Oct 77

Nine year follow-up of a case of benign liver cell adenoma related to oral contraceptives. Kay S. **Cancer** 40(4):1759-60, Oct 77

Cervical neoplasia and the pill [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):644, 24 Sep 77

Mortality associated with the pill [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):747-8, 8 Oct 77

Cervical neoplasia and the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8042):825-6, 15 Oct 77

Mortality in women on oral contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):757-8, 8 Oct 77

Mortality among oral-contraceptive users. Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study. Beral V. **Lancet** 2(8041):727-31, 8 Oct 77

Mortality among women participating in the Oxford/Family Planning Association contraceptive study. Vessey MP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):731-3, 8 Oct 77

Twins after the pill [letter] James WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77

CONTRACTURE

Pentazocine injections as a causative factor in dislocation of the shoulder. Cozen LN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):979, Oct 77

Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):934-9, Oct 77

Cross-arm triangular flaps for correction of adduction contracture of the first web space in the hand. Commentary. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):114, Jul 77

CONTRAST MEDIA

Electrocardiographic response to intravenous urography: prospective evaluation of 275 patients. Stadalnik RC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):825-30, Nov 77

Convulsions: a complication of contrast enhancement in computerized tomography [letter] LoZito JC. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):649-50, Oct 77

Aggravation of thyrotoxicosis by an iodinated contrast medium. Salti IS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):670-1, Sep 77

Barium enema examination using a remote controlled positive and negative contrast media inflator. Hisamichi S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):533-6, Nov 77

CONVULSIONS

Bupivacaine-induced seizure after accidental intravenous injection, a complication of epidural anesthesia. Yamashiro H. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):472-3, Nov 77

Convulsions: a complication of contrast enhancement in computerized tomography [letter] LoZito JC. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):649-50, Oct 77

Acute neurological forms of infectious mononucleosis [letter] Rousseau JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):651, Oct 77

The effects of epileptogenic activity on auditory evoked potentials in cats. Schraeder PL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):677-82, Nov 77

Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. Herzlinger RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):638-41, Oct 77

Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Friedman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

Cimetidine and renal failure [letter] Grave W, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):719-20, 1 Oct 77

COPPER

Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Hamlyn AN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):660-2, 10 Sep 77

Anaemia and low serum-copper during zinc therapy [letter] Porter KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

CORNEA

Comparison of central corneal endothelial cell numbers with peripheral areas. Blackwell WL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):473-6, Oct 77

Corneal sensation in Adie's syndrome. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):496-500, Oct 77

Recurrence of macular corneal dystrophy after lamellar keratoplasty. Robin AL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):457-61, Oct 77

Organ-cultured corneal endothelium in vivo. Bourne WM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1818-9, Oct 77

Endocrine influences on ulceration and regeneration in the alkali-burned cornea. Crabb CV. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1866-70, Oct 77

CORNEAL DISEASES

Acute unilateral central corneal edema [letter] Doughman DJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):596-7, Oct 77

Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1835-8, Oct 77

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

Recurrence of macular corneal dystrophy after lamellar keratoplasty. Robin AL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):457-61, Oct 77

Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Klintworth GK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):167-82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

CORNEAL ULCER

Unusual Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Brinser JH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):462-6, Oct 77

Endocrine influences on ulceration and regeneration in the alkali-burned cornea. Crabb CV. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1866-70, Oct 77

CORONARY CARE UNITS

Efficiency of arrhythmia detection by nurses in a coronary care unit using a decentralised monitoring system. Holmberg S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1019-25, Sep 77

CORONARY CIRCULATION

Radionuclides in cardiology [editorial] Johansson BW. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):145-7, 1977

Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):504-8, Oct 77

The effect of acute changes in coronary blood flow on left ventricular end-diastolic wall thickness. An echocardiographic study. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):593-8, Oct 77

Effects of methoxamine on the coronary circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Symmonds JB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):577-85, Oct 77

CORONARY DISEASE

Revised data for 1970 ICHD report [letter] Blackburn H, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):539-40, Oct 77

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642-8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)

Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Nathan MP, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):627-32, Nov 77

The pathophysiologic basis of acute coronary insufficiency. Observations favoring the hypothesis of intermittent reversible coronary obstruction. Neill WA, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):439-44, Oct 77

Post-exercise thallium-201 myocardial scanning: a clinical appraisal. Rosenblatt A, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):463-70, Oct 77

Precordial T wave vectors in the detection of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Schneider JF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):568-72, Nov 77

Abolished compensation of cardiac performance after nitroglycerin in patients with ventricular asynergy. Schwarz F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):421-7, Oct 77

Isolated left anterior descending coronary artery disease: choice of therapy. Abedin Z, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):654-7, Oct 77

Influence of etiology of atrial fibrillation on incidence of systemic embolism. Hinton RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):509-13, Oct 77

Significance of exercise-induced junctional S-T depression in evaluation of coronary artery disease. Kurita A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):492-7, Oct 77

Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):504-8, Oct 77

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):13-34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

On pre-hospital coronary care [letter] Pozen MW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1107, Nov 77

Diabetes, blood lipids, and the role of obesity in coronary heart disease risk for women. The Framingham study. Gordon T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):393-7, Oct 77

Asynergy in coronary heart disease. Evolving clinical and pathophysiologic concepts. Helfant RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):475-82, Oct 77

Management of sudden coronary death. Bonchek LI, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):337-45, Oct 77

Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Clark RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):307-14, Oct 77

Comparison of 12-lead and computer-analysed 3-orthogonal-lead electrocardiogram in coronary artery disease [letter] Gruer R. **Br Heart J** 39(8):919-20, Aug 77

Improvement of myocardial metabolism in coronary arterial disease by beta-blockade. Jackson G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):829-33, Aug 77

Mitral valve prolapse in patients with coronary artery disease [letter] Jeresaty RM. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1043-4, Sep 77

Longitudinal survey of ischaemic heart disease in randomly selected sample of older population. Kitchin AH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):889-93, Aug 77

Studies of correlation between progression of coronary artery disease, as assessed by coronary arteriography, left ventricular end-diastolic pressure, ejection fraction, and employability. Nitter-Hauge S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):884-8, Aug 77

Coronary artery disease and its risk factors in families of young men with angina pectoris and in controls. Rissanen AM, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):875-83, Aug 77

P wave analysis in ischaemic heart disease. An echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic assessment. Shettigar UR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):894-9, Aug 77

Coronary artery surgery. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):451-9, 3 Sep 77

The economic impact of preventable ischemic heart disease. Smith ES. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):507-12, 3 Sep 77

Intermittent left anterior hemiblock during treadmill exercise test. Correlation with coronary arteriogram. Oliveros RA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):492-4, Oct 77

Coronary revascularization in patients maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Crawford FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):684-7, Oct 77

Estimation of the probability of exercise-induced ischemia by quantitative ECG analysis. Simoons ML, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):552-9, Oct 77

Mechanisms of ischemic ST-segment displacement. Evaluation by direct current recordings. Vincent GM, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):559-66, Oct 77

Dietary management in the coronary care unit [letter] Stegeman N. **JAMA** 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77

Evaluation of early myocardial ischemia with thallium-201 in the pig. Schwartz JS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):429-32, Nov 77

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

Normal single coronary artery and myocardial infarction. Warren SE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):540-3, Oct 77

CORONARY VESSELS

The small coronary arteries in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):471-8, Oct 77

The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Hellstrom HR. **Am Heart J** 94(5):642-8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)

The pathophysiologic basis of acute coronary insufficiency. Observations favoring the hypothesis of intermittent reversible coronary obstruction. Neill WA, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):439-44, Oct 77

Perfusion of the canine interventricular septum: significance of right coronary artery supply. Sostman HD, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):611-7, Nov 77

Changes in saphenous veins used as aortocoronary bypass grafts. Spray TL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):500-16, Oct 77

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550-5, Oct 77

Effects of cigarette smoking on intramyocardial arteries and arterioles in man. Naeye RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):493-8, Oct 77

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):13-34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

Inadequate study of coronary vascular resistance [letter] Merin RG. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):475-8, Nov 77

Origin of ventricular reflexes caused by coronary arteriography. Perez-Gomez F, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):967-73, Sep 77

P wave analysis in ischaemic heart disease. An echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic assessment. Shettigar UR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):894-9, Aug 77

Myocardial infarction, hyperthyroidism and normal coronary arteries: report of two cases. Symmes JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):489-91, 3 Sep 77

Intermittent left anterior hemiblock during treadmill exercise test. Correlation with coronary arteriogram. Oliveros RA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):492-4, Oct 77

Coronary neovascularity and fistula formation: a sign of mural thrombus. Soulen RL, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):663-6, Oct 77

Recurrent myocardial infarction with normal coronary

arteriography. Michaelson SP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):916–7, 27 Oct 77
Amipaque: a new contrast medium in coronary angiography. Report of a double-blind study in man. Enge I, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):317–22, Nov 77
Participation by radiologists in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):543–5, Nov 77
The role of the radiologist in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):313–5, Nov 77

CORPUS LUTEUM

Estrogen inhibition of basal and gonadotropin-stimulated progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Stouffer RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1157–63, Oct 77

CORTICOSTERONE

The effect of constant illumination on the circadian rhythms of plasma thyrotropin and corticosterone and on the estrous cycle in the rat. Fukuda H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1304–9, Oct 77
The variations of plasma corticosterone/cortisol ratios following ACTH stimulation or dexamethasone administration in normal men. Nishida S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):585–8, Sep 77

CORTICOTROPIN

Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77
Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77
The variations of plasma corticosterone/cortisol ratios following ACTH stimulation or dexamethasone administration in normal men. Nishida S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):585–8, Sep 77
The interrelationship of sodium balance, plasma renin activity and ACTH in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Rösler A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):500–12, Sep 77
Paradoxical ACTH response to glucocorticoids in Cushing's disease. Fehm HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):904–7, 27 Oct 77
Absent aldosterone response to ACTH in familial glucocorticoid deficiency. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):917–20, 27 Oct 77

CORTISONE

Fat-cell changes as a mechanism of avascular necrosis of the femoral head in cortisone-treated rabbits. Wang GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):729–35, Sep 77

CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Cost-benefit ratio of exfoliative cytology of the cervix [letter] Smith CB. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):476, 15 Oct 77
Issues along the Potomac: 'efficacy' and 'technology transfer'. Dans PE. **South Med J** 70(10):1225–31, Oct 77

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS

Costs of mental health services in a Colombian hospital. Robertson RL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):972–4, Oct 77
Hospital costs: on rationalizing the physician-hospital relationship. Stevens CM. **Inquiry** 14(3):303–5, Sep 77
Cost of workup for chronic diarrhea [letter] Hirschhorn N, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):40–3, Oct 77

COUGH

Coughs should be suppressed [letter] Safir DE. **Pediatrics** 60(4):556–7, Oct 77

COUMARINS

Coumarin resistance: a diagnostic and therapeutic approach. Arnold RS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1191–2, Oct 77

COUNSELING

Improving drug compliance after hospital discharge. MacDonald ET, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):618–21, 3 Sep 77
An outcome evaluation of counseling services provided by abortion clinics. Kay BJ, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):858–68, Oct 77

CRANIAL NERVES

New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540–4, Oct 77

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Calcaneocuboid coalition in Crouzon's syndrome (craniofacial dysostosis): report of a case and review of the literature. Craig CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):826–7, Sep 77
Early surgery for isolated craniofacial dysostosis. Improvement and possible prevention of increasing deformity. Whitaker LA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):575–81, Oct 77

CREATINE KINASE

Natural history and evaluation of ST segment changes and MB CK release in acute myocardial infarction. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):988–94, Sep 77
Individualized values for the disappearance rate parameter (Kd) in the enzymatic estimation of infarct size. A critique. Slutsky AS. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):545–7, Oct 77
Calculating infarct size [letter] Tansey MJ. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):688, Oct 77
Detection of myocardial necrosis by creatine-kinase-MB assay [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):654–5, 24 Sep 77
Creatine kinase MB in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Grande P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):759–60, 8 Oct 77
Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Mahoney MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):968–73, 3 Nov 77
False-negative CPK's [letter] Nierenberg DW. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894, 20 Oct 77

CREATININE

Urinary excretion of calcium in late pregnancy and its relation to creatinine clearance. Howarth AT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):499–502, 1 Nov 77

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):930–7, 27 Oct 77

CRITICAL CARE

Service versus education in neonatal intensive care. Squire EN Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859, Oct 77

CROSS INFECTION

Trimethoprim-resistant coliforms [letter] Marks PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77
Safety and efficacy of combining obstetric and noninfectious gynecologic hospital patients. Klimek JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):431–4, Oct 77

CRYOGENIC SURGERY

Poor-risk prostatectomy [letter] Green NA. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

CRYOGLOBULINS

Characterization of cryoprecipitates in pemphigus: demonstration of pemphigus antibody activity in cryoprecipitates using the immunofluorescent technique. Miyagawa S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):373–5, Oct 77
A simple and inexpensive device for pooling cryoprecipitate. Low WT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):641, 24 Sep 77
Hepatitis B and essential mixed cryoglobulinemia [letter] Dienstag JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946–7, 27 Oct 77

CRYOTHERAPY

Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Benson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):514–6, Oct 77
The Hara-crycker: a new cryotherapy device. Torisu T, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):419–21, Sep 77

CRYPTORCHISM

Division of spermatic vessels in orchiopexy: radionuclide evidence of preservation of testicular circulation. Datta NS, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):447–9, Sep 77

CULEX

Identification of Culex species by electrophoresis. Saul SH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1009–12, Sep 77

CULTURE MEDIA

Selective culture screening for penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae [letter] Martin JE Jr, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):605–6, 17 Sep 77

CURRICULUM

Venomous animals and their victims: a program for sophomore medical students. Daly JJ. **J Med Educ** 52(10):811–6, Oct 77
Comparisons of medical student experiences in rural and university settings. Garrard J, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):802–10, Oct 77
An administrative and curricular model for behavioral science teaching. Hartings MF, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):824–33, Oct 77
A sophomore physical diagnosis course in an outpatient setting. McGlynn TJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):840–6, Oct 77
An independent study program in the clinical clerkship years. Ruppert ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):855–6, Oct 77
A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. Schwartz MW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):857–8, Oct 77

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

Cushing's syndrome and digital gangrene [letter] Frayha RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1437–8, Sep-Oct 77
Reversible gonadotropin deficiency in male Cushing's disease. Luton JP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):488–95, Sep 77
Cyproheptadine in Cushing's syndrome [letter] Marek J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653–4, 24 Sep 77
Paradoxical ACTH response to glucocorticoids in Cushing's disease. Fehm HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):904–7, 27 Oct 77
Results of treating childhood Cushing's disease with pituitary irradiation. Jennings AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):957–62, 3 Nov 77
Conjugated estrogens and the overnight dexamethasone suppression test. Treece GL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):407–9, Oct 77
Preoperative localization of adrenal remnants. Freitas JE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):705–8, Nov 77

CYANATES

The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223–9, Oct 77

CYANIDES

Gastric emptying in the rat is inhibited by the duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1072–6, Nov 77

CYCLAZOCINE

Naltrexone and cyclazocine. A controlled treatment study. Brahen LS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1181–4, Oct 77

3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Insulin activation detected in adipose tissue by gel electrophoresis. Solomon SS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):967–72, Oct 77

3',5'-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Insulin activation detected in adipose tissue by gel electrophoresis. Solomon SS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):967–72, Oct 77

CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721–2, 8 Oct 77

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Severe myelosuppression from piperazinedione, (NSC No. 135758), cyclophosphamide plus dimethyl-triazeno-imidazole carboxamide (DTIC). Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1386–9, Oct 77
Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):987–93, Sep 77
Wegener granulomatosis in childhood: prolonged survival following cytotoxic therapy. Moorthy AV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):616–8, Oct 77

CYLINDROMA

Comparative epidemiology of carcinoid and oat-cell tumors of the lung. Godwin JD 2d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1671–3, Oct 77
Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Olofsson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)
Multicentric dermal-type cylindromas of the parotid glands

in a patient with florid turban tumor. Reingold IM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1702–10, Oct 77
Oncocytoma of the lung. Santos-Briz A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1330–6, Sep 77
Cervical carcinoma with adenoid cystic pattern: a light and electron microscopic study. Shingleton HM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1112–21, Sep 77

CYPROHEPTADINE

Primary acquired cold urticaria. Double-blind comparative study of treatment with cyproheptadine, chlorpheniramine, and placebo. Wanderer AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1375–7, Oct 77
Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638–44, Oct 77
Cyproheptadine in Cushing's syndrome [letter] Marek J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653–4, 24 Sep 77

CYSTADENOMA

Apocrine hidrocystoma adjacent to the umbilicus [letter] Goodkin PE. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1458, Oct 77

CYSTEAMINE

Gastric emptying in the rat is inhibited by the duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1072–6, Nov 77

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Bile salt kinetics in cystic fibrosis: influence of pancreatic enzyme replacement. Watkins JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1023–8, Nov 77
Alternative complement pathway activity in cystic fibrosis [letter] Lyrene RK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):681–2, Oct 77
Inappropriate secretion of ADH as a cause of hyponatremia in cystic fibrosis [letter] Schiffer M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850–1, Nov 77

CYSTINOSIS

Cadaver renal transplantation in children with cystinosis. Malekzadeh MH, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):525–33, Oct 77

CYSTINURIA

CNS lesions in cystinuria. Blackburn CR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):638–9, Oct 77

CYSTS

Huge splenic cyst in a newborn: comparison with 10 cases in later childhood and adolescence. Griscom NT, et al. **AJR** 129(5):889–91, Nov 77
Pretracheal air cyst: late complication of tracheostomy. Lotan AN, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):596–7, Oct 77
Cervico-mediastinal thymic cyst: cyst puncture and contrast radiographic demonstration. Hurley MF. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):676–8, Sep 77
Electron density and atomic number determination by computed tomography. Part I: Methods and limitations. Part II: A study of colloid cysts. Isherwood I, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):613–9, Sep 77
Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. Umaraju, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):429–34, Sep 77
Nodular-cystic fat necrosis. Przyjemski CJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):605–7, Oct 77

CYTARABINE

Cytosine arabinoside and 6-thioguanine in the treatment of childhood acute myeloblastic leukemia. Moreno H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):998–1004, Sep 77

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Cytomegalovirus retinitis in adults. A manifestation of disseminated viral infection. Murray HW, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):574–84, Oct 77
Cytomegalovirus retinitis secondary to chronic viremia in phagocytic leukocytes. Fiala M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):567–73, Oct 77
Murine cytomegalovirus infection of epithelial cells in mouse tracheal ring organ culture. Mäntyjärvi RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):444–8, Sep 77

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Comparison of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the indirect hemagglutination test for detection of antibody to cytomegalovirus. Castellano GA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S337–40, Oct 77

CYTOPLASM

Microfilament and microtubule function in human monocytes. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):737–43, Oct 77

CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC

In vitro cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Dysfunction of spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Vierling JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1116–28, Nov 77
Cytotoxicity to isolated rabbit hepatocytes by lymphocytes from children with liver disease. Smith AL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):584–9, Oct 77

CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil-dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection. Sher A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):909–16, Sep 77

DAPSONE

Dapsone-induced peripheral neuropathy. Koller WC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):644–6, Oct 77

DDT

Relation between smoking and levels of DDT and dieldrin in human fat. Domanski JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):196–9, Sep-Oct 77

DEATH

Near-death experiences [letter] Sabom MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77

DEATH CERTIFICATES

Shouldn't SIDS be recognized? [letter] Borgenicht L. **Pediatrics** 60(4):548–9, Oct 77

DEATH, SUDDEN

Management of sudden coronary death. Bonchek LI, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):337–45, Oct 77
Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Rossi L, et al. **Chest** 72(4):495–8, Oct 77
Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):566–71, Oct 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVI. Fatal electrical instabiltiy of the heart associated with benign congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):667–78, Oct 77
An animal model of spontaneous syncope and sudden death. Branch CE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):592–603, Oct 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 42—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):878–83, 20 Oct 77
Intravenous propylhexedrine and sudden death [letter] White L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77

DEBRIDEMENT

Dermabrasion debridement of the deep dermal burn. Krant SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):68–73, Jul 77

DECEREBRATE STATE

Decerebrate rigidity in acute head injury. Bricolo A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):680–9, Nov 77

DECIDUA

Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Thliveris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):492–8, 1 Nov 77
Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1054–63, Oct 77

DECISION MAKING

Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):847–9, Oct 77
Comparison of initial house staff goals with eventual career plans in internal medicine. Marienfeld RD. **J Med Educ** 52(10):853–5, Oct 77

DECUBITUS ULCER

Pressure relief training device. Temes WC, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1152–3, Oct 77
The use of Limberg flaps for repairing small decubitus ulcers. Hoehn JG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):548–57, Oct 77
Evaluation of a simplified water mattress in the prevention and treatment of pressure sores. Sloan DF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):596–601, Oct 77

DEDUCTIBLES AND COINSURANCE

An empirical study of the differences between family and individual deductibles in health insurance. Keeler EB, et al. **Inquiry** 14(3):269–77, Sep 77

DEFECATION

Times of first void and first stool in 500 newborns. Clark DA. **Pediatrics** 60(4):457–9, Oct 77

DEFEROXAMINE

Anaphylactic reaction to desferrioxamine [letter] Athanasion A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77
Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Pippard MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):737–9, 8 Oct 77

DEGLUTITION

Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. Proffit WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):798–801, Oct 77

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

Esophageal tuberculosis presenting with dysphagia [letter] Hamilton R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):678–9, Oct 77

DEHYDRATION

Rehydration solutions and domestic measurements [letter] Cutting WA. **Lancet** 2(8039):663–4, 24 Sep 77

DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE

The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. Belisle S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):544–50, Sep 77
Maternal plasma estrogens after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate injection into the fetus. Gamissans O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):439–41, Oct 77

DELIVERY

Fetal steroid levels at delivery. Roopnarinesingh S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):442–4, Oct 77

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Physician conduct and other factors that affect consumer satisfaction with medical care. Doyle BJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):793–801, Oct 77
Rising expectations—a new dimension. Schmidt RT. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):383–91, Oct 77
Classes of pediatric care. Ross M. **Pediatrics** 60(4):542–3, Oct 77

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-aminobutyric acid variations in neurological disorders. Enna SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):683–5, Nov 77
Atherosclerosis, Down's syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease [letter] Hughes W. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Clinical effects of choline in Alzheimer senile dementia [letter] Boyd WD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):711, 1 Oct 77
Aluminium and Alzheimer's disease [letter] McDermott JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):710–1, 1 Oct 77
Choline in Alzheimer's disease [letter] Spillane JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):826–7, 15 Oct 77

DEMYELINATION

Brain stem auditory-evoked responses [letter] Khurana R. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650, Oct 77
Conduction in myelinated, unmyelinated, and demyelinated fibers. Waxman SG. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):585–9, Oct 77
In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

DENGUE

Hemostatic and platelet kinetic studies in dengue hemorrhagic fever. Mitrakul C, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):975–84, Sep 77

DENSITOMETRY

The diagnosis of breast cancer in mammograms by the evaluation of density patterns. Smith KT, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):383–6, Nov 77

DENTAL CARE

Six-monthly dental examinations [letter] Green AG. **Lancet** 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77
The practical basis for six-monthly dental examinations. The unquestionable routine. Knott NJ. **Lancet** 2(8041):755–6, 8 Oct 77

DENTAL CARIES

Control of dental caries. Newbrun E. **South Med J** 70(10):1161–4, Oct 77

DENTAL DEVICES, HOME CARE

Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigation device. Drapkin MS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455, Oct 77
Infective endocarditis after use of dental irrigation device [letter] Kaplan EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77

DENTAL EQUIPMENT

A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. Angelillo JC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):847–9, Oct 77

DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS

The practical basis for six-monthly dental examinations. The unquestionable routine. Knott NJ. **Lancet** 2(8041):755–6, 8 Oct 77

DENTURE, COMPLETE

Application of physiologic and prosthodontic principles in reduction of mandibular fractures. Friedlander AH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):817–9, Oct 77

DEPRESSION

Anniversary reactions masquerading as manic-depressive illness. Cavenar JO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1273–6, Nov 77
Nuclear symptoms of schizophrenia after cingulotomy: a case report. Escobar JI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1304–6, Nov 77
Thyroid function and growth hormone secretion in amitriptyline-treated depression. Leichter SB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1270–2, Nov 77
Bereavement and psychiatric hospitalization. Frost NR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1172–5, Oct 77
Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):638–9, 3 Sep 77
Depression as seen by the internist. Altschule MD. **DM** 24(1):1–47, Oct 77
Electroconvulsive therapy [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):593–4, 17 Sep 77
Antidepressant effect of salbutamol [letter] Widlöcher D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):767–8, 8 Oct 77
One view of the etiology of depression in the American Indian. Townsley HC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):458–61, Sep-Oct 77

DERMABRASION

Dermabrasion debridement of the deep dermal burn. Krant SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):68–73, Jul 77

DERMATITIS

Systemic antibiotic therapy of secondary infected dermatitis. Eaglstein WH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1378–9, Oct 77

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

Staphylococcal infections in patients with atopic dermatitis. Hanifin JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1383–6, Oct 77
Biofeedback training in atopic dermatitis [letter] Jaffe P, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1249, Oct 77

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

Facial dermatitis [letter] Altman AT. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1460, Oct 77
Photocontact dermatitis to halogenated salicylanilides and related compounds. Our experience between 1967 and 1975. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1372–4, Oct 77
Trichophytin contact sensitivity in patients with dermatophytosis. Tagami H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1409–14, Oct 77
Relative refractory state for late cutaneous allergic responses. Shaikh W, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):242–6, Oct 77

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

Immunological and chromosomal studies in a patient with Sézary syndrome. Vance JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1417–23, Oct 77

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Circulating IgA anti-basement membrane antibodies in linear dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring): immunofluorescence and immunoelectronmicroscopic studies. Pehamberger H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):490–3, Nov 77

DERMATOLOGY

Physician distribution analysis based on Zip Code areas applied to dermatologists. Krasner M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):974–7, Oct 77
Academic manpower in dermatology. Everett MA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1365–6, Oct 77
Dermatologists for the nation. Projections of supply and demand. Krasner M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1367–71, Oct 77
Presidential address: Dermatologic research or research in dermatology. Dobson RL. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):341–3, Oct 77

DERMATOMYCOSES

Trichophytin contact sensitivity in patients with dermatophytosis. Tagami H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1409–14, Oct 77

DERMATOMYOSITIS

Case report: dermatomyositis of the scrotum. Albert NE, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):491, Sep 77

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

The roles of potassium and corticosteroids in determining the pattern of metabolism of (3H) deoxycorticosterone by monolayer cultures of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):997–1005, Oct 77

DEXAMETHASONE

Filtration leukapheresis: effects of donor stimulation with dexamethasone. Higby DJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):953–9, Nov 77
Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77
The variations of plasma corticosterone/cortisol ratios following ACTH stimulation or dexamethasone administration in normal men. Nishida S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):585–8, Sep 77
Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. I. Differential e-fects of aminoglutethimide on glucocorticoid metabolism as a rationale for use of hydrocortisone. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):469–79, Sep 77
Corticosteroid therapy for male autoimmune infertility [letter] De Almeida M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):815–6, 15 Oct 77
Desoximetasone (topicort) and other topical corticosteroids. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(21):85–6, 21 Oct 77
Paradoxical ACTH response to glucocorticoids in Cushing's disease. Fehm HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):904–7, 27 Oct 77
Functional capabilities of steroid-recruited neutrophils harvested for clinical transfusion. Glasser L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1033–6, 10 Nov 77
Conjugated estrogens and the overnight dexamethasone suppression test. Treece GL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):407–9, Oct 77

DEXTRAN

Is dextran 70 a lymphocyte mitogen? Burden AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):688–9, 1 Oct 77

DEXTROAMPHETAMINE

Urinary catecholamine metabolites in hyperkinetic boys treated with d-amphetamine. Shekim WO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1276–9, Nov 77
Stimulant drug therapy in hyperactive children: research and clinical implications. Wolraich ML. **Pediatrics** 60(4):512–8, Oct 77

DIABETES MELLITUS

Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Maclaren NK. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)
Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations. Rosenbloom AL. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)
The contribution of hyperglycemic hormones to the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Sperling MA. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1145–9, Oct 77
Diabetes, blood lipids, and the role of obesity in coronary heart disease risk for women. The Framingham study. Gordon T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):393–7, Oct 77
Minor hemoglobins, diabetic 'control', and diseases of postsynthetic protein modification [editorial] Peterson CM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):489–91, Oct 77
Skin tags and diabetes [letter] Tompkins RR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77
Dextrostix-Eyetone system for blood glucose measurement [letter] Karamanos B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):643, 3 Sep 77
Incidence and significance of islet-cell autoantibodies in different types of diabetes mellitus. Del Prete GF, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):909–15, Oct 77
Insulin responses in equivocal and definite diabetes, with special reference to subjects who had mild glucose intolerance but later developed definite diabetes. Kosaka K, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):944–52, Oct 77
Insulin antibodies and clinical complications in diabetics treated for five years with lente or sulfated insulin. Little JA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):980–8, Oct 77
The regulation of plasma ketone body concentration by counterregulatory hormones in man. Schade DS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):989–96, Oct 77
Esophageal function in diabetes mellitus and its relation to peripheral neuropathy. Hollis JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1098–1102, Nov 77
Potentiation of insulin action: a probable mechanism for the anti-diabetic action of sulfonylurea drugs. Lebovitz HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):601–4, Sep 77
Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects. Rayfield EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):513–21, Sep 77
Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. Forland M, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1924–6, 31 Oct 77
Glycosylated haemoglobin in diabetes and renal failure [letter] Casparie AF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):758–9, 8 Oct 77
Haemoglobin A1: An indicator of the metabolic control of diabetic patients. Gonen B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):734–7, 8 Oct 77
Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):779–80, 15 Oct 77

DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL

Islet transplantation in genetically determined diabetes. Barker CF, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):401–10, Oct 77
Blood glucose control and glomerular capillary basement membrane thickening in experimental diabetes. Fox CJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):605–7, 3 Sep 77
Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973–9, Oct 77
Genetic influence of the streptozotocin-induced insulitis and hyperglycemia. Rossini AA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):916–20, Oct 77
Somatostatin inhibits urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetic rats. Hertelendy F, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1095–8, Oct 77

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

Plasma cyclic nucleotide levels in juvenile-onset diabetes. Goldberg ML, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):936–43, Oct 77
Psychiatric status of diabetic youth matched with a control group. Simonds JF. **Diabetes** 26(10):921–5, Oct 77
The histocompatibility system in juvenile, insulin-dependent diabetic multiplex kindreds. Barbosa J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):989–98, Nov 77
Clinical evaluation and preliminary studies on the use of an artificial pancreatic beta cell in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Clarke WL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):590–6, Oct 77
A secular increase in the incidence of juvenile diabetes mellitus. North AF Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):706–10, Nov 77
The genetics of juvenile-onset-type diabetes mellitus [editorial] Neel JV. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1062–3, 10 Nov 77
Genetics of juvenile diabetes mellitus. A recessive gene closely linked to HLA D and with 50 per cent penetrance. Rubinstein P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1036–40, 10 Nov 77
Regional services for children and youth with diabetes. Giordano B, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):493–8, Oct 77
Regional ambulatory care for children with diabetes. Lesser A. **Pediatrics** 60(4):543–4, Oct 77

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations. Rosenbloom AL. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)
Microangiopathy and diabetic gangrene [letter] Faris I. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77
Pregnancy in diabetes complicated by vascular disease. Hare JW, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):953–5, Oct 77
Is hyperviscosity a treatable component of diabetic microcirculatory disease? Barnes AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):789–91, 15 Oct 77

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

Emphysematous pyelonephritis. Carris CK, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):457–9, Sep 77

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

Esophageal function in diabetes mellitus and its relation to peripheral neuropathy. Hollis JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1098–1102, Nov 77

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

Histocompatibility antigens and diabetic retinopathy. Becker B, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):997-9, Oct 77

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY

The normal range: a concept in transition. Galen RS. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):561-5, Nov 77

DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS

Doctor's errors [letter] Courtenay M. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702-3, 10 Sep 77

DIAPHRAGM

Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Barold SS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):679-83, Oct 77

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

Hiatus hernia as a postgastrectomy problem. Palmer ED. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):125, Oct 77

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA, TRAUMATIC

Traumatic rupture of the right hemidiaphragm. Meads GE, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):797-801, Oct 77

DIARRHEA

Symposium on diarrhea [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):430-6, 3 Sep 77

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526-32, Oct 77

Thoracic spinal cord tumor presenting with dysautonomic diarrhea. Fricke RD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1152-6, Nov 77

The renal lesion in congenital chloride diarrhea. Holmberg C, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):738-43, Nov 77

New strategies for treating watery diarrhea [editorial] Field M. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1121-2, 17 Nov 77

Comparison of sucrose and glucose in the oral electrolyte therapy of cholera and other severe diarrheas. Palmer DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1107-10, 17 Nov 77

Cost of workup for chronic diarrhea [letter] Hirschhorn N, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):40-3, Oct 77

Chronic nonspecific diarrhea. Behavioral aspects. Wender EH. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):83-8, Oct 77

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

Relative importance of viruses and bacteria in the etiology of pediatric diarrhea in Taiwan. Echeverria P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):383-90, Sep 77

Intractable diarrhea and the colon [letter] Villa Michel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):565-6, Oct 77

DIATHERMY

Late effects of female sterilisation [letter] Letchworth AT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):768, 8 Oct 77

DIATRIZOATE

Reversible renal failure following intravascular contrast radiography. Appell RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1947, 31 Oct 77

DIAZEPAM

Possible neonatal diazepam withdrawal: a case report Mazzi E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):586-7, 1 Nov 77

Psychotropics and glaucoma [letter] Bowden CL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1314, Nov 77

'Floppy infant syndrome' and maternal diazepam [letter] Haram K. **Lancet** 2(8038):612-3, 17 Sep 77

DIAZOXIDE

On the mechanism of diazoxide-induced hyperglycemia. Altszuler N, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):931-5, Oct 77

DIBENZAZEPINES

Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):638-9, 3 Sep 77

DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES

Pulsatile growth hormone and prolactin: effects of (+) butaclamol, a dopamine receptor blocking agent. Willoughby JO, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1298-303, Oct 77

DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP

Endocrine influences on ulceration and regeneration in the alkali-burned cornea. Crabb CV. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1866-70, Oct 77

Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Stachura ME. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1044-53, Oct 77

DIELDRIN

Relation between smoking and levels of DDT and dieldrin in human fat. Domanski JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):196-9, Sep-Oct 77

DIET

The study of women in Gothenburg 1968-1969. Intake of energy and nutrients in five age groups. Lenner RA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):183-8, 1977

Factors responsible for weight loss in tropical sprue. Klipstein FA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1703-8, Oct 77

A comparison of three defined formula diets in normal volunteers. McCamman S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1655-60, Oct 77

Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: a pilot study. Porikos KP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1638-44, Oct 77

Effect of repeated food restriction-refeeding on growth rate and weight. Szepesi B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1692-702, Oct 77

Wheat-based diets: effect of short-term consumption on serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in infants. MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1119-21, Oct 77

Nutritional management of cancer patients in a variety of therapeutic regimens. Valassi K. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):393-7, Sep 77

Role of diet in cancer etiology. Modan B. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1887-91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

Diet and cancer. Gori GB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):375-9, Oct 77

The dietary environment and cancer. Wynder EL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):385-92, Oct 77

Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787-93, Nov 77

Current concepts in nutrition. Diet in pregnancy. Jacobson HN. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1051-3, 10 Nov 77

Diet and growth in congenital heart disease [letter] Steier M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):558-9, Oct 77

DIET, SALT-FREE

Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):785-9, 15 Oct 77

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679-82, 1 Oct 77

Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):779-80, 15 Oct 77

DIETARY FATS

The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726-33, Oct 77

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823-36, Nov 77

Food and mortality in Belgium [letter] Joossens JV. **Lancet** 2(8038):603, 17 Sep 77

DIETETICS

Competency-based education in a career mobility program in dietetics. Howard VA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):428-31, Oct 77

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Bell JI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

Genital tract anomalies and cancer in females exposed in utero to diethylstilbestrol. Brief report on the DESAD project. Sestili MA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):481-4, Sep-Oct 77

DIGESTION

Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679-82, 1 Oct 77

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

The use of digitalis in patients with pulmonary disease. Green LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):459-65, Oct 77

DIGOXIN

The digoxin concentration: before and after the fact. Holford N, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):529-30, Oct 77

Intracellular electrolytes in cardiac and skeletal muscle in fatal digitalis intoxication. Dyckner T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1029-32, Sep 77

Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Malcolm A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):935-8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)

Gastrointestinal symptoms of digoxin toxicity. Holt DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77

Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):571-5, Oct 77

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389-94, Oct 77

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL

Treatment of bone disease with dihydrotachysterol in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis. Cordy PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):766-8, 8 Oct 77

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

Failure of dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of scleroderma. Binnick SA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1398-402, Oct 77

DIPEPTIDASES

Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. Sheffield LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):578-83, Oct 77

DIPEPTIDES

Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: a pilot study. Porikos KP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1638-44, Oct 77

Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. Sheffield LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):578-83, Oct 77

DIPHOSPHONATES

Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137-52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)

A computer assisted comparison of 99Tcm-methylene-diphosphonate and 99Tcm-pyrophosphate bone imaging. Büll U, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):629-36, Sep 77

DIPHTHERIA TOXOID

Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Galant SP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):247-53, Oct 77

DIPLOPIA

Operative approach to persistent trigeminal artery producing facial pain and diplopia. Case report. Merry GS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):613-8, Oct 77

DIRECTORIES

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 129(5):965-8, Nov 77

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Animal model of human disease. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal model: Experimental airborne tuberculosis in the guinea pig. Smith DW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):273-6, Oct 77

Cerebral microembolization. I. Pathophysiological studies. Vise WM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):660-5, Nov 77

Methyl alcohol poisoning. II. Development of a model for ocular toxicity in methyl alcohol poisoning using the rhesus monkey. Martin-Amat G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1847-50, Oct 77

An animal model of spontaneous syncope and sudden death. Branch CE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):592-603, Oct 77

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

A large outbreak of foodborne salmonellosis on the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, epidemiology and secondary transmission. Horwitz MA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1071-6, Nov 77

A perspective on the significance of pandemic influenza. Kavet J. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1063-70, Nov 77

A communitywide outbreak of giardiasis with evidence of transmission by a municipal water supply. Shaw PK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):426-32, Oct 77

Type A and type B botulism in the North: first reported cases due to toxin other than type E in Alaskan Inuit. Barrett DH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):483-9, 3 Sep 77

Unexplained acute fever after a hot bath. Atterholm I, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77
Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77

DISEASE VECTORS

Schistosomiasis—research to control. Jordan P. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):877–86, Sep 77
Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Kloos H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):899–908, Sep 77

DISEASES IN TWINS

Alveolar cell carcinoma in identical twins. Similarity in time of onset, histochemistry, and site of metastasis. Joishy SK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):447–50, Oct 77
Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Pillarisetty RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1314–9, Sep–Oct 77
Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin. Bradbury AJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):613, 3 Sep 77
Congenital scoliosis in one of monozygotic twins: a case report. Hattaway GL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):837–8, Sep 77

DISGERMINOMA

Ultrastructure of gonadoblastoma and disgerminoma (seminoma) in a patient with XY gonadal dysgenesis. Bjersing L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1127–37, Sep 77

DISLOCATIONS

Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. Goergen TG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):874–7, Oct 77
Patellar-tendon transfer by the slot-block method for recurrent subluxation and dislocation of the patella. Grana WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):736–41, Sep 77
Overlapping dislocation of the symphysis pubis: a case report. Webb P. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):839, Sep 77
Arterial injuries associated with fractures and/or dislocations of the knee. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):775–84, Oct 77

DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE

A case of intrinsic asthma [letter] Kingsley PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):701, 10 Sep 77

DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT

Reuse of disposable catheters and guide wires [letter] Cook WA. **Radiology** 125(2):549–50, Nov 77

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr. **J Pediatr** 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

DISULFIRAM

Evaluating disulfiram implantation [letter] Wilson A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):722, 727, 8 Oct 77
Disulfiram-induced myocardial and skeletal-muscle degeneration in rats [letter] Ekvärn S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770–1, 8 Oct 77
Limb-reduction anomalies in infants born to disulfiram-treated alcoholic mothers [letter] Nora AH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77

DIURESIS

Control of ascites absorption in anesthetized cats: effects of intraperitoneal pressure, protein, and furosemide diuresis. Zink J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1119–24, Nov 77

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Krishna AV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):476–7, Sep 77

DIVERTICULOSIS

Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: diagnosis during endoscopic pancreatography. Shenoy SS, et al. **AJR** 129(5):929–30, Nov 77

DIVING

Offshore medicine [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):751, 8 Oct 77

DNA

Limited anti-DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Berzofsky RN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1320–5, Sep–Oct 77
Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77
Can nucleic acid therapy reverse the degenerative processes of aging? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(10):130–6, Oct 77
Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. Roth D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):368–72, Oct 77

DNA, NEOPLASM

Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Bichel P, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1206–11, Sep 77

DOG DISEASES

Multiple primary tumors in domestic animals: a preliminary view with particular emphasis on tumors in dogs. Priester WA. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1845–8, Oct 77

DOGS

Normal aortic valve function in dogs. Thubrikar M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):563–8, Oct 77
Human deaths induced by dog bites, United States, 1974–75. Winkler WG. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):425–9, Sep–Oct 77

DOPAMINE

Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Rinne UK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):626–9, Oct 77
Dopamine enhances the action of prolactin on rat blood vessels. Implications for dopamine effects on plasma prolactin. Manku MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1343–5, Oct 77
Dopamine and T.S.H. secretion in man [letter] Delitala G. **Lancet** 2(8041):760–1, 8 Oct 77
Dopamine-induced ischaemia [letter] Ebels T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77

DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE

Inheritance of low immunoreactive human plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Radioimmunoassay studies. Dunnette J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1080–7, Nov 77

DOPING IN SPORTS

Athletic aids: fact or fiction? Percy EC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):601–5, 17 Sep 77

DOWN'S SYNDROME

Atherosclerosis, Down's syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease [letter] Hughes W. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Sex differences in development among young children with Down syndrome. LaVeck B, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):767–9, Nov 77
Delayed fertilization and Down's syndrome [letter] Simpson JL. **JAMA** 238(17):1811, 24 Oct 77

DOXORUBICIN

Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):987–93, Sep 77

DOXYCYCLINE

Doxycycline in abdominal surgery. Klein RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1933–5, 31 Oct 77

DRAINAGE

Modified suction tip. Techical note. Shahbabian S. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):793, Nov 77
Bladder transillumination to facilitate bladder puncture [letter] Kuhns LR. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850, Nov 77
Adaptation of swivel valve and closed drainage system to a standard resectoscope sheath. Kaplan JH. **J Urol** 118(3):404–5, Sep 77
Parietal cell vagotomy without drainage: advantages and clinical applications. Jordan PH Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1175–8, Oct 77

DREAMS

The neurobiological origins of psychoanalytic dream theory. McCarley RW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1211–21, Nov 77

DRUG ABUSE

Trihexyphenidyl abuse [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1315, Nov 77
Father-distance and drug abuse in young men. Schneider RJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):269–74, Oct 77
Intravenous propylhexedrine and sudden death [letter] White L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77

DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE

Improved patients compliance through use of a daily drug reminder chart. Gabriel M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):968–9, Oct 77
Improving drug compliance after hospital discharge. MacDonald ET, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):618–21, 3 Sep 77
Management of medicines in residential homes [letter] Tallett ER. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

Controlled substances. Calesnick B. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):180–1, Oct 77

DRUG DEPENDENCE

Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. Herzlinger RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):638–41, Oct 77
Addiction, alcoholism, and anesthesia. Orkin LR, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1172–4, 182, Oct 77

DRUG EVALUATION

Drug trials: allowing for cost [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):595, 17 Sep 77
Drug trials: Allowing for cost [letter] de Saintonge DM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):718–9, 1 Oct 77

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

Induction of drug photosensitization in man after parenteral exposure to hematoporphyrin. Zalar GL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1392–7, Oct 77
Prevention of rheumatic recurrence in the allergic, rheumatic fever patient [letter] Lerman SJ. **J Pediatr** 91(5):854, Nov 77
In-vitro basophil degranulation in drug-suspected acute renal failure [letter] Egido J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):712–3, 1 Oct 77

DRUG LABELING

Auxiliary medication instructions: one way of improving compliance [letter] Merrett RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):735, 8 Oct 77
The patient package insert. Is it safe and effective? Dorsey R. **JAMA** 238(18):1936–9, 31 Oct 77
Patient package inserts, a change in therapy [editorial] Ryan JR. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):17–8, Oct 77
Patient package inserts. A new tool for patient education. Morris LA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):421–4, Sep–Oct 77

DRUG PACKAGING

Inadvertent substitution of acetohexamide for acetozolamide. Hargett NA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):580–3, Oct 77
The patient package insert. Is it safe and effective? Dorsey R. **JAMA** 238(18):1936–9, 31 Oct 77
Safety tops can be unsafe [letter] Marks LJ. **Pediatrics** 60(4):564, Oct 77

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance from Bacteroides fragilis to Escherichia coli. Mancini C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):597–600, Oct 77
Patterns and mechanisms of emergence of resistance to amikacin. Meyer RD. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):449–52, Sep 77

DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION

CHOP-Bleo in advanced non-Hodgkin malignant lymphoma [letter] Lubin A. **Blood** 50(5):962–3, Nov 77

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Harper RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77
Possible neonatal diazepam withdrawal: a case report. Mazzi E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):586–7, 1 Nov 77
Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Boudoulas H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):433–6, Oct 77
Pericardial tamponade secondary to sudden steroid withdrawal in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Mathew PK. **Chest** 72(4):532–4, Oct 77
Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. Herzlinger RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):638–41, Oct 77

DRUGS

Whither drug distribution? [editorial] Greenblatt DJ. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):405–6, Nov 77
Drugs and the elderly [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):693–4, 1 Oct 77

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

Commentary: patent ductus arteriosus and the respiratory distress syndrome—a perspective. Gersony WM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):624–5, Oct 77

Failure of indomethacin therapy to induce closure of patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Neal WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):621-3, Oct 77
Management of bilateral ductus arteriosus in complex cyanotic heart disease. Lenox CC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):607-13, Oct 77

DUODENAL DISEASES

Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: diagnosis during endoscopic pancreatography. Shenoy SS, et al. **AJR** 129(5):929-30, Nov 77
Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula. Scribner RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1265, Oct 77

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS

Duodenal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon. Yao T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1086-92, Nov 77

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

Diamond-shaped anastomosis for congenital duodenal obstruction. Kimura K, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1262-3, Oct 77

DUODENAL ULCER

Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Sawyers JL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):510-7, Oct 77
Acid and endocrine responses to meals varying in pH in normal and duodenal ulcer subjects. Thompson JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):541-48, Oct 77
Causes of death in duodenal and gastric ulcer. Bonnevie O. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1000-4, Nov 77
Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Christensen E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1170-8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)
Gastric secretion and emptying after ordinary meals in duodenal ulcer. Malagelada JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):989-94, Nov 77
How should results of controlled trials affect clinical practice? [editorial] Sturdevant RA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1179-80, Nov 77
Testing anti-ulcer drugs [letter] Wormsley KG. **Lancet** 2(8040):719, 1 Oct 77
Role of vagotomy in duodenal ulcer. Donahue PE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):156-67, Oct 77

DUODENUM

Diamond-shaped anastomosis for congenital duodenal obstruction. Kimura K, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1262-3, Oct 77
Pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm simulating carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Scheflan M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1201-3, Oct 77
Relationships between fasting and postprandial pancreaticoduodenal pressures, pancreatic secretion, and duodenal volume flow in the dog. Owyang C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1046-9, Nov 77

DURA MATER

Meningioma of torcular simulating dural arteriovenous malformation [letter] Strasberg Z, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):582-3, 17 Sep 77
Spontaneous transdural extension of malignant astrocytoma. Case report. Kawano N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):766-70, Nov 77

DWARFISM

Fetoscopy in continuing pregnancies. Hobbins JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):440-2, 15 Oct 77

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

Longest duration of amebiasis [letter] Paine TF Jr. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):945-6, 27 Oct 77

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVII. Shigellosis. Butler T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):465-8, Sep 77
Shigellosis control—a rosy future? [editorial] Kevsch GT. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):456-7, Sep 77
Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):416-21, Sep 77
Shigella surveillance in the United States, 1975. Rosenberg ML, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):458-60, Sep 77
Imported shiga dysentery [letter] Moss PD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):772, 8 Oct 77

DYSGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Conjuctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis associated with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Franklin RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):563-6, Oct 77
Antibodies to Candida albicans in IgA-deficient humans. Mathur S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):436-8, Sep 77

DYSKINESIA, DRUG-INDUCED

A case of oral dyskinesia associated with imipramine treatment. Dekret JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1297-8, Nov 77
Maintenance antipsychotic dosage and tardive dyskinesia. Solomon K. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1314-5, Nov 77
The effect of benztropine mesylate in the rabbit syndrome and tardive dyskinesia. Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1301-2, Nov 77
The assessment of tardive dyskinesia. Gardos G, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1206-12, Oct 77
A neuroendocrine study of supersensitivity in tardive dyskinesia. Tamminga CA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1199-203, Oct 77

DYSPROSIUM

Experimental radiation synovectomy by 165Dy ferric hydroxide macroaggregate. Sledge CB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1334-42, Sep-Oct 77

EAR

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 4. Examination of ears. Lynn GE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):469, 3 Sep 77

EAR CANAL

Bilateral internal auditory canal enlargement due to dural ectasia in neurofibromatosis. Sarwar M, et al. **AJR** 129(5):935-6, Nov 77

EAR, EXTERNAL

Otoplasty by abrasion sculpture and fixation. Scrimshaw GC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):579-81, Oct 77
A silicone foam ear dressing. Tegtmeier RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):131-2, Jul 77

EAR, MIDDLE

Auditory abnormalities in autistic children [letter] Hayes RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):767, 8 Oct 77

EAR NEOPLASMS

Limitations of computerized tomography scanning in acoustic neurinomas. Hoffman JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):594-5, Oct 77

EARLY AMBULATION

Early ambulation following myocardial infarction. Abraham AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):666, Nov 77
Mobilisation after myocardial infarction [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):651-2, 10 Sep 77
Activity and recurrent hernia [letter] Jones TI. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77

EATING

Phenytoin treatment of the binge-eating syndrome. Wermuth BM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1249-53, Nov 77
Acid and endocrine responses to meals varying in pH in normal and duodenal ulcer subjects. Thompson JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):541-48, Oct 77

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

Splenic echinococcal cyst burrowing into left pleural space. Barzilai A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):543-5, Oct 77
Hydatid disease of the femur. Report of a case. Hooper J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):974-6, Oct 77

ECHINOCOCCUS

The natural occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis in the bushy-tailed woodrat, Neotoma cinerea rupicola, in Wyoming. Kritsky DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1046-7, Sep 77

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Echocardiography in acute aortic endocarditis [letter] Svedberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):230, 1977
Echocardiographic features of mitral annulus calcification. Dashkoff N, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):585-92, Nov 77
The use of saline or blood for ultrasonic detection of a right-to-left intracardiac shunt in the early postoperative patient. Duff DF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):402-6, Oct 77
Echocardiographic correlate of presystolic pulmonary ejection sound in congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis. Flanagan WH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):633-6, Nov 77
Correlations between electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and echocardiographic findings in patients with left ventricular overload. Toshima H, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):547-56, Nov 77
Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Canedo MI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1038-42, Sep 77
Echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Chahine RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):945-53, Sep 77
Echocardiographic visualisation of the interatrial baffle after Mustard's operation. Hunter S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):954-7, Sep 77
Echocardiography of primitive ventricle. Mortera C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):847-55, Aug 77
Diagnosis of ventriculo-arterial discordance (transposition of the great arteries) by contrast echocardiography. Mortera C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):844-6, Aug 77
Mitral valve closure index. Echocardiographic index of severity of mitral stenosis. Shiu MF. **Br Heart J** 39(8):839-43, Aug 77
Echocardiographic manifestations of ruptured aortic valvular leaflets in the absence of valvular vegetations. Das G, et al. **Chest** 72(4):464-8, Oct 77
Echocardiographic features of second degree atrioventricular block. D'Cruz IA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):459-63, Oct 77
Echocardiographic and roentgenographic determination of left ventricular size after coronary arterial bypass graft surgery. Righetti A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):455-8, Oct 77
A new, noninvasive technique for inducing post-extrasystolic potentiation during echocardiography. Cohn PF, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):598-605, Oct 77
Doppler echocardiography. Use of a graphical display system. Lorch G, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):576-85, Oct 77
Alteration of the left ventricular pressure-volume relationship in man and its effect on the mitral echocardiographic early diastolic closure slope. Vignola PA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):586-92, Oct 77
Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. Riggs T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):626-31, Oct 77
Primary cardiac chondromyxosarcoma—clinical and echocardiographic manifestations. A case report. Winer HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):567-70, Oct 77
The reliability of echocardiography in the diagnosis of infective endocarditis. Thomson KR, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):473-6, Nov 77

ECHOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Fatal neonatal pneumonia caused by Echovirus type 9. Cheeseman SH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169, Oct 77

ECLAMPSIA

Committee on maternal welfare. Jewett JF. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1009-11, 3 Nov 77

ECTROMELIA

Limb-reduction anomalies in infants born to disulfiram-treated alcoholic mothers [letter] Nora AH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77

ECZEMA

Lenticular complications of long-term steroid therapy in children with asthma and eczema. Sevel D, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):215-7, Oct 77
Complexed IgE in atopy. Brostoff J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):741-2, 8 Oct 77

EDEMA

Acute unilateral central corneal edema [letter] Doughman DJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):596-7, Oct 77
Ineffectiveness of indomethacin in the treatment of chronic cystoid macular edema. Yannuzzi LA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):517-9, Oct 77
Diurnal variation of plasma renin activity, aldosterone and cortisol in idiopathic edema. Katz FH. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):419-24, Sep 77
Congenital complete heart block associated with hydrops fetalis. Altenburger KM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):618-20, Oct 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Graduate medical education in pathology: the pragmatist vs the visionary [editorial] McLendon WW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):566-7, Nov 77
Teaching human values in medicine. Blizek WL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):858-9, Oct 77
Teaching medical student psychiatry through contemporary music. Egan WH. **J Med Educ** 52(10):851-3, Oct 77
An administrative and curricular model for behavioral science teaching. Hartings MF, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):824-33, Oct 77
The use of a flexible teaching head for video laparoscopy. Katz DL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859-60, Oct 77
Individualizing instruction via random-access viadeocassettes. O'Connor RJ. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859, Oct 77
Comment on 'The effect of medical training factors on physician utilization behavior' [letter] Weil H. **Med Care** 15(10):869-71, Oct 77

Sounding board. Medical education: past, present and future. Cooper JA. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):941–3, 27 Oct 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE

Attributes of the general internist. The subspecialist in internal medicine and guidelines for training in cardiovascular disease. Council on General Internal Medicine, American Board of Internal Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):691–3 passim, Oct 77

Specialty distribution and the CCME [editorial] **J Med Educ** 52(10):861–2, Oct 77

COTH survey of house staff policy, 1977. Checker A, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):863–4, Oct 77

British postgraduate medical training and inpatient medical care in the United Kingdom. Bondy PK. **Med Care** 15(10):814–21, Oct 77

Schools of public health and their future role. A review. Roemer MI. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):407–10, Sep–Oct 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE

Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor–patient relationship. Billings JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):834–9, Oct 77

Venomous animals and their victims: a program for sophomore medical students. Daly JJ. **J Med Educ** 52(10):811–6, Oct 77

Comparisons of medical student experiences in rural and university settings. Garrard J, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):802–10, Oct 77

A sophomore physical diagnosis course in an outpatient setting. McGlynn TJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):840–6, Oct 77

Evaluation of the Arizona Medical Student Exchange Program. Navin TR, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):817–23, Oct 77

An independent study program in the clinical clerkship years. Ruppert ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):855–6, Oct 77

A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. Schwartz MW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):857–8, Oct 77

Medical education and the G.M.C. [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):643, 24 Sep 77

EDUCATION OF MENTALLY RETARDED

Day services for mentally handicapped adults. **Br Med J** 2(6088):652, 10 Sep 77

Mentally handicapped children in South Africa [letter] Gude R. **Lancet** 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77

EDUCATION, SPECIAL

Act of 1975 [letter] Blockstein Z. **Pediatrics** 60(4):553–4, Oct 77

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

Competency-based education in a career mobility program in dietetics. Howard VA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):428–31, Oct 77

Medical-school entry [letter] Connolly RC. **Lancet** 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77

EGGS

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

Influenza vaccine and egg allergy [letter] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

ELASTIC TISSUE

Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Carey TD. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1444–5, Oct 77

Apatite crystals in pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a combined study using electron microscopy and selected area diffraction analysis. Otkjaer-Nielsen A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):376–8, Oct 77

ELBOW

Percutaneous fixation of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. Ariño VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):914–6, Oct 77

Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis following soft tissue injury [letter] Granoff DM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):679–80, Oct 77

Dialysis elbow [letter] Cheatum DE. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

ELECTRIC STIMULATION

Electrical stimulation and sympathetic hyperactivity [letter] Abram SE. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):475, Nov 77

A new, noninvasive technique for inducing post-extrasystolic potentiation during echocardiography. Cohn PF, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):598–605, Oct 77

Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1132–7, Oct 77

Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part II. Application of cutaneous stimuli in control subjects. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1126–31, Oct 77

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic response to intravenous urography: prospective evaluation of 275 patients. Stadalnik RC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):825–30, Nov 77

Of hemiblock propaganda. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(4):532–3, Oct 77

Lenegre's disease in youth. Dianzumba SB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):479–85, Oct 77

An appraisal of initial QRS forces in left anterior fascicular block. Jacobson LB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):407–13, Oct 77

The effect of respiration on normal and abnormal Q waves. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic analysis. Mimbs JW, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):579–84, Nov 77

Diagnosis of right ventricular infarction: experimental study through the use of body surface isopotential maps. Sugiyama S, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):445–53, Oct 77

Correlations between electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and echocardiographic findings in patients with left ventricular overload. Toshima H, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):547–56, Nov 77

Changes in the conduction of the fetal electrocardiogram to the maternal abdominal surface during gestation. Oldenburg JT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):425–33, 15 Oct 77

Comparison of 12-lead and computer-analysed 3-orthogonal-lead electrocardiogram in coronary artery disease [letter] Gruer R. **Br Heart J** 39(8):919–20, Aug 77

Removal of AC interference from the electrocardiogram. Moseley H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):907–8, Aug 77

Natural history and evaluation of ST segment changes and MB CK release in acute myocardial infarction. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):988–94, Sep 77

Rate-dependent variation in the duration of the QRS complex with left anterior fascicular block. Mirvis DM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):524–6, Oct 77

Range of frontal plane QRS axes. Electrocardiograms of subjects in a multiphasic screening program. Soffer A. **Chest** 72(4):477–9, Oct 77

Accuracy of treadmill testing in assessment of direct myocardial revascularization. McConahay DR, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):548–52, Oct 77

Estimation of the probability of exercise-induced ischemia by quantitative ECG analysis. Simoons ML, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):552–9, Oct 77

Disappearance of electrocardiographic pattern of inferior wall myocardial infarction after aorta-coronary bypass surgery. Kennedy FB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):586–93, Oct 77

A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491–4, Oct 77

EKG changes and anaphylaxis [letter] Darsee JR. **South Med J** 70(10):1249, Oct 77

ELECTROCOAGULATION

Pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal electrocoagulation and division. Shah A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):459–60, 15 Oct 77

ELECTRODES

Durability of monopolar Teflon-coated electromyographic needles. Mikolich LM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):448–51, Oct 77

Experiences with a fine stainless stell wire fetal scalp electrode. Cooke MB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):617–20, Nov 77

ELECTRODES, IMPLANTED

Removal of infected epicardial electrodes by traction. Gosalbez F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):352–4, Oct 77

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Electroencephalography and bladder innervation. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):412–4, Sep 77

ELECTROLYTES

Intracellular electrolytes in cardiac and skeletal muscle in fatal digitalis intoxication. Dyckner T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1029–32, Sep 77

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

Electromyographic analysis of soft tissue lesions affecting shoulder function. Peat M, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):223–40, Oct 77

Durability of monopolar Teflon-coated electromyographic needles. Mikolich LM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):448–51, Oct 77

Mechanically provoked insertional activity before and after nerve section in rats. Wiechers DO. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):402–5, Sep 77

Urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function by combined intraurethral pressure and electromyographic recording. Andersen JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):423–7, Sep 77

Electromyographic biofeedback in the treatment of incomplete paraplegia. Seymour RJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1148–50, Oct 77

ELECTRONICS, MEDICAL

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77

Pressure relief training device. Temes WC, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1152–3, Oct 77

ELECTRONS

Preliminary studies using electron radiography for mammography. Muntz EP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):517–23, Nov 77

ELECTROPHORESIS

Age-dependent separation of erythrocytes by preparative electrophoresis. Gear AR. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):744–53, Oct 77

ELECTROTHERAPY

Cerebrospinal fluid GABA reductions in seizure patients evoked by cerebellar surface stimulation. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):582–9, Oct 77

ELEMENTARY PARTICLES

Some long-term effects of negative pions in mice exposed to partial body irradiation. Coggle JE. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):658–62, Sep 77

Current status of clinical pion radiotherapy. Kligerman MM, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):489–92, Nov 77

EMBOLISM

Peripheral arterial embolism of multiple pellets after shotgun injury to an extremity. Guest JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):933–4, Nov 77

Influence of etiology of atrial fibrillation on incidence of systemic embolism. Hinton RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):509–13, Oct 77

Arterial embolism in thyrotoxicosis with atrial fibrillation. Staffurth JS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):688–90, 10 Sep 77

Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Fisk RL, et al. **Chest** 72(4):534–5, Oct 77

Paradoxical embolism [letter] Rosier RP. **JAMA** 238(18):1911–2, 31 Oct 77

EMBOLISM, AIR

Systemic air embolism following penetrating trauma to the lung. Graham JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):449–54, Oct 77

EMBOLISM, FAT

Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. Myers R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):878–80, Oct 77

EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC

Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental arteriovenous fistulas. Anderson JH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):795–8, Nov 77

Nonsurgical splenectomy. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):805–11, Nov 77

Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Hunter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):491–9, Oct 77

Percutaneous embolization for the management of hepatic artery aneurysms. Goldblatt M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1142–6, Nov 77

Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77

Catheter therapy: fluoroscopic monitoring of deliberate embolic occlusion. Kerber CW. **Radiology** 125(2):538–40, Nov 77

EMERGENCY HEALTH SERVICES

On pre-hospital coronary care [letter] Pozen MW, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1107, Nov 77

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Offshore medicine [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):751, 8 Oct 77

EMPHYSEMA

Emphysematous pyelonephritis. Carris CK, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):457-9, Sep 77

EMPLOYMENT

Studies of correlation between progression of coronary artery disease, as assessed by coronary arteriography, left ventricular end-diastolic pressure, ejection fraction, and employability. Nitter-Hauge S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):884-8, Aug 77

Gap exists between what is being done and what can be done about older workers' problems. Brown RJ. **Geriatrics** 32(10):38-41, Oct 77

EMPTY SELLA SYNDROME

Diagnosing the empty sella by CAT: a note of caution [letter] Topliss D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):660, Oct 77

EMPYEMA

Early pleural decortication for thoracic empyema in immunosuppressed patients. Fishman NH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):537-41, Oct 77

ENCEPHALITIS

Herpes simplex encephalitis treated with vidarabine (adenine arabinoside). Taber LH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):608-10, Oct 77

Herpes simplex retinitis and encephalitis in an adult. Bloom JN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1798-9, Oct 77

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams DH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN EQUINE

Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. Burke DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):354-9, Sep 77

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

Aedes triseriatus and LA crosse virus: geographic variation in vector susceptibility and ability to transmit. Grimstad PR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):990-6, Sep 77

Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Friedman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850-3, 20 Oct 77

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. Burke DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):354-9, Sep 77

ENDOCARDITIS

Respiratory distress syndrome and thrombotic, non-bacterial endocarditis after amitriptyline overdose. Lindström FD, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):203-12, 1977

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Echocardiography in acute aortic endocarditis [letter] Svedberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):230, 1977

Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigation device. Drapkin MS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455, Oct 77

Endocarditis as a manifestation of Chlamydia B infection (psittacosis). Dick DC, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):914-6, Aug 77

Increased concurrence of cirrhosis and bacterial endocarditis. A clinical and postmortem study. Snyder N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1107-13, Nov 77

Endocarditis complicating ulcerative colitis [letter] Ward RL. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1189-90, Nov 77

Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. Archer G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):327-35, Sep 77

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682-4, 1 Oct 77

The reliability of echocardiography in the diagnosis of infective endocarditis. Thomson KR, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):473-6, Nov 77

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

Infective endocarditis after use of dental irrigation device [letter] Kaplan EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77

Scanning electron microscopy of heart-valve vegetations [letter] McGowan DA. **Lancet** 2(8042):822, 15 Oct 77

ENDOCARDIUM

Left ventricular subendocardial necrosis. Buckberg GD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):379-93, Oct 77

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

Defining the endocrine and metabolic aspects of cancer. Tashima CK. **Geriatrics** 32(10):53-5, 58-63, 68-9, Oct 77

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595-603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Endocrinology '77 [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):750-1, 8 Oct 77

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Extraovarian endometrioid carcinoma. Review of the literature and report of two cases with unusual features. Hyman MP. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):522-7, Oct 77

Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Mahoney AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):579-84, Nov 77

Vesical endometriosis in a postmenopausal woman: a case report. Stewart WW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):480-1, Sep 77

Adenomyosis: a neglected diagnosis. Owolabi TO, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):424-7, Oct 77

ENDOMETRITIS

Group A streptococcus as a cause of endometritis/salpingitis/peritonitis in a nongravid female. Monif GR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):509-10, Oct 77

ENDORPHINS

Evidence against involvement of endorphins in sexual arousal and orgasm in man. Goldstein A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1179-80, Oct 77

ENDOSCOPY

Endoscopy for acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Zimmon DS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77

ENDOTHELIUM

Amelioration of endothelial abnormalities by prednisone in experimental thrombocytopenia in the rabbit. Kitchens CS. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1129-34, Nov 77

ENDOTOXINS

Endotoxin and bacteria in portal blood [letter] Ansell J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1190, Nov 77

Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects. Rayfield EJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):513-21, Sep 77

Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1149-58, Nov 77

Inhibition of the biologic effects of endotoxin on neutrophils by polymyxin B sulfate. Bannatyne RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):469-74, Oct 77

Inhibition of Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase by endotoxin: a possible mechanism for endotoxin-induced cholestasis. Utili R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):583-7, Oct 77

ENERGY METABOLISM

Energy expenditure, productivity, and physical work capacity of sugarcane loaders. Spurr GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1740-6, Oct 77

Influence of the burn wound on local and systemic responses to injury. Wilmore DW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):444-58, Oct 77

ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

Immunoperoxidase staining of E. histolytica and soil amebas in formalin-fixed tissue [letter] Culbertson CG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):529-30, Oct 77

ENTERITIS

Salmonella carmel infection in infancy: clinical observations. Berant M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1048-9, Sep 77

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Thomas BJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77

Home parenteral nutrition as primary therapy in patients with extensive Crohn's disease of the small bowel and malnutrition. Fleming CR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1077-81, Nov 77

Growth retardation in Crohn's disease [letter] Gluckman RF. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1186, Nov 77

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE INFECTIONS

Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Carlon GC, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1220-4, Oct 77

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Polycythemia as a cause of necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Gunn T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77

Bacteria in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Blenkinsopp WK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77

Clustering of necrotizing enterocolitis. Interruption by infection-control measures. Book LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):984-6, 3 Nov 77

Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Ainbender E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):560, Oct 77

Unsuspected hyperosmolality of oral solutions contributing to necrotizing enterocolitis in very-low-birth-weight infants. Willis DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):535-8, Oct 77

ENURESIS

On the treatment of enuresis in childhood and youth by collodion as described by Sir Dominic John Corrigan of Dublin in 1870. **Pediatrics** 60(4):476, Oct 77

Effects of imipramine on enuretic frequency and sleep stages. Kales A, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):431-6, Oct 77

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

The confidentiality of researcher's notes and interviews in public policy and environmental health studies. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1103-4, Nov 77

Nuclear power and biologic effects [editorial] Weeks JL. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):566-7, 17 Sep 77

ENZYME PRECURSORS

Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):785-9, 15 Oct 77

ENZYME TESTS

Detection of myocardial necrosis by creatine-kinase-MB assay [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):654-5, 24 Sep 77

Creatine kinase MB in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Grande P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):759-60, 8 Oct 77

False-negative CPK's [letter] Nierenberg DW. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894, 20 Oct 77

EOSINOPHILIA

Proven asymptomatic eosinophilia with imipramine. Cutler NR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1296-7, Nov 77

Pathologic quiz Case 1. Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia (Kimura's disease). Dickens JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):624-6, Oct 77

EOSINOPHILS

Eosinophilic leukocytes in diffuse proliferative and exudative glomerulonephritis. Date A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1028-31, Sep 77

Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil-dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection. Sher A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):909-16, Sep 77

Reactive eosinophilic pleuritis and pleural effusion [letter] Coax WA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77

Eosinophil and neutrophil colony-forming cells in culture. Dao C, et al. **Blood** 50(5):833-9, Nov 77

Heterogeneity in human neutrophil, macrophage and eosinophil progenitor cells demonstrated by velocity sedimentation separation. Johnson GR, et al. **Blood** 50(5):823-31, Nov 77

What eosinophils do [letter] Spry CJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):609, 17 Sep 77

EPENDYMOMA

Thoracic spinal cord tumor presenting with dysautonomic diarrhea. Fricke RD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1152-6, Nov 77

A metastasizing ependymoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Mavroudis C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):771-5, Nov 77

EPIDERMIS

Clinical significance of basal cell layer antibodies. Bystryn JC. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1380-2, Oct 77
The role of fatty acid oxidation in the epidermis. Anastasia JV, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):430-4, Nov 77
Epidermal adenylate cyclase: stimulation of the histamine (H2) receptor by tolazoline. Iizuka H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):442-45, Nov 77

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

Porcine dermis dressings in epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Gould DJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1456, Oct 77
Pyloric atresia and epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Pedersen PV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):852-3, Nov 77

EPIGLOTTIS

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 42—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):878-83, 20 Oct 77

EPILEPSY

Brain tumor as a cause of epilepsy. Fincham RW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):165-7, Oct 77
Cerebrospinal fluid GABA reductions in seizure patients evoked by cerebellar surface stimulation. Wood JH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):582-9, Oct 77

EPILEPSY, FOCAL

Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Friedman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

EPILEPSY, MYOCLONUS

Contact epilepsy [letter] Ravindran M. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):721, Nov 77

EPINEPHRINE

Urinary catecholamine metabolites in hyperkinetic boys treated with d-amphetamine. Shekim WO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1276-9, Nov 77
Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. Wollheim CB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1165-73, Nov 77
Effects of lidocaine and epinephrine on myocardial preservation following cardiopulmonary bypass in the dog. Schaub RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):571-6, Oct 77
'Cocaine mud' [letter] Willey EN. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77
Prolactin rise after a fall in blood-pressure [letter] Gawel MJ. **Lancet** 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77

EPIPHYSES

Epiphyseal injuries in the growing athlete. Schwab SA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):626-30, 17 Sep 77
Avulsion fracture of the coracoid epiphysis with acromioclavicular separation. Report of two cases in adolescents and review of the literature. Montgomery SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):963-5, Oct 77

EPIPHYSES, SLIPPED

Fractures of the distal femoral epiphyses. Factors influencing prognosis: a review of thirty-four cases. Lombardo SJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):742-51, Sep 77

EPITHELIUM

Murine cytomegalovirus infection of epithelial cells in mouse tracheal ring organ culture. Mäntyjärvi RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):444-8, Sep 77

EPONYMS

Eponym: the upgoing toe. Schoenberg DG, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1237-8, Oct 77

EPOXY RESINS

Asthma induced by epoxy resin systems [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):655, 10 Sep 77

EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS

Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428-31, Sep 77
Detection of soluble antigen of Epstein-Barr virus by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Wallen WC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S324-8, Oct 77
Lymphoma, immunodeficiency and the Epstein-Barr virus [editorial] Rosen FS. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1120-1, 17 Nov 77

ERGONOVINE

Provocative testing for coronary arterial spasm: rationale, risk and clinical illustrations. Nelson C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):624-9, Oct 77
Provocation of coronary spasm with ergonovine maleate. New test with results in 57 patients undergoing coronary arteriography. Schroeder JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):487-91, Oct 77

ERYTHROCYTE AGING

Age-dependent separation of erythrocytes by preparative electrophoresis. Gear AR. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):744-53, Oct 77

ERYTHROCYTES

The transketolase assay of thiamine in some diseases. Kjosen B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1591-6, Oct 77
Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Zeligs JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):85-103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Splenic remodeling of red cell surfaces [editorial] Crosby WH. **Blood** 50(4):643-5, Oct 77
Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699-707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Monocyte-erythrocyte interaction in vitro in immune hemolytic anemias . Kay NE, et al. **Blood** 50(5):889-97, Nov 77
Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight red cell membrane protein complex normally removed by the spleen. Lux SE, et al. **Blood** 50(4):625-41, Oct 77
Erythroid cell growth from normal and W/WV murine bone marrow on macrophage-coated membranes. Torok-Starb BJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):857-66, Nov 77
Rapid assay of unbound 99Tcm in preparations of 99Tcm labelled red blood cells. McLean JR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):663-4, Sep 77
Prediction of the lithium ratio in man by means of an in vitro test. Rybakowski J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):465-9, Oct 77
Erythrocyte osmotic fragility: micromethod based on resistive-particle counting. Gear AR. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):914-28, Nov 77
Sequestration of heat-treated autologous red cells in the spleen. Levesque MJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):666-79, Oct 77
Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929-48, Nov 77

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

The effects of alkylureas and nitrogen mustards on the kinetics of red cell sickling. Harrington JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):863-72, Nov 77

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

Globin synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells in vitro: a switch in beta chains due to inducing agent. Alter BP, et al. **Blood** 50(5):867-76, Nov 77
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149-60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

ERYTHROMYCIN

Drug prophylaxis in pertussis [letter] Rabo E. **Lancet** 2(8040):707-8, 1 Oct 77

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Dyserythropoietic features in normal fetal hepatic hemopoiesis [letter] Quattrin N. **Blood** 50(4):751-2, Oct 77
Erythropoietic protoporphyria: juvenile protoporphyrin hepatopathy cirrhosis and death. Cripps DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):744-8, Nov 77

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Comparison of Escherichia coli from bacteriuric patients with those from feces of healthy schoolchildren. Lidin-Janson G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):346-53, Sep 77
Transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance from Bacteroides fragilis to Escherichia coli. Mancini C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):597-600, Oct 77

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

Relative importance of viruses and bacteria in the etiology of pediatric diarrhea in Taiwan. Echeverria P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):383-90, Sep 77
Trimethoprim-resistant coliforms [letter] Marks PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

ESKIMOS

Are Eskimos more or less obese than other Canadians? A comparison of skinfold thickness and ponderal index of Canadian Eskimos. Schaefer O. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1623-8, Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA

Long-term esophageal function following repair of esophageal atresia. Orringer MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):436-43, Oct 77
Role of lower esophageal sphincter incompetence in recurrent pneumonia after repair of esophageal atresia. Whitington PF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):550-4, Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

Esophageal tuberculosis presenting with dysphagia [letter] Hamilton R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):678-9, Oct 77
The leaking oesophagus [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):692-3, 1 Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA

Intramural pseudodiverticulosis of the esophagus. Shapiro MJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):594-7, Sep-Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the esophagus. Gilder SS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):494, Oct 77
Esophageal papillomatosis: case report. Nuwayhid NS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):623-6, Sep-Oct 77
So-called pseudosarcoma of the esophagus: nodal metastases of the spindle cell element. Martin MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):604-9, Nov 77
Multiple primary cancers of the lung, esophagus, and other sites. Cahan WG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1954-60, Oct 77
The epidemiology of oral cavity, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer outside of North America and Western Europe. Mahboubi E. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1879-86, Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Blatnik DS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):611-5, Sep-Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

Midesophageal web in adults. Ikard RW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):355-8, Oct 77

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

Variceal hemorrhage among patients with varices and upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Pitcher JL. **South Med J** 70(10):1183-5, Oct 77

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Balkany TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):588-93, Sep-Oct 77

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION

Lower sphincter of the opossum esophagus in pseudopregnancy. Schulze K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1082-5, Nov 77
Role of lower esophageal sphincter incompetence in recurrent pneumonia after repair of esophageal atresia. Whitington PF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):550-4, Oct 77

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Balkany TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):588-93, Sep-Oct 77
Endoscopy and tracheotomy in the neonatal period: a 10-year review, 1967-1976. Cohen SR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):577-83, Sep-Oct 77

ESOPHAGUS

Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Balkany TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):588-93, Sep-Oct 77
Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Berlin BP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):589-602, Sep-Oct 77
Long-term esophageal function following repair of esophageal atresia. Orringer MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):436-43, Oct 77
Midesophageal web in adults. Ikard RW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):355-8, Oct 77
Esophageal function in diabetes mellitus and its relation to peripheral neuropathy. Hollis JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1098-1102, Nov 77

ESTERASES

Inhibition of monocyte esterase activity by organophosphate

insecticides. Lee MJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):947-51, Nov 77

ESTHETICS

The relationship of esthetic surgery to the whole of plastic surgery. Horton CE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):501-4, Oct 77

ESTRADIOL

Comparison of uterotrophic and vascular effects of estradiol-17beta and estriol in the mature organism. Clewell WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):384-8, 15 Oct 77

Vitamim D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Baksi SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1216-20, Oct 77

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1122-9, Oct 77

A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1130-4, Oct 77

Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Bohnet HG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1111-21, Oct 77

Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Hess DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1264-71, Oct 77

Effects of intracerebral implantations, microinjection, and peripheral application of sexual steroids on plasma leuteinizing hormone levels in the male minature pig. Parvizi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1078-87, Oct 77

Estrogen inhibition of basal and gonadotropin-stimulated progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Stouffer RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1157-63, Oct 77

Lower sphincter of the opossum esophagus in pseudopregnancy. Schulze K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1082-5, Nov 77

Clinical and endocrine studies in menopausal women after estradiol pellet implantation. Nagamani M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):541-7, Nov 77

ESTRIOL

Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for serum unconjugated estriol using commercial reagents. Thompson J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):474-80, Oct 77

Comparison of uterotrophic and vascular effects of estradiol-17beta and estriol in the mature organism. Clewell WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):384-8, 15 Oct 77

Decreased urinary oestriol concentrations in pregnant women during hexamine hippurate treatment. Kivinen S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):682, 10 Sep 77

Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. Umaraju, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):429-34, Sep 77

ESTROGEN ANTAGONISTS

Anti-estrogenic compounds increase prolactin and growth hormone synthesis in clonal strains of rat pituitary cells. Dannies PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1151-6, Oct 77

ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED

Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. Umaraju, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):429-34, Sep 77

Conjugated estrogens and the overnight dexamethasone suppression test. Treece GL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):407-9, Oct 77

ESTROGENS

Plasma immunoreactive estrogen measurements [letter] Clepper AS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):470-4, 15 Oct 77

Estrogens and experimental atherosclerosis in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). McGill HC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):657-62, Oct 77

The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. Belisle S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):544-50, Sep 77

Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. Samojlik E, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):480-7, Sep 77

Maternal plasma estrogens after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate injection into the fetus. Gamissans O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):439-41, Oct 77

Plasma estrogens and pregnancy-associated plasma proteins: a study of their variability in late pregnancy. Masson GM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):435-8, Oct 77

ESTRUS

Regulation of the second (estrous) release of follicle-stimulating hormone in hamsters by the medial basal hypothalamus1,2. Chapper SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1339-42, Oct 77

The effect of constant illumination on the circadian rhythms of plasma thyrotropin and corticosterone and on the estrous cycle in the rat. Fukuda H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1304-9, Oct 77

ETHANOLAMINES

Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Bailey RR. **Lancet** 2(8040):720-1, 1 Oct 77

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Medicine, terminal illness and the law. Harrison CP. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):514-9, 3 Sep 77

Medical heroics and the good death. Shumiatcher MC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):520-2, 3 Sep 77

Humanism in medicine. Agnew LR. **Lancet** 2(8038):596-8, 17 Sep 77

A different opinion [letter] Murphy FG. **Pediatrics** 60(4):554-5, Oct 77

Whatever happened to ethics? [editorial] Webster GV. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):100, Jul 77

Informing under compulsion [editorial] Ryan AJ. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):18-9, Oct 77

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Bell JI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

ETHNIC GROUPS

Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Bordin GM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1793-800, Oct 77

Determining ethnic origin in an interview survey. Problems and recommendations. Moy CS. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):414-20, Sep-Oct 77

ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE

Three-year prospective study of carbohydrate metabolism in women using Ovulen. Spellacy WN, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1188-90, Oct 77

EUTHANASIA

Medicine, terminal illness and the law. Harrison CP. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):514-9, 3 Sep 77

Medical heroics and the good death. Shumiatcher MC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):520-2, 3 Sep 77

EVOKED POTENTIALS

Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605-22, Oct 77

EXERCISE TEST

Post-exercise thallium-201 myocardial scanning: a clinical appraisal. Rosenblatt A, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):463-70, Oct 77

Intermittent left anterior hemiblock during treadmill exercise test. Correlation with coronary arteriogram. Oliveros RA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):492-4, Oct 77

Accuracy of treadmill testing in assessment of direct myocardial revascularization. McConahay DR, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):548-52, Oct 77

Estimation of the probability of exercise-induced ischemia by quantitative ECG analysis. Simoons ML, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):552-9, Oct 77

EXERCISE THERAPY

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold. O'Hara WJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):773-8, 786, 8 Oct 77

Physical management of muscular low back pain in the athlete. Smith CF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):632-5, 17 Sep 77

EXERTION

What kind of evidence? [letter] Seely S. **Am Heart J** 94(4):537-8, Oct 77

Exercise—hazard or health aid [letter] Sheehan GA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):537, Oct 77

Energy expenditure, productivity, and physical work capacity of sugarcane loaders. Spurr GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1740-6, Oct 77

Serum glucose and lactic acid concentrations during prolonged and strenuous exercise in man. Udassin R, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):249-56, Oct 77

Cardiorespiratory variables in middle-aged men. Schmidt MN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):444-8, Oct 77

Recovery from exercise at varying work loads. Time course of responses of heart rate and systolic intervals. Nandi PS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):958-66, Sep 77

Effects of exertion on hormone secretion [letter] Dessypris AG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77

Post MI exercise training and coitus [letter] Gualtiere WS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):688-9, Oct 77

EXOPHTHALMOS

Nonthyropathic exophthalmos. Hickman JW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):99-103, Oct 77

Alternating proptosis. A case report of acute orbital myositis defined by the computerized tomographic scan. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):642-3, Oct 77

EXOSTOSES

Radiologic aspects of diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis in the spine. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **AJR** 129(5):913-8, Nov 77

Continued growth of a torus palatinus. Topazian DS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):845-6, Oct 77

EXPEDITIONS

Physicians as explorers: the contribution of John Rae to Canada's development. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):531-6, 541, 3 Sep 77

EXPENDITURES, HEALTH

Cost of medical care [letter] Robertson WO. **JAMA** 238(18):1911, 31 Oct 77

Sounding board. Medicine and the aged. Leaf A. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):887-90, 20 Oct 77

EXTENDED CARE FACILITIES

Effect of chronic home care on admission to institutions providing long-term care. Kraus AS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):747-9, 8 Oct 77

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

The effect of benztropine mesylate in the rabbit syndrome and tardive dyskinesia. Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1301-2, Nov 77

Catatonia and malignant syndrome: a possible complication of neuroleptic administration. Report of a case involving haloperidol. Weinberger DR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):263-8, Oct 77

EYE

Eye position of strabismus patients under general anesthesia. Apt L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):574-9, Oct 77

Cytogenetic investigation of cat-eye syndrome. Walknowska J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):477-86, Oct 77

EYE DISEASES

The ocular manifestations of Behçet's disease. Colvard DM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1813-7, Oct 77

Methyl alcohol poisoning. II. Development of a model for ocular toxicity in methyl alcohol poisoning using the rhesus monkey. Martin-Amat G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1847-50, Oct 77

A hand-held, two-channel stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1881-2, Oct 77

Nevus of Ota with contralateral cerebral melanoma. Sang DN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1820-4, Oct 77

Evaluating the eye through ultrasonography. Hassani SN, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):94-5, 99-101, Oct 77

EYE INJURIES

Eye injuries in Canadian hockey. Phase II. Pashby TJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):671-2, 677-8, 17 Sep 77

EYE MOVEMENTS

A reversible ocular manifestation of thalamic hemorrhage. A case report. Gilner LI, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):715-6, Nov 77

Ocular bobbing with superior cerebellar artery aneurysm. Case report. Sherman DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):596-8, Oct 77

EYE NEOPLASMS

Retinoblastoma in a patient with a 13qXp translocation. Cross HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):548-54, Oct 77

EYEBROWS

Eyebrow reconstruction by punch hair transplantation. Nordström RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):74-6, Jul 77

EYELID NEOPLASMS

The trilobed flap. Case report. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):623-4, Oct 77

FACE

Managing soft tissue injuries. Yarington CT Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):109-14, Oct 77

Facial dermatitis [letter] Altman AT. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1460, Oct 77
A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. Angelillo JC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):847–9, Oct 77
Local intractable jaw pain in Wallenberg syndrome. Subczynski JA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):839–40, Oct 77
The male rhytidectomy. Baker DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):514–22, Oct 77
Intraoperative psychological reactions in face-lift patients under local anesthesia. Burgoyne RW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):582–8, Oct 77

FACIAL BONES

Management of upper midfacial injuries. Matras H, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):809–17, Oct 77

FACIAL INJURIES

Managing soft tissue injuries. Yarington CT Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):109–14, Oct 77

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

Intramuscular hemangioma of the masseter muscle: case report. Conley JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):121–4, Jul 77

FACIAL NEURALGIA

Operative approach to persistent trigeminal artery producing facial pain and diplopia. Case report. Merry GS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):613–8, Oct 77

FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Chair for the child with hypertonic CNS dysfunction. DiCarlo C, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1151, Oct 77

FACILITY REGULATION AND CONTROL

The ICHD and HEW on cath lab criteria [letter] Hansing CE, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77

FACTOR V

Factor V inhibitor and bullous pemphigoid. Bryning K, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):677–8, 10 Sep 77

FACTOR VII

Activation of bovine factor VII by hageman factor fragments. Radcliffe R, et al. **Blood** 50(4):611–7, Oct 77

FACTOR VIII

The properties of immune complexes formed by human antibodies to factor VIII. Lazarchick J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1070–9, Nov 77

FACTOR XI DEFICIENCY

Factor XI deficiency [letter] Soloway HB. **JAMA** 238(17):1811–2, 24 Oct 77

FACTOR XII

Activation of bovine factor VII by hageman factor fragments. Radcliffe R, et al. **Blood** 50(4):611–7, Oct 77

FACULTY, MEDICAL

Academic manpower in dermatology. Everett MA. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1365–6, Oct 77
Medical earnings in Australia [letter] Carmody J. **Lancet** 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Uterotubal implantation and successful pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal cauterization. Musich JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):507–9, Oct 77
Ruptured tuboovarian abscess. Is hysterectomy necessary? Rivlin ME, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):518–22, Nov 77

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

Family size and malnutrition in Santo Domingo. MacCorquodale DW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):453–7, Sep–Oct 77

FAMILY PLANNING

Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):765–6, 8 Oct 77
Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] Beaconsfield M. **Lancet** 2(8039):666–7, 24 Sep 77
A survey of fertility and family planning in Atlanta, Georgia. Tillack WS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):444–52, Sep–Oct 77

FAMILY PRACTICE

The clinical record in British general practice. Tait IG. **Br Med J** 2(6088):683–8, 10 Sep 77
The general practitioner as sports physician. Timpson RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):644–6, 17 Sep 77
The rural doctor: among friends on the Canada–US border. Woods D. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):809, 812–4, 8 Oct 77
Family practice: quality and credibility. Keith JF. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1007–8, 3 Nov 77

FAMOUS PERSONS

Re: Thomas Jefferson [letter] **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

FANCONI SYNDROME

Cadaver renal transplantation in children with cystinosis. Malekzadeh MH, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):525–33, Oct 77

FASCIA

Necrotizing fasciitis and necrotizing cellulitis due to group B streptococcus. Ramamurthy RS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169–70, Oct 77
Rehabilitation after aortic valve replacement with autologous fascia lata: a sociomedical study. Kihlgren M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):346–51, Oct 77
Necrotizing fasciitis. Bahary CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):633–7, Nov 77

FASTING

Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518–40, Oct 77
Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Majumdar AP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1060–4, Nov 77
Decreased serum thyrotropin induced by fasting. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):560–8, Sep 77
Glycemic response to 24-hour fast in normal children: III. Influence of age. Chaussain JL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):711–4, Nov 77

FATHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Father-distance and drug abuse in young men. Schneider RJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):269–74, Oct 77

FATTY ACIDS

Essential fatty acid deficiency induced by total parenteral nutrition and by medium-chain triglyceride feeding. Hirono H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1670–6, Oct 77
Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):971–4, Nov 77
XI. Leguminous seeds. Comprehensive evaluation of fatty acids in foods. Exler J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):412–5, Oct 77
Flux of fatty acids during epidermal differentiation. Freinkel RK, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):413–8, Oct 77

FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

Essential fatty acid deficiency induced by total parenteral nutrition and by medium-chain triglyceride feeding. Hirono H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1670–6, Oct 77

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED

Free fatty acids in plasma and platelets following low and high-dose heparin during alimentary hyperlipaemia. Nordoy A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):163–71, 1977
Diurnal plasma free fatty acid profiles in normal and diabetic pregnancies. Gillmer MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):670–3, 10 Sep 77
The role of fatty acid oxidation in the epidermis. Anastasia JV, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):430–4, Nov 77

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

In vivo chemotaxis induced by polyunsaturated fatty acids. Penneys NS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):435–8, Nov 77

FATTY LIVER, ALCOHOLIC

The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Lund B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):221–4, 1977

FECAL INCONTINENCE

Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Martin LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):477–80, Oct 77

FECES

A comparison of three defined formula diets in normal volunteers. McCamman S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1655–60, Oct 77
Hemoccult testing [letter] Ostrow JD. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185–6, Nov 77
Characterization of Toxoplasma gondii from the feces of naturally infected cats. Dubey JP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):432–5, Sep 77
Comparison of Escherichia coli from bacteriuric patients with those from feces of healthy schoolchildren. Lidin-Janson G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):346–53, Sep 77
Addditional features of the Aarskog syndrome. Duncan PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):769–70, Nov 77
Coproexamination for botulinal toxin and clostridium botulinum. A new procedure for laboratory diagnosis of botulism. Dowell VR Jr, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1829–32, 24 Oct 77

FEMORAL ARTERY

Peripheral arterial embolism of multiple pellets after shotgun injury to an extremity. Guest JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):933–4, Nov 77
Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Fisk RL, et al. **Chest** 72(4):534–5, Oct 77
'Blind' femoral angiography. Lynch WA, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):379–82, Nov 77

FEMORAL FRACTURES

Barbiturates and fractures [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6088):699–700, 10 Sep 77
Barbiturates and fractures [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Hydatid disease of the femur. Report of a case. Hooper J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):974–6, Oct 77
Cast-bracing for fractures of the femur. A preliminary report of a modified device. Lesin BE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):917–23, Oct 77
Fractures of the distal femoral epiphyses. Factors influencing prognosis: a review of thirty-four cases. Lombardo SJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):742–51, Sep 77
Immobilization hypercalcemia. Report of two cases treated with calcitonin. Pezeshki C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):971–3, Oct 77
Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869–74, Oct 77

FEMORAL NEOPLASMS

Intraosseous well-differentiated osteosarcoma. Unni KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1337–47, Sep 77

FEMORAL NERVE

Femoral nerve repair with nerve autografts. Report of two cases. Osgaard O, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):751–4, Nov 77
Meralgia paresthetica: a complication of iliac bone procurement. Weikel AM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):572–4, Oct 77
Femoral neuropathy secondary to iliac artery aneurysm. Waldman I, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1243–4, Oct 77

FEMORAL VEIN

The relationship between venous occlusion time in island flaps and flap survivals. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):92–5, Jul 77

FEMUR

Hydatid disease of the femur. Report of a case. Hooper J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):974–6, Oct 77
Tibial rotation-plasty for proximal femoral focal deficiency. Kritter AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):927–34, Oct 77

FEMUR HEAD

Total hip replacement and femoral-head bone-grafting for severe acetabular deficiency in adults. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):752–9, Sep 77
Irregularity of the distal femoral metaphysis simulating malignancy: case report. Kreis WR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):38, Sep 77
Biochemical and metabolic characteristics of articular cartilage from osteonecrotic human femoral heads. Mankin HJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):724–8, Sep 77

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

Fat-cell changes as a mechanism of avascular necrosis of the femoral head in cortisone-treated rabbits. Wang GJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):729–35, Sep 77

FENFLURAMINE

Fenfluramine and Parkinson's disease [letter] Fuller RW. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):720, Nov 77

FERRICYANIDES

Cyanide toxicity and thiosulfate protection during chronic administration of sodium nitroprusside in the dog: correlation with a human case. Michenfelder JD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):441–8, Nov 77

Comparative hemodynamic effects of inotropic and vasodilator drugs in severe heart failure. Mikulic E, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):528–33, Oct 77
Nitroprusside in acute congestive heart failure [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1014, 3 Nov 77
Comparison of nitroprusside and hydralazine in hypertensive pregnant ewes. Ring G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):598–602, Nov 77

FERRITIN

Serum-ferritin in diagnosis of haemochromatosis. A study of 43 families. Halliday JW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):621–4, 24 Sep 77

FERTILITY

A survey of fertility and family planning in Atlanta, Georgia. Tillack WS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):444–52, Sep–Oct 77

FERTILIZATION

Delayed fertilization and Down's syndrome [letter] Simpson JL. **JAMA** 238(17):1811, 24 Oct 77

FETAL BLOOD

Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Baker H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77
Identification of sickle cell and haemoglobin C traits in cord blood [letter] Hicks EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818, 15 Oct 77
Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Mahoney MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):968–73, 3 Nov 77
Fetal steroid levels at delivery. Roopnarinesingh S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):442–4, Oct 77

FETAL DEATH

Congenital skin defects and fetus papyraceus. Mannino FL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):559–64, Oct 77
Analysis of heart rate patterns preceding fetal death. Gaziano EP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):578–82, Nov 77
Placental infarction leading to fetal or neonatal death. A prospective study. Naeye RL. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):583–8, Nov 77

FETAL DISEASES

Congenital complete heart block associated with hydrops fetalis. Altenburger KM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):618–20, Oct 77
A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491–4, Oct 77
Intrapartum fetal cardiac arrest. A preliminary observation. Yeh SY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):571–7, Nov 77

FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION

Postnatal somatic growth in infants with atypical fetal growth patterns. Holmes GE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1078–83, Oct 77

FETAL HEART

Fetal cardiac structure: identification and recognition. A preliminary report. Lee FY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):503–11, 1 Nov 77
Changes in the conduction of the fetal electrocardiogram to the maternal abdominal surface during gestation. Oldenburg JT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):425–33, 15 Oct 77
Fetal heart rate acceleration in response to acoustic stimulation as a measure of fetal well-being. Read JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):512–7, 1 Nov 77
Analysis of heart rate patterns preceding fetal death. Gaziano EP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):578–82, Nov 77
Intrapartum fetal cardiac arrest. A preliminary observation. Yeh SY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):571–7, Nov 77

FETAL MEMBRANES

Initiation of human parturition. VI. Identification and quantification of progesterone metabolites produced by the components of human fetal membranes. Milewich L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):400–11, Sep 77

FETAL MONITORING

Temperature gradient between fetus and mother as an index for assessing intrauterine fetal condition. Morishima HO, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):443–8, 15 Oct 77
Fetal heart rate acceleration in response to acoustic stimulation as a measure of fetal well-being. Read JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):512–7, 1 Nov 77
Experiences with a fine stainless stell wire fetal scalp electrode. Cooke MB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):617–20, Nov 77
A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491–4, Oct 77
Fetal monitoring: psychologic consequences and management recommendations. Starkman MN. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):500–4, Oct 77

FETUS

Postnatal somatic growth in infants with atypical fetal growth patterns. Holmes GE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1078–83, Oct 77
Effect fo potential placental surface area reduction on fetal growth. Cefalo RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):434–9, 15 Oct 77
Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Harper RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77
Temperature gradient between fetus and mother as an index for assessing intrauterine fetal condition. Morishima HO, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):443–8, 15 Oct 77
Dyserythropoietic features in normal fetal hepatic hemopoiesis [letter] Quattrin N. **Blood** 50(4):751–2, Oct 77
Nutritional anemia. VI. Fetal hepatic storage of metabolites in the second half of pregnancy. Loria A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):569–73, Oct 77
Fetal hiccups [letter] Ritchie JW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77
Fetal sex determination by ultrasound. Stocker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):462–6, Oct 77
A different opinion [letter] Murphy FG. **Pediatrics** 60(4):554–5, Oct 77
Genital tract anomalies and cancer in females exposed in utero to diethylstilbestrol. Brief report on the DESAD project. Sestili MA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):481–4, Sep–Oct 77

FEVER

Isolated histiocytic lymphoma of the spleen causing fever and hypercalcemia. Kippen DA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1233–4, Oct 77
Febrile response to whirlpool treatments [letter] Greenberg MI, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1912, 31 Oct 77
Unexplained acute fever after a hot bath. Atterholm I, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77
A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523–30, Nov 77

FEVER THERAPY

Function of fever [letter] Haahr S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):613, 17 Sep 77

FIBER OPTICS

The use of a fiberoptic intracranial pressure transducer in the treatment of head injuries. Levin AB. **J Trauma** 17(10):767–74, Oct 77

FIBRIN

On the nature of rheumatoid rice bodies: an immunologic, histochemical, and electron microscope study. Berg E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1343–9, Sep–Oct 77
Comparison of polymerization of ancrod and thrombin fibrin monomers. Spellman GG Jr, et al. **Blood** 50(4):619–24, Oct 77

FIBRINOLYSIN

The primary plasmin inhibitor in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Clemmensen I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1354–8, Sep–Oct 77

FIBRINOLYSIS

Alteration in fibrinolytic capacity after operation. Griffiths NJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):635–7, 24 Sep 77

FIBRINOLYTIC AGENTS

Treating thromboembolic disease. Deykin D, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):119–21, 125–8, Oct 77

FIBROBLASTS

Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. Kaplan A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1088–93, Nov 77

FIBROMA

Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77
So-called pseudosarcoma of the esophagus: nodal metastases of the spindle cell element. Martin MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):604–9, Nov 77
Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin: an ultrastructural study of two cases. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1471–80, Oct 77
An ossifying fibroma of the coronoid process: case report. Paul M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):118–20, Jul 77

FIBROSARCOMA

RBE of neutrons generated by 50 MeV deuterons on beryllium for control of artificial pulmonary metastases of a mouse fibrosarcoma. Mason KA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):652–7, Sep 77
Fibrosarcoma in infants and children: a review of 110 cases. Soule EH, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1711–21, Oct 77
Primary fibrosarcoma of the skull. Case report. Mansfield JB. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):785–7, Nov 77

FIBULA

Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. Burchardt H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):881–94, Oct 77
Tibial rotation-plasty for proximal femoral focal deficiency. Kritter AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):927–34, Oct 77
Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869–74, Oct 77

FILARIASIS

Patrick Manson (1844–1922) and the transmission of filariasis. Chernin E. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1065–70, Sep 77
Of water worms and other worms [letter] Dennis DT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818–9, 15 Oct 77

FINANCING, GOVERNMENT

Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Leff AM, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):838–48, Oct 77

FINGER INJURIES

Common injuries of the fingernail and nail bed. Newmeyer WL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):93–5, Oct 77
Two toe-to-finger transplants in one hand. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):561–5, Oct 77

FINGER JOINT

A comparison between K-wire and compression screw fixation after arthodesis of the distal interphalangeal joint. Engel J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):611–4, Oct 77
Implant arthroplasty of the distal interphalangeal joint of the finger for osteoarthritis. Snow JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):558–60, Oct 77

FINGERS

Cushing's syndrome and digital gangrene [letter] Frayha RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1437–8, Sep–Oct 77
Rupture of flexor tendons to the fingers after a colles fracture: a case report. Younger CP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):828–9, Sep 77
When to replant a fingertip after its complete amputation. Elsahy NI. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):14–21, Jul 77

FISHES

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

FISTULA

Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft: the anterior approach. Bell DW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):616–22, Sep–Oct 77
Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1835–8, Oct 77
Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula. Scribner RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1265, Oct 77
Coronary neovascularity and fistula formation: a sign of mural thrombus. Soulen RL, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):663–6, Oct 77

FIXATION, OCULAR

Caloric testing. 1. Effect of different conditions of ocular fixation. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):1–6, Sep–Oct 77

FLAME RETARDANTS

One pediatric burn unit's experience with sleepwear-related injuries. McLoughlin E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):405–9, Oct 77

FLATFOOT

Congenital vertical talus: treatment by open reduction and navicular excision. Clark MW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):816–24, Sep 77

FLAVONES

Activation of monooxygenases in human liver by 7,8-benzoflavone. Kapitulnik J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):475–84, Oct 77

FLUDROCORTISONE

Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551-9, Sep 77

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Family study of systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of the clinical history, skin immunofluorescence, and serologic parameters. Lowenstein MB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1293-1303, Sep-Oct 77

Characterization of cryoprecipitates in pemphigus: demonstration of pemphigus antibody activity in cryoprecipitates using the immunofluorescent technique. Miyagawa S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):373-5, Oct 77

FLUORIDES

Effect of NaF anticoagulant on measurement of transcobalamins in plasma and serum [letter] Carmel R. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):949-50, Nov 77

FLUORODEOXYURIDINE

Complications of long term transbrachial hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. Clouse ME, et al. **AJR** 129(5):799-803, Nov 77

FLUOROMETRY

Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Bichel P, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1206-11, Sep 77

FLUOROSCOPY

Catheter therapy: fluoroscopic monitoring of deliberate embolic occlusion. Kerber CW. **Radiology** 125(2):538-40, Nov 77

FLUOROURACIL

Complications of long term transbrachial hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. Clouse ME, et al. **AJR** 129(5):799-803, Nov 77

Dramatic palliation for painful, fixed bladder squamous cell carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil infusion. Confer DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):483-4, Sep 77

Skin reaction to systemic 5-FU-a therapeutic bonus. Omura EF. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77

Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Cohen CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):415-7, Oct 77

Enhancement of radiation effect on mouse intestinal crypt survival by timing of 5-fluorouracil administration. Ho E, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):531-2, Nov 77

FLUOXYMESTERONE

Androgen therapy of a varicocele. Check JH, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):494, Sep 77

FLUPHENAZINE

Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. Rifkin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1215-9, Oct 77

Long-acting phenothiazines in alcoholism [letter] Kinnell HG. **Lancet** 2(8039):659, 24 Sep 77

FOLIC ACID

Time course study of the in vivo synthesis of avian liver pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1576-82, Oct 77

Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates and in the activity of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1583-90, Oct 77

Effect of sodium ascorbate concentration on the stability of samples for determination of serum folate levels. Kerkay J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):481-4, Oct 77

FOOD ANALYSIS

Conversion of hydroxo(aquo) cobalamin to sulfitocobalamin in the absence of light: a reaction of importance in the identification of the forms of vitamin B12, with possible clinical significance. Farquharson J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1617-22, Oct 77

FOOD DEPRIVATION

Effect of repeated food restriction-refeeding on growth rate and weight. Szepesi B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1692-702, Oct 77

FOOD HABITS

The study of women in Gothenburg 1968-1969. Intake of energy and nutrients in five age groups. Lenner RA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):183-8, 1977

Eating habits and nutrient intakes of college women over a thirty-year period. Jakobovits C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):405-11, Oct 77

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

Effect of cow's milk on the gastrointestinal tract: a persistent dilemma for the pediatrician. Eastham EJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):477-81, Oct 77

FOOD SERVICES

Monitoring for quality control in alternate foodservice systems. Unklesbay N. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):423-7, Oct 77

FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

Physiologic differentiation of upper and lower airway obstruction. Davidson FF Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):630-2, Sep-Oct 77

FOREARM

Demonstration of a false aneurysm of the extremity by dynamic radionuclide scintigraphy. Lee KR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):931-2, Nov 77

Motor conduction of the anterior interosseous nerve. Craft S, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1143-7, Oct 77

FOREIGN BODIES

Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Blatnik DS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):611-5, Sep-Oct 77

Tracheobronchial foreign bodies: an updated approach. Strome M. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):649-54, Sep-Oct 77

Foreign body in the airways: a review of 90 cases. Daniilidis J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):570-3, Oct 77

Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Stewardson RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1192-7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Foreign bodies in the rectum [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):656, 10 Sep 77

Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Fisk RL, et al. **Chest** 72(4):534-5, Oct 77

Catheter migration during home hyperalimentation. Mullen JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1946-7, 31 Oct 77

Prolonged retention of foreign bodies in the stomach. Mandell GA, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):460-2, Oct 77

FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATES

Foreign medical graduate performance—a review. Tan KM. **Med Care** 15(10):822-9, Oct 77

FORENSIC MEDICINE

Law-medicine notes. The medicolegal lessons of the tenerife disaster. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):986-7, 3 Nov 77

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

The difficult defendant: a case report. Morgan HC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1306-7, Nov 77

Who are the 'committed'? Tomelleri CJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):288-93, Oct 77

FORMALDEHYDE

Contact urticaria from leather containing formaldehyde. Helander I. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1443, Oct 77

FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL

Percutaneous fixation of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. Ariño VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):914-6, Oct 77

Compression osteosynthesis. Schilli W. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):802-8, Oct 77

FRACTURES

Composition of the domestic water supply and the incidence of fractures and encephalopathy in patients on home dialysis. Platts MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):657-60, 10 Sep 77

Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. Goergen TG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):874-7, Oct 77

Fractures of the atlas associated with fractures of the odontoid process and transverse ligament ruptures. Lipson SJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):940-3, Oct 77

Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. Myers R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):878-80, Oct 77

Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):934-9, Oct 77

Fracture of the odontoid process in young children. Seimon LP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):943-8, Oct 77

Rupture of flexor tendons to the fingers after a colles fracture: a case report. Younger CP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):828-9, Sep 77

Management of upper midfacial injuries. Matras H, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):809-17, Oct 77

Arterial injuries associated with fractures and/or dislocations of the knee. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):775-84, Oct 77

FRACTURES, OPEN

Antibiotic and bacteriologic considerations in open fractures. Section of Orthopedics, University of Southern California Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:46-8, Oct 77

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

Stress fractures of the medial tibial plateau. Engber WD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):767-9, Sep 77

Hydatid disease of the femur. Report of a case. Hooper J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):974-6, Oct 77

Pseudarthrosis of the radius associated with neurofibromatosis. A case report. Masihuz-Zaman. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):977-8, Oct 77

Stress fractures in men and women undergoing military training. Protzman RR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):825, Sep 77

FREEZE FRACTURING

Freeze-fracture observations on the membranes and junctions in human prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Sinha AA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1182-8, Sep 77

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA

Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: the heart disease of Friedreich's ataxia. Smith ER, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):428-34, Oct 77

Adult-onset hereditary ataxia in Scotland. Koeppen AH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):611-8, Oct 77

FRUIT

Haematuria [letter] Vicary P. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679-82, 1 Oct 77

FSH

Regulation of the second (estrous) release of follicle-stimulating hormone in hamsters by the medial basal hypothalamus1,2. Chapper SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1339-42, Oct 77

Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1054-63, Oct 77

Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Hess DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1264-71, Oct 77

FSH and LH stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity: studies with porcine granulosa cells in vitro. Osterman J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1335-8, Oct 77

The interaction of the photoperiod and testosterone in regulating serum gonadotropin levels in castrated male hamsters. Turek FW. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1210-5, Oct 77

The effect of D-ser (TBU)6-LH-RH-EA10 upon gonadotropin release in normally cyclic women. Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):597-600, Sep 77

Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. Caufriez A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):751-3, Nov 77

FUROSEMIDE

Influence of probenecid and spironolactone on furosemide kinetics and dynamics in man. Homeida M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):402-9, Oct 77

Effects of probenecid on furosemide kinetics and natriuresis in man. Honari J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):395-401, Oct 77

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389-94, Oct 77

Control of ascites absorption in anesthetized cats: effects of intraperitoneal pressure, protein, and furosemide diuresis. Zink J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1119-24, Nov 77

FUSARIUM

The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833-40, Oct 77

GALACTOSIDASES

Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77

Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Savi M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):536–9, Oct 77

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

Prevalence of gallstones and gallbladder disease in Canadian Micmac Indian women. Williams CN, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):758–60, 8 Oct 77

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

Radiation therapy of carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary tract. Smoron GL. **Cancer** 40(4):1422–4, Oct 77

GAMBLING

What kinds of people do not use seat belts? Helsing KJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1043–50, Nov 77

GANGLIA, SPINAL

Gustatory phenomena after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Kurchin A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):619–23, Oct 77

GANGLIONEUROMA

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526–32, Oct 77

Dysplastic gangliocytoma (Lhermitte-Duclos disease) of the cerebellum. Case report. Leech RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):609–12, Oct 77

GANGRENE

Cushing's syndrome and digital gangrene [letter] Frayha RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1437–8, Sep-Oct 77

Microangiopathy and diabetic gangrene [letter] Faris I. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77

GASTRECTOMY

Hiatus hernia as a postgastrectomy problem. Palmer ED. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):125, Oct 77

Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Sawyers JL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):510–7, Oct 77

GASTRIC EMPTYING

A model for treating post-irradiation nausea and vomiting in man: the action of insulin in abolishing radiation-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat. Hulse EV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):645–51, Sep 77

Study of gastric emptying using a ferromagnetic tracer. Benmair Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1041–5, Nov 77

Gastric emptying in the rat is inhibited by the duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1072–6, Nov 77

Gastric secretion and emptying after ordinary meals in duodenal ulcer. Malagelada JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):989–94, Nov 77

GASTRIC JUICE

Acid and endocrine responses to meals varying in pH in normal and duodenal ulcer subjects. Thompson JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):541–48, Oct 77

Absolute dependence on chloride for acid secretion in isolated gastric glands. Berglindh T. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):874–80, Oct 77

Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

Chloride transport and acid secretion in stomach. Durbin RP. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):927–30, Oct 77

Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes in oxyntic cells associated with secretory function: a membrane-recycling hypothesis. Forte TM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):941–55, Oct 77

An attempt to correlate functional and morphological data for the gastric parietal cells. Helander HF. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):956–7, Oct 77

Metabolic changes associated with gastric stimulation. Hersey SJ. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):914–9, Oct 77

Electrical events during stimulation of HCl secretion by frog gastric mucosa in vitro. Machen TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):970, Oct 77

Gastric secretion and emptying after ordinary meals in duodenal ulcer. Malagelada JR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):989–94, Nov 77

Electrical events during activation and inhibition of gastric HCl secretion. Rehm WS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):959–69, Oct 77

On the cause of the increased Heidenhain pouch secretion and serum gastrin concentration after gastrojejunostomy in dogs. With a statistical appendix. Rokkjaer M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1065–71, Nov 77

GASTRIC MUCOSA

Isolation of dispersed oxyntic cells from guinea pig stomach: response to secretagogues. Batzri S. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):913, Oct 77

Absolute dependence on chloride for acid secretion in isolated gastric glands. Berglindh T. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):874–80, Oct 77

Chloride transport and acid secretion in stomach. Durbin RP. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):927–30, Oct 77

Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Forte JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)

Ultrastructural changes in oxyntic cells associated with secretory function: a membrane-recycling hypothesis. Forte TM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):941–55, Oct 77

An attempt to correlate functional and morphological data for the gastric parietal cells. Helander HF. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):956–7, Oct 77

Metabolic changes associated with gastric stimulation. Hersey SJ. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):914–9, Oct 77

Morphology of the isolated mouse oxyntic cell and some physiological parameters. Ito S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):887–98, Oct 77

Frog gastric tubular cells: isolation, culture, and some properties. Kasbekar DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):881–6, Oct 77

Morphology of resting and stimulated dispersed oxyntic cells. Lechago J. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):958, Oct 77

Electrical events during stimulation of HCl secretion by frog gastric mucosa in vitro. Machen TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):970, Oct 77

Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Majumdar AP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1060–4, Nov 77

Electrical events during activation and inhibition of gastric HCl secretion. Rehm WS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):959–69, Oct 77

Metabolic and membrane aspects of gastric H+ transport. Sachs G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):931–40, Oct 77

Role of cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins in the activation of oxyntic cells. Salganik RI. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):920, Oct 77

Studies on the actions and interactions of secretagogues on isolated mammalian parietal cells as reflected in changes in oxygen consumption and aminopyrine uptake. Soll AH. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):899, Oct 77

Localization of gastrin receptors in intact isolated and separated rat fundic cells. Soumarmon A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):900–3, Oct 77

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on gastric mucosa. II. Mucosal ATP and phosphocreatine content, and salicylate effects on mitochondrial metabolism. Spenney JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):995–9, Nov 77

Effect of bile on lysosomal stability in the mucosa of the canine gastric antrum. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):980–4, Nov 77

Gastric mucosal barrier, drug-induced acute erosive gastritis and stress ulcer. Mann NS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1179–82, Oct 77

GASTRINS

Acid and endocrine responses to meals varying in pH in normal and duodenal ulcer subjects. Thompson JC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):541–48, Oct 77

Pancreatic duct cells in rats: secretory studies in response to secretin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, and gastrin in vivo. Fölsch UR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1053–9, Nov 77

On the cause of the increased Heidenhain pouch secretion and serum gastrin concentration after gastrojejunostomy in dogs. With a statistical appendix. Rokkjaer M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1065–71, Nov 77

Localization of gastrin receptors in intact isolated and separated rat fundic cells. Soumarmon A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):900–3, Oct 77

The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77

Gastrin cells in Meckel's diverticulum [letter] Capron JP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1126, 17 Nov 77

GASTRITIS

The natural history of hypertrophic gastrophy (Menetrier's disease). Report of a case with 16 year follow-up and review of 120 cases from the literature. Scharschmidt BF. **Am J Med** 63(4):644–52, Oct 77

Gastric mucosal barrier, drug-induced acute erosive gastritis and stress ulcer. Mann NS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1179–82, Oct 77

GASTROENTERITIS

Relative importance of viruses and bacteria in the etiology of pediatric diarrhea in Taiwan. Echeverria P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):383–90, Sep 77

GASTROENTEROSTOMY

On the cause of the increased Heidenhain pouch secretion and serum gastrin concentration after gastrojejunostomy in dogs. With a statistical appendix. Rokkjaer M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1065–71, Nov 77

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526–32, Oct 77

The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in malignancies other than hepatoma. Tsung SH. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):572–4, Nov 77

Council of war on alimentary cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):645–6, 24 Sep 77

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Radiology now. Starting the double contrast barium meal. Saxton HM. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):610–2, Sep 77

Lack of gastrointestinal enhancement of the insulin response to glucose in newborn infants. King KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):783–6, Nov 77

Use of water in the examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Bickham CE Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1207–9, Oct 77

GASTROSTOMY

Double gastroenterostomy tube in gastric surgery. Schanzer H. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1260–1, Oct 77

GEL DIFFUSION TESTS

Variability of extracts used in immunoprecipitin tests. Fink JN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):238–41, Oct 77

GELATIN SPONGE, ABSORBABLE

Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77

GENES

Experimentally produced resistance of Schistosoma mansoni to hycanthone. Jansma WB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):926–36, Sep 77

GENES, DOMINANT

Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Gelman MI. **Radiology** 125(2):289–96, Nov 77

Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):547–8, Nov 77

GENES, RECESSIVE

Genetics of juvenile diabetes mellitus. A recessive gene closely linked to HLA D and with 50 per cent penetrance. Rubinstein P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1036–40, 10 Nov 77

GENETIC COUNSELING

Ultrasonic placental localization and bloody taps in midtrimester amniocentesis for prenatal genetic diagnosis. Karp LE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):589–93, Nov 77

GENETIC SCREENING

Concerns about screening programs [letter] Kuhr MD. **Pediatrics** 60(4):549–50, Oct 77

GENETICS

Principles of genetics applied to medicine. Elejalde BR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):172–81, Oct 77

GENITAL NEOPLASMS, MALE

Pheochromocytoma of the spermatic cord: a case report. Soejima H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):495–6, Sep 77

GENITALIA, FEMALE

Genital tract anomalies and cancer in females exposed in utero to diethylstilbestrol. Brief report on the DESAD

project. Sestili MA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):481–4, Sep–Oct 77

GENITALIA, MALE

Addditional features of the Aarskog syndrome. Duncan PA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):769–70, Nov 77

GENOTYPE

Sex and histocompatibility testing [letter] Comfort A. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

GENTAMICINS

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389–94, Oct 77

Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. Archer G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):327–35, Sep 77

Emergence of variant forms of Staphylococcus aureus after exposure to gentamicin and infectivity of the variants in experimental animals. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):360–9, Sep 77

Too rapid destruction of gram-negative organisms [letter] Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 2(8038):603–4, 17 Sep 77

Intravenous administration of kanamycin and gentamicin in newborn infants. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):463–6, Oct 77

GERIATRICS

What the family physician should know about treating elderly patients. Part 2. Kelly JT, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):79–81, 85–7, 91–2, Oct 77

GERM-FREE LIFE

Rearing of the snail Biomphalaria glabrata under axenic conditions in isolators. de Souza CP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1013–7, Sep 77

GIANT CELL TUMORS

Multinucleated giant cell neoplasm of pancreas: light and electron microscopy features. Robinson L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):590–3, Nov 77

Osteomalacia due to 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol deficiency. Association with a giant cell tumor of bone. Drezner MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1046–53, Nov 77

GIARDIASIS

A communitywide outbreak of giardiasis with evidence of transmission by a municipal water supply. Shaw PK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):426–32, Oct 77

Giardiasis in day-care centers: evidence of person-to-person transmission. Black RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):486–91, Oct 77

GIGANTISM

Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Virdis R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):761–3, Nov 77

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Familial occurrence and precipitation by methylphenidate therapy. Pollack MA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):630–2, Oct 77

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA

Clinicopathological conference. Case 20, part 1. Yurosko JJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):820–2, Oct 77

GLAUCOMA

Psychotropics and glaucoma [letter] Bowden CL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1314, Nov 77

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

Immunotherapy with autologous white cell infusions ('lymphocytes') in the treatment of recurrent glioblastoma multiforme: a preliminary report. Young H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1037–44, Sep 77

GLIOMA

Brain tumor as a cause of epilepsy. Fincham RW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):165–7, Oct 77

GLOBIN

Globin synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells in vitro: a switch in beta chains due to inducing agent. Alter BP, et al. **Blood** 50(5):867–76, Nov 77

GLOMANGIOMA

Multiple infiltrating glomus tumors in children. Wood WS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1680–5, Oct 77

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389–94, Oct 77

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Immune complex nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. Bennett RM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):534–41, Oct 77

Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)

Eosinophilic leukocytes in diffuse proliferative and exudative glomerulonephritis. Date A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1028–31, Sep 77

Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638–44, Oct 77

Heymann nephritis of rats: beneficial effect of methysergide. Makker SP. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):796–802, Nov 77

Relationship of levels of circulating immune complexes to histologic patterns of nephritis: a comparative study of membranous glomerulonephropathy and diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis. Ooi YM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):891–8, Nov 77

Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis associated with varicella infection [letter] Singhal PC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):680–1, Oct 77

Acute glomerulonephritis in children: a review of 153 cases. Sanjad S, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1202–6, Oct 77

GLUCAGON

Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Joffe BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77

Glucagon release from rat pancreatic islets. A combined morphological and functional approach. Carpentier JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1174–82, Nov 77

Death from acute pancreatitis. M.R.C. multicentre trial of glucagon and aprotinin. **Lancet** 2(8039):632–5, 24 Sep 77

Glucagon secretion induced by bombesin in man [letter] Fallucca F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):609–10, 17 Sep 77

GLUCOCORTICOIDS

Absent aldosterone response to ACTH in familial glucocorticoid deficiency. Spark RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):917–20, 27 Oct 77

GLUCOCORTICOIDS, TOPICAL

Corticosteroid-induced dermal atrophy in the rat. Young JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):458–62, Nov 77

Desoximetasone (topicort) and other topical corticosteroids. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(21):85–6, 21 Oct 77

GLUCOSE

Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Macdonald I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1661–9, Oct 77

Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973–9, Oct 77

Specific glucose protection of pancreatic beta-cell function during culture in chemically defined medium. Gylfe E. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1281–5, Oct 77

Evaluation of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in the rat. Sacca L, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1016–22, Oct 77

Lack of gastrointestinal enhancement of the insulin response to glucose in newborn infants. King KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):783–6, Nov 77

Treatment of neonatal hypoglycemia with continuous intravenous glucose infusion. Lilien LD, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):779–82, Nov 77

New strategies for treating watery diarrhea [editorial] Field M. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1121–2, 17 Nov 77

Comparison of sucrose and glucose in the oral electrolyte therapy of cholera and other severe diarrheas. Palmer DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1107–10, 17 Nov 77

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

Insulin responses in equivocal and definite diabetes, with special reference to subjects who had mild glucose intolerance but later developed definite diabetes. Kosaka K, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):944–52, Oct 77

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

A glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase Gd (-) Castilla variant characterized by mild deficiency associated with drug-induced hemolytic anemia. Lisker R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):754–9, Oct 77

GLUE SNIFFING

Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school. Schottstaedt MF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1290–3, Nov 77

GLUTETHIMIDE

Glutethimide and 4-OH glutethimide: pharmacokinetics and effect on performance in man. Crow JW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):458–64, Oct 77

GLYCERIN

Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Macdonald I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1661–9, Oct 77

Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518–40, Oct 77

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823–36, Nov 77

Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Evans DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Abolished compensation of cardiac performance after nitroglycerin in patients with ventricular asynergy. Schwarz F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):421–7, Oct 77

Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):504–8, Oct 77

GLYCINE

The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. Adibi SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1008–16, Nov 77

Sodium valproate and hyperglycinaemia [letter] Bartlett K. **Lancet** 2(8040):716, 1 Oct 77

Dipropylacetate (valproate) and glycine metabolism [letter] Jacken J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77

GLYCOPROTEINS

Evidence that acetaldehyde irreversibly impairs glycoprotein metabolism in liver slices. Sorrel MF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1138–41, Nov 77

Comparative studies of humoral factors stimulating granulopoiesis in agar in vitro and in diffusion chambers. Gordon MY, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):883–90, Nov 77

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. Kaplan A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1088–93, Nov 77

GLYCOSURIA

Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):779–80, 15 Oct 77

GOITER

Prevalence of goiter in Canada [letter] Murray TK. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1573–4, Oct 77

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

Compensated low-dose 131I therapy of Graves' disease. Roudebush CP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):441–3, Oct 77

GOLD

Recovery from aplastic anemia secondary to gold salt therapy [letter] Burnstein SL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1432–3, Sep–Oct 77

Interaction of D-penicillamine with gold salts: in vivo studies on gold chelation and in vitro studies on protein binding. Davis P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1413–8, Sep–Oct 77

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Tomoda Y, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1016–25, Sep 77

Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al.

Endocrinology 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77
Estrogen inhibition of basal and gonadotropin-stimulated progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Stouffer RL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1157–63, Oct 77
Absence of hCG-like activity in the blood of women fitted with intra-uterine contraceptive devices. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):496–9, Sep 77
A rapid modification of the beta-hCG radioimmunoassay. Use as an aid in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Rasor JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):553–8, Nov 77
Diagnosis of pregnancy with a radioreceptor assay for hCG. Roy S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):401–6, Oct 77

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

Hormone requirements for early maintenance of rat granulosa cell cultures. Crisp TM. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1286–97, Oct 77
Reversible gonadotropin deficiency in male Cushing's disease. Luton JP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):488–95, Sep 77
Gonadotropin secretion and hypothyroidism. Buchanan GC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):392–6, Oct 77

GONIOSCOPY

Cycloscopy and fluorescein cycloscopy of the ciliary process. Mizuno K, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):487–95, Oct 77

GONORRHEA

Gonorrhea: diagnosis by gram stain in the female adolescent. Wald ER. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1094–6, Oct 77
Oropharyngeal gonorrhea: disseminated gonococcal disease [letter] Austin TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77
Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1149–58, Nov 77
The condom and gonorrhoea. Barlow D. **Lancet** 2(8042):811–3, 15 Oct 77

GOUT

Indoprofen for acute gouty arthritis [letter] Caruso I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1438–9, Sep–Oct 77

GOUT SUPPRESSANTS

Indoprofen for acute gouty arthritis [letter] Caruso I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1438–9, Sep–Oct 77

GRAFT REJECTION

Failure of syngeneic bone-marrow graft without preconditioning in post-hepatitis marrow aplasia. **Lancet** 2(8041):742–4, 8 Oct 77

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. Burchardt H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):881–94, Oct 77
Effect of antilyphocyte-globulin potency on survival of cadaver renal transplants. Prospective randomised double-blind trial. Thomas F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):671–4, 1 Oct 77
Transplant survival and antibody to hepatitis virus [letter] Cuthbert J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1068, 10 Nov 77
The relationship between venous occlusion time in island flaps and flap survivals. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):92–5, Jul 77
Pretreatment of cadaver donors with methylprednisolone in human renal allografts. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):729–32, Nov 77
The effect of length of preservation on renal transplant survival. Seim SK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):709–13, Nov 77

GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

Scleroderma-like changes in chronic graft vs host disease. Spielvogel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1424–8, Oct 77
Scleroderma-like graft-versus-host disease as late consequence of bone-marrow grafting [letter] Siimes MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):831–2, 15 Oct 77

GRANULOMA

Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944–56, Sep 77
Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):957–62, Sep 77
Tracheal granulation: a complication of pediatric tracheotomy. Bromberg D, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):639–43, Sep–Oct 77
Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Leininger JR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):545–9, Oct 77
Incidence and importance of splenic sarcoid-like granulomas. Neiman RS. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):518–21, Oct 77
Diffuse xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in children: an unrecognized variant. Bagley FH, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):434–5, Sep 77
Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Silber SJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):588–9, 17 Sep 77

GRANULOMATOUS DISEASE, CHRONIC

Correlation of metabolic and chemiluminescent responses of granulocytes from three female siblings with chronic granulomatous disease. Allen RC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):510–8, Oct 77

GRANULOSA CELLS

Hormone requirements for early maintenance of rat granulosa cell cultures. Crisp TM. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1286–97, Oct 77
FSH and LH stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity: studies with porcine granulosa cells in vitro. Osterman J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1335–8, Oct 77

GRIEF

Bereavement and psychiatric hospitalization. Frost NR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1172–5, Oct 77
Four cases of mania associated with bereavement. Rickarby GA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):255–62, Oct 77

GROUP PRACTICE

Current status of group medical practice in the United States. Goodman LJ, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):430–3, Sep–Oct 77

GROWTH

Early malnutrition and 'late' adoption: a study of their effects on the development of Korean orphans adopted into American families. Lien NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1734–9, Oct 77
Nutritional supplementation—whom does it benefit most? Rao DH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1612–6, Oct 77
Postnatal somatic growth in infants with atypical fetal growth patterns. Holmes GE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1078–83, Oct 77
Trajectories of growth. Ounsted M. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1076–7, Oct 77
Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787–93, Nov 77
Velocities of growth in vegetarian preschool children. Shull MW, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):410–7, Oct 77
Diet and growth in congenital heart disease [letter] Steier M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):558–9, Oct 77

GROWTH DISORDERS

Growth retardation in Crohn's disease [letter] Gluckman RF. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1186, Nov 77
Familial occurrence of the Williams syndrome. White RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):614–6, Oct 77

GROWTH SUBSTANCES

Psoriasis: the angiogenic alternative [letter] Wolf JE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1458–9, Oct 77

GUANIDINES

Eaton-Lambert syndrome: reflex improvement with guanidine. Oh SJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):457–9, Oct 77
Cimetidine and renal failure [letter] Grave W, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):719–20, 1 Oct 77
Plasma-prolactin and cimetidine [letter] Petrillo M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):761, 8 Oct 77
Cimetidine and mental-confusion [letter] Robinson TJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):719, 1 Oct 77
Does cimetidine cause ileus in the burned patient? [letter] Watson WC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77
Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854–8, 20 Oct 77

GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423–7, Nov 77
Direct immunochemical detection of prostaglandin-E and cyclic nucleotides in human malignant tumors. Husby G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1629–42, Oct 77
Plasma cyclic nucleotide levels in juvenile-onset diabetes. Goldberg ML, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):936–43, Oct 77

GUINEA PIGS

Animal model of human disease. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal model: Experimental airborne tuberculosis in the guinea pig. Smith DW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):273–6, Oct 77

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

Genital malignancy in pregnancy. Lutz MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):536–42, 1 Nov 77
Paraaortic lymphadenectomy in gynecologic malignancies confined to the pelvis. Delgado G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):418–23, Oct 77

GYNECOLOGY

Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor-patient relationship. Billings JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):834–9, Oct 77

GYNECOMASTIA

Pathophysiology of spironolactone-induced gynecomastia. Rose LI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):398–403, Oct 77
Management of pubertal gynecomastia [letter] Osler DC. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856–7, Nov 77

HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS

Acute epididymo-orchitis due to Hemophilus influenzae type b [letter] Chesney PJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):685, Oct 77
Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis following soft tissue injury [letter] Granoff DM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):679–80, Oct 77
Hemophilus influenzae buccal cellulitis: five cases in eight weeks [letter] Siddiqi WH, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687–8, Oct 77

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

In vitro effects of lidocaine on anaerobic respiratory pathogens and strains of Hemophilus influenzae. Ravin CE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):439–41, Oct 77

HAIR

Scalp hair as a monitor of community exposure to lead. Chattopadhyay A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):226–36, Sep–Oct 77
Eyebrow reconstruction by punch hair transplantation. Nordström RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):74–6, Jul 77

HALLUCINATIONS

Hallucinations in polymyalgia arteritica [letter] Ask-Upmark E. **Br Med J** 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77

HALOPERIDOL

Adverse effects of lithium treatment [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77
Catatonia and malignant syndrome: a possible complication of neuroleptic administration. Report of a case involving haloperidol. Weinberger DR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):263–8, Oct 77

HALOTHANE

Effects of lidocaine on the anesthetic requirements for nitrous oxide and halothane. Himes RS Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):437–40, Nov 77
Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423–7, Nov 77

HAND

Acral syringoma. Hughes PS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1435–6, Oct 77
Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. McDowell CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):980, Oct 77
Heart malformation as a feature of the Mohr syndrome [letter] Cordero JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):683–4, Oct 77
Hand with iatrogenic vascular insufficiency [letter] Bunting PD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):108–9, Jul 77
Cross-arm triangular flaps for correction of adduction contracture of the first web space in the hand. Commentary. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):114, Jul 77

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

Abductor digiti quinti opponensplasty. Wissinger HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):895–8, Oct 77

HAND DERMATOSES

Herpetic whitlow—a non-surgical infection of the hand: case report. Berkowitz RL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):125–7, Jul 77

HAND INJURIES

Common injuries of the athlete's hand. Brown HC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):621–5, 17 Sep 77

The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77

Secretan's disease [letter] Fleming JP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):617–8, Oct 77

HANDICAPPED

Sex therapy and marital counseling for the disabled. Hoch Z. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):413–5, Sep 77

Caring for the patient with long-term disability. Eggert GM, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):102–3, 106–7, 110–4, Oct 77

Act of 1975 [letter] Blockstein Z. **Pediatrics** 60(4):553–4, Oct 77

HAPTENS

Use of a hapten-carrier system in experimental immune arthritis in the rabbit. Ménard HA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1402–8, Sep–Oct 77

HARTMANNELLA

Scanning electron microscopy of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni as observed in the subarachnoid space. Sarphie TG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):485–92, Oct 77

HAY FEVER

Complexed IgE in atopy. Brostoff J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):741–2, 8 Oct 77

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

Metastases to lymph nodes of the head and neck from an unknown primary site. Coker DD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):517–22, Oct 77

Immunologic evaluation and prognosis in patients with head and neck cancer. Hilal EY, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):468–73, Oct 77

Concomitant hydroxyurea and irradiation. Clinical experience with 100 patients with advanced head and neck cancer at Pennsylvania hospital. Lerner HJ. **Am J Surg** 134(4):505–9, Oct 77

The use of cervical flaps from irradiated necks in immediate reconstruction. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):465–8, Oct 77

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Shah JP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):531–5, Oct 77

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)

Results of BCG adjuvant immunotherapy in 100 patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the head and neck. Suen JY, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):474–8, Oct 77

Large branchiogenic cyst in a neonate producing upper airway obstruction. Jona JZ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1205–6, Oct 77

High-dose rate intracavitary radiation therapy for advanced head and neck tumors. Akanuma A. **Cancer** 40(3):1071–6, Sep 77

HEAD INJURIES

Head and spinal cord injuries: a pilot study of morbidity survey procedures. Kalsbeek WD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1051–7, Nov 77

Correlation of cerebral blood flow with outcome in head injured patients. Langfitt TW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):411–4, Oct 77

Avoidable factors contributing to death after head injury. Rose J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):615–8, 3 Sep 77

The use of a fiberoptic intracranial pressure transducer in the treatment of head injuries. Levin AB. **J Trauma** 17(10):767–74, Oct 77

Head injuries in Scottish hospitals. Scottish Head Injury Management Study. **Lancet** 2(8040):696–8, 1 Oct 77

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Rising expectations—a new dimension. Schmidt RT. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):383–91, Oct 77

HEALTH EDUCATION

Health promotion—some notions in search of a constituency. Fielding JE. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1082–5, Nov 77

Cozening the people—a reply from the Tay-Sachs Association [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071–2, 10 Nov 77

HEALTH FACILITIES

Essential administrative ingredients of risk management as a preventive against malpractice. Haffner AN. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):462–5, Sep–Oct 77

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED, TITLE 18

Comment on 'Effects of medicare on hospital use: a disease specific study' [letter] Boaz RF. **Med Care** 15(10):871–4, Oct 77

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Cost, utilization, and utilization review of mental health services in a prepaid group practice plan. Goldensohn SS. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1222–6, Nov 77

A protocol for minor respiratory illnesses. An evaluation of its use by nurses in a prepaid group practice. Winickoff RN, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):473–80, Sep–Oct 77

HEALTH MANPOWER

Medical manpower [letter] Vickers PR. **Br Med J** 2(6088):708, 10 Sep 77

Toward a more normative assessment of maldistribution: the Gini Index. Morrow JS. **Inquiry** 14(3):278–92, Sep 77

HEALTH OCCUPATIONS

Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):847–9, Oct 77

HEALTH RESOURCES

Comment on 'The effect of medical training factors on physician utilization behavior' [letter] Weil H. **Med Care** 15(10):869–71, Oct 77

HEALTH SERVICES

Health-service research—does it make a difference? [letter] Last JM. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1073, 10 Nov 77

The potential impact of sexual equality on health. Lewis CE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):863–9, 20 Oct 77

HEALTH SYSTEMS AGENCIES

The planning environment of health systems agencies: a strategy for intervention. Frankenhoff CA. **Inquiry** 14(3):217–28, Sep 77

HEARING DISORDERS

Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Coats AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):605–22, Oct 77

Management of sensorineural hearing loss. Educational, social, and psychologic aspects. Carney AE. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):135–9, Oct 77

Medical management of hearing loss. Meyerhoff WL. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):103–12, Oct 77

Hearing loss—a common medical responsibility. Introduction. Paparella MM. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):93, Oct 77

Hearing loss. The physician's responsibility. Paparella MM. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):94–8, Oct 77

Surgically treatable sensorineural hearing loss. Pulec JL. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):121–30, Oct 77

HEART

A proposed pathogenesis of cor triatriatum: impingement of the left superior vena cava on the developing left atrium. Gharagozloo F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):618–26, Nov 77

The role of local disparity in conduction and recovery time on ventricular vulnerability to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):603–10, Nov 77

Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Nathan MP, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):627–32, Nov 77

Post-exercise thallium-201 myocardial scanning: a clinical appraisal. Rosenblatt A, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):463–70, Oct 77

Abolished compensation of cardiac performance after nitroglycerin in patients with ventricular asynergy. Schwarz F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):421–7, Oct 77

Differences in cardiac function with prolonged physical training for cardiac rehabilitation. Bruce RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):597–603, Oct 77

Echocardiographic study of cardiac dimensions and function in the endurance-trained athlete. Gilbert CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):528–33, Oct 77

Cardiac size and performance during pregnancy estimated with echocardiography. Rubler S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):534–40, Oct 77

Cardiac function in renal failure [letter] Mir MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):495, Oct 77

Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Schraut W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):315–22, Oct 77

Recovery from exercise at varying work loads. Time course of responses of heart rate and systolic intervals. Nandi PS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):958–66, Sep 77

Radionuclide cinecardiography using minicomputer generated sequential gated images. Sneed A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):982–7, Sep 77

Noninvasive cardiac diagnostic tests. Their attributes and limitations [editorial] Parisi AF. **Chest** 72(4):417–8, Oct 77

Echocardiographic and roentgenographic determination of left ventricular size after coronary arterial bypass graft surgery. Righetti A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):455–8, Oct 77

Right and left heart size and function in infants with symptomatic coarctation. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):641–7, Oct 77

Doppler echocardiography. Use of a graphical display system. Lorch G, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):576–85, Oct 77

New vistas for the study of structural and functional dynamics of the heart, lungs, and circulation by noninvasive numerical tomographic vivisection. Wood EH. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):506–20, Oct 77

An in vivo study of the dimensional changes of the aortic valve leaflets during the cardiac cycle. Brewer RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):645–50, Oct 77

Effects of lidocaine and epinephrine on myocardial preservation following cardiopulmonary bypass in the dog. Schaub RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):571–6, Oct 77

Preservation of canine hearts after warm ischemia (zero to thirty minutes) and one to two days of hypothermic storage. A comparative analysis of crystalloid and colloid solutions with different osmolarity and ion composition. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):594–603, Oct 77

Disulfiram-induced myocardial and skeletal-muscle degeneration in rats [letter] Ekvärn S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770–1, 8 Oct 77

Combined electrophysiological technique for assessment of the cellular basis of early ventricular arrhythmias. Russell DC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77

Effect of hypophosphatemia on myocardial performance in man. O'Connor LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):901–3, 27 Oct 77

Respiratory distress syndrome: echocardiographic assessment of cardiovascular function and pulmonary vascular resistance. Halliday H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):444–9, Oct 77

Three dimensional imaging of the myocardium with radionuclides. Budinger TF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):433–9, Nov 77

HEART ARREST

Intrapartum fetal cardiac arrest. A preliminary observation. Yeh SY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):571–7, Nov 77

HEART ARREST, INDUCED

The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Ward CF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):473–4, Nov 77

Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ellis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):229–306, Oct 77

Continuous hypothermic arrest versus intermittent ischemia for myocardial protection during coronary revascularization. Koster JK Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):330–6, Oct 77

HEART ATRIUM

Anomalous venous connection from the left atrium to the cardinal venous system: 'levoatriocardinal vein'. Blieden LC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):937–8, Nov 77

A proposed pathogenesis of cor triatriatum: impingement of the left superior vena cava on the developing left atrium. Gharagozloo F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):618–26, Nov 77

Echocardiographic visualisation of the interatrial baffle after Mustard's operation. Hunter S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):954–7, Sep 77

Successful extraction of intracardiac tumor thrombus of renal carcinoma. Bissada NK, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):474–5, Sep 77

Hypernephroma of the right kidney with inferior vena caval and right atrial thrombosis: case study and successful removal. Musiani U. **J Urol** 118(3):472–3, Sep 77

HEART AUSCULTATION

Echocardiographic correlate of presystolic pulmonary ejection sound in congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis. Flanagan WH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):633–6, Nov 77

Early diastolic murmurs in end-stage renal failure. Alexander WD, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):900–2, Aug 77

HEART BLOCK

Of hemiblock propaganda. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(4):532–3, Oct 77

Lenegre's disease in youth. Dianzumba SB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):479–85, Oct 77

Absence of Wedensky effect in man. Engel TR, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):435–8, Oct 77

Intermittent tachycardia-dependent combined right bundle branch and left anterior conduction block. Goodfriend MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):647–53, Oct 77

Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino-atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Aronson RJ. **Chest** 72(4):526-9, Oct 77
Echocardiographic features of second degree atrioventricular block. D'Cruz IA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):459-63, Oct 77
Intermittent left anterior hemiblock during treadmill exercise test. Correlation with coronary arteriogram. Oliveros RA, et al. **Chest** 72(4):492-4, Oct 77
Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Rossi L, et al. **Chest** 72(4):495-8, Oct 77
Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Barold SS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):679-83, Oct 77
Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):566-71, Oct 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVI. Fatal electrical instabiltiy of the heart associated with benign congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):667-78, Oct 77
A-V block [letter] Schindler S, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):689, Oct 77
Congenital complete heart block associated with hydrops fetalis. Altenburger KM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):618-20, Oct 77
Effect of clonidine on atrioventricular conduction. Kibler LE, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1930-2, 31 Oct 77
A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491-4, Oct 77

HEART CATHETERIZATION

The ICHD and HEW on cath lab criteria [letter] Hansing CE, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77
Catheter migration during home hyperalimentation. Mullen JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1946-7, 31 Oct 77

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

Pseudo bundle branch block produced by premature impulses arising in the bundle branches. Castellanos A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):641-6, Oct 77
Supraventricular tachycardia in Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome: atrionodal versus intranodal reentry. Josephson ME, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):521-7, Oct 77
Histologic observations of the cardiac conduction system in a patient with postoperative bilateral bundle branch block. Krongrad E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):635-40, Oct 77
Asynergy in coronary heart disease. Evolving clinical and pathophysiologic concepts. Helfant RH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):475-82, Oct 77
Electrophysiological properties of phentolamine in man. Gould L, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):939-44, Sep 77
Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):566-71, Oct 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVI. Fatal electrical instabiltiy of the heart associated with benign congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):667-78, Oct 77
A-V block [letter] Schindler S, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):689, Oct 77
Mechanisms of ischemic ST-segment displacement. Evaluation by direct current recordings. Vincent GM, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):559-66, Oct 77
Neural mechanisms in cardiac arrhythmias. Levy MN. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):589-91, Oct 77
Effect of clonidine on atrioventricular conduction. Kibler LE, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1930-2, 31 Oct 77

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

A proposed pathogenesis of cor triatriatum: impingement of the left superior vena cava on the developing left atrium. Gharagozloo F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):618-26, Nov 77
Echocardiographic features of cor triatriatum. Canedo MI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):615-9, Oct 77
What should we call the 'crista'? Anderson RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):856-9, Aug 77
Echocardiography of primitive ventricle. Mortera C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):847-55, Aug 77
Long-term postoperative prognosis of patients with congenital heart disease. Clinical conference from the Cardiology Branch of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Maron BJ, et al. **Chest** 72(4):499-507, Oct 77
Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Boucher CA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):632-40, Oct 77
Noninvasive detection and quantification of left-to-right shunts in children using oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide. Tamer DM, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):626-31, Oct 77
Heart malformation as a feature of the Mohr syndrome [letter] Cordero JF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):683-4, Oct 77
Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. Riggs T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):626-31, Oct 77
A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491-4, Oct 77
Diet and growth in congenital heart disease [letter] Steier M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):558-9, Oct 77

HEART DISEASES

Radionuclides in cardiology [editorial] Johansson BW. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):145-7, 1977
Now the treadmill! [letter] Bassler TJ. **Am Heart J** 94(5):673, Nov 77
The importance of magnesium deficiency in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):649-57, Nov 77
Effects of intravenous verapamil on hemodynamics in patients with heart disease. Singh BN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):593-9, Nov 77
Correlations between electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and echocardiographic findings in patients with left ventricular overload. Toshima H, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):547-56, Nov 77
Right heart failure secondary to compression of the right pulmonary artery by a syphilitic aortic aneurysm. Iskandrian A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):530-2, Oct 77
Intracardiac calcification in a child. Kleiner JP, et al. **Chest** 72(4):517-8, Oct 77
Noninvasive cardiac diagnostic tests. Their attributes and limitations [editorial] Parisi AF. **Chest** 72(4):417-8, Oct 77
Range of frontal plane QRS axes. Electrocardiograms of subjects in a multiphasic screening program. Soffer A. **Chest** 72(4):477-9, Oct 77
Doppler echocardiography. Use of a graphical display system. Lorch G, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):576-85, Oct 77
Coronary neovascularity and fistula formation: a sign of mural thrombus. Soulen RL, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):663-6, Oct 77
E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):828, 15 Oct 77
Multifactorial index of cardiac risk in noncardiac surgical procedures. Goldman L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):845-50, 20 Oct 77

HEART ENLARGEMENT

Idiopathic enlargement of the right atrium. Asayama J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):620-3, Oct 77
Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ellis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):229-306, Oct 77
Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Rossi L, et al. **Chest** 72(4):495-8, Oct 77
Right and left heart size and function in infants with symptomatic coarctation. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):641-7, Oct 77

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

Comparative hemodynamic effects of inotropic and vasodilator drugs in severe heart failure. Mikulic E, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):528-33, Oct 77
Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842-4, 24 Oct 77
Nitroprusside in acute congestive heart failure [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1014, 3 Nov 77

HEART FUNCTION TESTS

Noninvasive cardiac diagnostic tests. Their attributes and limitations [editorial] Parisi AF. **Chest** 72(4):417-8, Oct 77

HEART NEOPLASMS

Left heart myxomas. Morgan DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):611-4, Oct 77
Clinical recognition and management of cardiac metastatic disease. Observations in a unique case of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Stark RM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):653-9, Oct 77
De subitaneis mortibus. XXVI. Fatal electrical instabiltiy of the heart associated with benign congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node. James TN, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):667-78, Oct 77
Primary plasmacytoma of the atrium. Report of a case with successful surgical management. Torstveit JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):563-6, Oct 77
Primary cardiac chondromyxosarcoma—clinical and echocardiographic manifestations. A case report. Winer HE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):567-70, Oct 77

HEART RATE

The digoxin concentration: before and after the fact. Holford N, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):529-30, Oct 77
Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Nathan MP, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):627-32, Nov 77
Effects of atropine in patients with bradyarrhythmia complicating myocardial infarction. Usefulness of an optimum dose for overdrive. Chadda KD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):503-10, Oct 77
Fetal heart rate acceleration in response to acoustic stimulation as a measure of fetal well-being. Read JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):512-7, 1 Nov 77
Cardiorespiratory variables in middle-aged men. Schmidt MN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):444-8, Oct 77
Recovery from exercise at varying work loads. Time course of responses of heart rate and systolic intervals. Nandi PS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):958-66, Sep 77
The influence of heart rate on pulmonary arterial-left ventricular pressure relationships at end-diastole. Enson Y, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):533-9, Oct 77
Analysis of heart rate patterns preceding fetal death. Gaziano EP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):578-82, Nov 77
Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Gabriel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):426-30, Oct 77

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

The use of saline or blood for ultrasonic detection of a right-to-left intracardiac shunt in the early postoperative patient. Duff DF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):402-6, Oct 77
Small atrial septal defects [letter] Katholi RE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):669, Nov 77
Surgical correction of a case of common atrium with anomalous systemic and pulmonary venous drainage. Ghosh PK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):604-6, Oct 77

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

The use of saline or blood for ultrasonic detection of a right-to-left intracardiac shunt in the early postoperative patient. Duff DF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):402-6, Oct 77
The simultaneous occurrence of a ventricular septal defect and mitral insufficiency after myocardial infarction [letter] Zaidi SA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):538-9, Oct 77
Correction of type B interrupted aortic arch with ventricllar septal defect in infancy. Monro JL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):618-23, Oct 77

HEART SEPTUM

Perfusion of the canine interventricular septum: significance of right coronary artery supply. Sostman HD, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):611-7, Nov 77
Paradoxical embolism [letter] Rosier RP. **JAMA** 238(18):1911-2, 31 Oct 77

HEART SURGERY

Histologic observations of the cardiac conduction system in a patient with postoperative bilateral bundle branch block. Krongrad E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):635-40, Oct 77
Intracoronary perfusates for myocardial protection. Levitsky S. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):297-8, Oct 77
Open-heart surgery. Myerowitz PD, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:61-4, Oct 77

HEART VALVE DISEASES

Strokes: a complication of mitral-leaflet prolapse? [letter] Newman P. **Lancet** 2(8041):766, 8 Oct 77

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

Reduced platelet adhesiveness in patients with prosthetic ball valves: relation to adenosine diphosphate and mechanical trauma. Dale J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):562-7, Nov 77
The Starr-Edwards model 6000 valve. A fifteen-year follow-up of the first successful mitral prosthesis. Macmanus Q, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):623-5, Oct 77
The pathology of wear in the Beall model 104 heart valve prosthesis. Silver MD, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):617-22, Oct 77
In situ placement of a valved conduit at the pulmonary annulus. Laks H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):640-4, Oct 77

HEART VENTRICLE

Left ventricular subendocardial necrosis. Buckberg GD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):379-93, Oct 77
Origin of ventricular reflexes caused by coronary arteriography. Perez-Gomez F, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):967-73, Sep 77
The influence of heart rate on pulmonary arterial-left ventricular pressure relationships at end-diastole. Enson Y, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):533-9, Oct 77
Postextrasystolic compliance of the left ventricle. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):540-4, Oct 77
The effect of acute changes in coronary blood flow on left ventricular end-diastolic wall thickness. An echocardiographic study. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):593-8, Oct 77
Alteration of the left ventricular pressure-volume relationship in man and its effect on the mitral echocardiographic early diastolic closure slope. Vignola PA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):586-92, Oct 77
Hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Experience with an operation to establish functionally normal circulation. Doty DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):624-30, Oct 77

HEAT

The joule versus the calorie [letter] Eckhert CD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1574-5, Oct 77
Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing

action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. Roth D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):368–72, Oct 77
Sequestration of heat-treated autologous red cells in the spleen. Levesque MJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):666–79, Oct 77

HELA CELLS

Potentiation of radiation effects in hypoxic HeLa cells. Djordjevic B, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):525–7, Nov 77

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929–48, Nov 77

HEMAGGLUTININS, VIRAL

Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses [letter] Ardoin P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606, 17 Sep 77

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Ward CF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):473–4, Nov 77

HEMANGIOMA

Intramuscular hemangioma of the masseter muscle: case report. Conley JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):121–4, Jul 77

HEMANGIOMA, CAVERNOUS

Pathologic Quiz Case 2. Cavernous hemangioma of the pharynx. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):624–6, Oct 77

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

A light and electron microscopic study of a hemangiopericytoma of the prostate with local extension. Reyes JW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1122–6, Sep 77

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Variable phenotypic expression of an X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome. Purtilo DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1077–80, 17 Nov 77

HEMATOLOGY

A note on reticulocytes. Kass L. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):514–5, Oct 77
A simple and inexpensive device for pooling cryoprecipitate. Low WT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):641, 24 Sep 77

HEMATOMA

Cullen's sign after percutaneous liver biopsy [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185, Nov 77

HEMATOMA, SUBDURAL

Subgaleal shunt for temporary ventricle decompression and subdural drainage. Perret GE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):590–5, Oct 77

HEMATOPOIESIS

Impaired marrow granulocyte reserve and leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Yam LT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):444–6, Oct 77
Inhibition of growth of normal murine granulocytes by cocultured acute leukemic cells. Miller AM, et al. **Blood** 50(5):799–809, Nov 77
Properties of a factor increasing monocytopoiesis (FIM) occurring in serum during the early phase of an inflammatory reaction. van Waarde D, et al. **Blood** 50(4):727–42, Oct 77
Comparative studies of humoral factors stimulating granulopoiesis in agar in vitro and in diffusion chambers. Gordon MY, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):883–90, Nov 77

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS

In-vitro cloning techniques for hemopoietic cells: clinical applications. Metcalf D. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):483–8, Oct 77
Discrete clusters of hematopoietic cells in the marrow cavity of man after bone marrow transplantation. Cline MJ, et al. **Blood** 50(4):709–12, Oct 77
Procurement of human blood stem cells by continuous-flow centrifugation—further comment [letter] Körbling M, et al. **Blood** 50(4):753–4, Oct 77

HEMATOPORPHYRIN

Tumor fluorescence with hematoporphyrin derivative. Carpenter RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):661–6, Sep-Oct 77
Induction of drug photosensitization in man after parenteral exposure to hematoporphyrin. Zalar GL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1392–7, Oct 77

HEMATURIA

Haematuria [letter] Vicary P. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

HEME

Host heme catabolism in drug-sensitive and drug-resistant malaria. Eckman JR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):767–70, Oct 77

HEMIPLEGIA

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus with contralateral hemiplegia. Pratesi R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):640–1, Oct 77
Brown-Séquard syndrome and cervical spondylosis. Jabbari B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):556–60, Oct 77
Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Friedman H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Arthropathy of hemochromatosis [letter] Budiman-Mak E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1430–2, Sep-Oct 77
Haemochromatosis presenting as angina and responding to venesection. Feely J, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):681–2, 10 Sep 77
Serum-ferritin in diagnosis of haemochromatosis. A study of 43 families. Halliday JW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):621–4, 24 Sep 77
Idiopathic hemochromatosis. Demonstration of recessive transmission and early detection by family HLA typing. Simon M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1017–21, 10 Nov 77

HEMODIALYSIS

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977
Can dialysis help the chronic schizophrenic? [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1310–1, Nov 77
Methotrexate and hemodialysis [letter] Hande KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):495–6, Oct 77
Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Hamlyn AN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):660–2, 10 Sep 77
Treatment of bone disease with dihydrotachysterol in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis. Cordy PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):766–8, 8 Oct 77
Coronary revascularization in patients maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Crawford FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):684–7, Oct 77
Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. Juncos LI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):904–13, Nov 77
Dialysis elbow [letter] Cheatum DE. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

HEMODIALYSIS, HOME

Composition of the domestic water supply and the incidence of fractures and encephalopathy in patients on home dialysis. Platts MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):657–60, 10 Sep 77

HEMODYNAMICS

Effects of intravenous verapamil on hemodynamics in patients with heart disease. Singh BN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):593–9, Nov 77
Afterload reduction with phentolamine in patients with acute pulmonary edema. Henning RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):568–73, Oct 77
Influence of the burn wound on local and systemic responses to injury. Wilmore DW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):444–58, Oct 77
Echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Chahine RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):945–53, Sep 77
P wave analysis in ischaemic heart disease. An echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic assessment. Shettigar UR, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):894–9, Aug 77
Comparative hemodynamic effects of inotropic and vasodilator drugs in severe heart failure. Mikulic E, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):528–33, Oct 77
Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Lautt WW. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1163–9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. Riggs T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):626–31, Oct 77
Fistula size and hemodynamic events within and about canine femoral arteriovenous fistulas. Lavigne JE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):551–6, Oct 77
Effect of hypophosphatemia on myocardial performance in man. O'Connor LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):901–3, 27 Oct 77
Effect of terbutaline on cardiovascular state and uterine blood flow in pregnant ewes. Caritis SN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):603–6, Nov 77
Central hemodynamics in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. Sorensen MB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):685–90, Nov 77

HEMOGLOBIN C

Identification of sickle cell and haemoglobin C traits in cord blood [letter] Hicks EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818, 15 Oct 77

HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE

Massive splenic infarction in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease: angiographic findings. Fishbone G, et al. **AJR** 129(5):927–8, Nov 77

HEMOGLOBIN, SICKLE

Some properties of Hb G San Jose (beta7 glu replaced by gly): comparisons with Hb S. Roth EF Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):837–43, Nov 77

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

Fetoscopy in continuing pregnancies. Hobbins JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):440–2, 15 Oct 77

HEMOGLOBINS

Minor hemoglobins, diabetic 'control', and diseases of postsynthetic protein modification [editorial] Peterson CM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):489–91, Oct 77
Hemoglobin values: comparative survey of the 1976 Canadian Olympic team. Clement DB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):614–6, 17 Sep 77
Hemoccult testing [letter] Ostrow JD. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185–6, Nov 77
Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. Hebbel RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1211–5, Nov 77
Glycosylated haemoglobin in diabetes and renal failure [letter] Casparie AF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):758–9, 8 Oct 77
Haemoglobin A1: An indicator of the metabolic control of diabetic patients. Gonen B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):734–7, 8 Oct 77

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL

Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. Hebbel RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1211–5, Nov 77
Some properties of Hb G San Jose (beta7 glu replaced by gly): comparisons with Hb S. Roth EF Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):837–43, Nov 77
Isoelectric focusing studies of a 'stable' asymmetrical hybrid formed with a new hemoglobin variant, hemoglobin alberta (alpha2beta2101(G3)Glu leads to Gly). Stinson RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):623–31, Oct 77
Identification of a nondeletion defect in alpha-thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1081–4, 17 Nov 77

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

Neutrophil life span in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Brubaker LH, et al. **Blood** 50(4):657–62, Oct 77

HEMOLYSIS

Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Hamlyn AN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):660–2, 10 Sep 77

HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME

Abdominal mass and colonic perforation in a case of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Liebhaber MI, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1168–9, Oct 77
Hemolytic uremic syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in a single patient [letter] Mendoza SA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):851–2, Nov 77

HEMOPERITONEUM

Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Bell JI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

HEMOPHILIA

Chronic active hepatitis in a child with hemophilia A [letter] Reaman G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):731–2, 8 Oct 77
D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Ingram GI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):721–2, 1 Oct 77
A simple and inexpensive device for pooling cryoprecipitate. Low WT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):641, 24 Sep 77
D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Lowe G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614–5, 17 Sep 77

HEMORRHAGE

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102-3, Oct 77

Acute hemorrhage into Wilms tumor: a cause of rapidly developing abdominal mass with hypertension, anemia, and fever. Ramsay NK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):763-5, Nov 77

Evidence favoring the use of anticoagulants in the hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Chalmers TC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1091-6, 17 Nov 77

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

Angiodysplasia of the right colon: a cause of gastrointestinal bleeding. Baum S, et al. **AJR** 129(5):789-94, Nov 77

Case report: fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage in mixed connective tissue disease. Cooke CL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1421-7, Sep-Oct 77

Early endoscopy and outcome of the patient with upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Rohde H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1188-9, Nov 77

Endoscopy for acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Zimmon DS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 46-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1113-9, 17 Nov 77

Variceal hemorrhage among patients with varices and upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Pitcher JL. **South Med J** 70(10):1183-5, Oct 77

Central hemodynamics in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. Sorensen MB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):685-90, Nov 77

HEMORRHOIDS

Rubber band ligation of hemorrhoids. Corman ML. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1257-8, Oct 77

HEMOSTASIS, SURGICAL

D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Lowe G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614-5, 17 Sep 77

HEPARIN

Anticoagulant treatment in sarcoidosis. Hedfors E. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):237-40, 1977

Free fatty acids in plasma and platelets following low and high-dose heparin during alimentary hyperlipaemia. Nordoy A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):163-71, 1977

Low-dose heparin for preventing of thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Baskin HF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):590-1, 1 Nov 77

Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr. **J Pediatr** 91(5):695-700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)

Low-dose heparin [letter] Britton BJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):604, 17 Sep 77

Low-dose heparin as a prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after acute stroke. McCarthy ST, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):800-1, 15 Oct 77

Heparin-induced decrease in circulating antithrombin-III. Marciniak E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):581-4, 17 Sep 77

Prophylaxis of deep venous thrombosis by hydroxychloroquine sulfate and heparin. Wu TK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):714-8, Nov 77

HEPATIC ARTERY

Percutaneous embolization for the management of hepatic artery aneurysms. Goldblatt M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1142-6, Nov 77

HEPATIC DUCT

Case records of Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 45-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1054-9, 10 Nov 77

HEPATITIS

Chronic active hepatitis and pulmonary hypertension [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 63(4):604-13, Oct 77

Chronic active hepatitis in a child with hemophilia A [letter] Reaman G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):731-2, 8 Oct 77

In vitro cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Dysfunction of spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Vierling JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1116-28, Nov 77

HEPATITIS A

Hepatitis and pregnancy. Hieber JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):545-9, Oct 77

Failure of syngeneic bone-marrow graft without preconditioning in post-hepatitis marrow aplasia. **Lancet** 2(8041):742-4, 8 Oct 77

HEPATITIS B

Hepatitis-associated lipid storage myopathy. Patten BM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):417-21, Oct 77

Immune response to hepatitis B virus in children with papular acrodermatitis. Colombo M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1103-6, Nov 77

Evidence for phasic sequences in nuclear HBcAg formation and cell membrane-directed flow of core particles in chronic hepatitis B. Gudat F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1194-7, Nov 77

Papular acrodermatitis of childhood [editorial] Klaus SN. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1181, Nov 77

Is blood containing anti-HBe safe for transfusion? [letter] Chiba S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):684, Oct 77

Hepatitis and pregnancy. Hieber JP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):545-9, Oct 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and antibody activity in hepatitis B virus infection. Tiku ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):540-4, Oct 77

Hepatitis B and essential mixed cryoglobulinemia [letter] Dienstag JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946-7, 27 Oct 77

HBV infection in polymyalgia rheumatica [letter] Miller LD. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77

HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

HBAg-positive chronic liver disease associated with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in the Senoi. Sumithran E, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1618-20, Oct 77

Hepatitis B surface antigen and e antigen in pleural effusion: a case report. Tabor E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1157-9, Nov 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and infectivity of hepatitis B virus. Shikata T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):571-6, Oct 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and antibody activity in hepatitis B virus infection. Tiku ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):540-4, Oct 77

Incidence of HBe antigen and HBe antibody in blood-donors [letter] Parker MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77

HEPATITIS B CORE ANTIGEN

Evidence for phasic sequences in nuclear HBcAg formation and cell membrane-directed flow of core particles in chronic hepatitis B. Gudat F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1194-7, Nov 77

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

Immune response to hepatitis B virus in children with papular acrodermatitis. Colombo M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1103-6, Nov 77

Papular acrodermatitis of childhood [editorial] Klaus SN. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1181, Nov 77

Hepatitis B surface antigen and e antigen in pleural effusion: a case report. Tabor E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1157-9, Nov 77

Detection of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBS Ag) with use of alkaline phosphatase-labeled antibody to HBS Ag. Halbert SP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S318-23, Oct 77

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for hepatitis B surface antigen. Wolters G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S311-7, Oct 77

Electron microscopy of HBsAg from human hepatoma cell line [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):713-4, 1 Oct 77

HEPATITIS B VIRUS

Immune response to hepatitis B virus in children with papular acrodermatitis. Colombo M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1103-6, Nov 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and infectivity of hepatitis B virus. Shikata T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):571-6, Oct 77

Hepatitis B e antigen and antibody activity in hepatitis B virus infection. Tiku ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):540-4, Oct 77

Anti-e and rheumatoid factor [letter] Neurath AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77

HLA antigens and hepatitis B virus [letter] Patterson MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1124, 17 Nov 77

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

Fatal carbamazepine hepatitis. Zucker P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):667-8, Oct 77

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, ANIMAL

Free amino acids in plasma during experimental infection of mice with the MHV-3 strain of mouse hepatitis virus. Cacciatore L, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):475-81, Oct 77

Detection of e antigen during acute and chronic hepatitis B virus infections in chimpanzees. Tabor E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):541-7, Oct 77

HEPATOLENTICULAR DEGENERATION

Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Hamlyn AN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):660-2, 10 Sep 77

HEPATOMA

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104-6, Oct 77

The natural history of hypertrophic gastrophy (Menetrier's disease). Report of a case with 16 year follow-up and review of 120 cases from the literature. Scharschmidt BF. **Am J Med** 63(4):644-52, Oct 77

The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Ward CF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):473-4, Nov 77

Excessive alpha-fetoprotein concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Amery AH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):611-2, 3 Sep 77

Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Boyd PR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1765-70, Oct 77

Benign liver-cell adenoma associated with long-term administration of an androgenic-anabolic steroid (methandienone). Hernandez-Nieto L, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1761-4, Oct 77

Nine year follow-up of a case of benign liver cell adenoma related to oral contraceptives. Kay S. **Cancer** 40(4):1759-60, Oct 77

Clinicopathologic features of encapsulated hepatocellular carcinoma: a study of 26 cases. Okuda K, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1240-5, Sep 77

HBAg-positive chronic liver disease associated with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in the Senoi. Sumithran E, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1618-20, Oct 77

Hemostatic factors in primary hepatocellular cancer. van der Walt JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1593-603, Oct 77

Electron microscopy of HBsAg from human hepatoma cell line [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):713-4, 1 Oct 77

HERBICIDES

Herbicides and spina bifida [letter] Lowry RB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):580, 17 Sep 77

Guillain-Barré syndrome following organophosphate poisoning. Fisher JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1950-1, 31 Oct 77

HEREDITARY DISEASES

... but the family history was negative [editorial] Juberg RC. **J Pediatr** 91(4):693-4, Oct 77

HERNIA

Small paraduodenal hernias. Freund H, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1180-3, Oct 77

Activity and recurrent hernia [letter] Jones TI. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77

HEROIN ADDICTION

Transcendental meditation as an alternative to heroin abuse in servicemen. Anderson DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1308-9, Nov 77

Naltrexone and cyclazocine. A controlled treatment study. Brahen LS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1181-4, Oct 77

HERPES SIMPLEX

Atypical herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in uremic patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Stone WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):511-6, Oct 77

Treatment of herpes simplex infections [letter] Kern AB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77

An interesting herpes simplex infection [letter] Lazar P. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):145-9, Oct 77

Herpes simplex encephalitis treated with vidarabine (adenine arabinoside). Taber LH, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):608-10, Oct 77

Herpes simplex retinitis and encephalitis in an adult. Bloom JN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1798-9, Oct 77

Disseminated herpes simplex with hepatoadrenal necrosis in a child with acute leukemia. Ruiz-Palacios G, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):757-9, Nov 77

Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams DH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77

Failure of levamisole in herpes simplex [letter] Mehr KA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):773-4, 8 Oct 77

Urinary retention probably secondary to herpes genitalis. Caplan LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):920-1, 27 Oct 77

Herpetic whitlow—a non-surgical infection of the hand: case report. Berkowitz RL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):125-7, Jul 77

HERPES ZOSTER

A viremic phase for herpes zoster in children with cancer. Feldman S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):597-600, Oct 77

HERPES ZOSTER, OCULAR

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus with contralateral hemiplegia. Pratesi R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):640-1, Oct 77

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Detection of antibodies specific for herpes simplex virus in human sera by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Gilman SC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S286-93, Oct 77

Solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for herpes simplex virus. Miranda QR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S304-10, Oct 77

Isolation of Herpes simplex virus from human trigeminal ganglia, including ganglia from one patient with multiple sclerosis. Warren KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):637-9, 24 Sep 77

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

Prospective study of prevalence, incidence, and source of herpesvirus infections in patients with renal allografts. Naraqi S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):531-40, Oct 77

HETEROZYGOTE

Factor VII verona coagulation disorder: double heterozygosis with an abnormal factor VII and heterozygous factor VII deficiency. Girolami A, et al. **Blood** 50(4):603-10, Oct 77

HEXACHLOROPHENE

Accidental percutaneous hexachlorophane intoxication in children. Goutières F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):663-5, 10 Sep 77

HEXOSEPHOSPHATES

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935-45, Nov 77

Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. Kaplan A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1088-93, Nov 77

HICCUP

Management of intractable hiccup [letter] Fry EN. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77

Fetal hiccups [letter] Ritchie JW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77

HIP

Roentgenographic measurements after Müller total hip replacement. Correlations among roentgenographic measurements and hip strength and mobility. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):948-53, Oct 77

HIP DISLOCATION

Total hip replacement and femoral-head bone-grafting for severe acetabular deficiency in adults. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):752-9, Sep 77

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

Congenital dislocation of the hip [letter] Fredensborg N. **Br Med J** 2(6088):703-4, 10 Sep 77

Total hip replacement and femoral-head bone-grafting for severe acetabular deficiency in adults. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):752-9, Sep 77

HIP FRACTURES

Orthopedic surgery. Boyd RJ. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:48-50, Oct 77

HIP JOINT

Failure of proteoglycans to form aggregates in morphologically normal aged human hip cartilage. Perricone E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1372-80, Sep-Oct 77

Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860-2, Oct 77

The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856-9, Oct 77

Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862-5, Oct 77

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: case report of en bloc resection and prosthetic hip replacement. Dunlop J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):832-4, Sep 77

Deep wound sepsis following total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):847-55, Oct 77

Roentgenographic measurements after Müller total hip replacement. Correlations among roentgenographic measurements and hip strength and mobility. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):948-53, Oct 77

Total hip replacement in patients with sickle-cell disease. Gunderson C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):760-2, Sep 77

Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):797-9, 15 Oct 77

Joint replacement. Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:55-60, Oct 77

HISTAMINE

Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):904-12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223-9, Oct 77

HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Immunological studies after long-term H2-receptor-antagonist therapy [letter] de Pauw BE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. Findlay SR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):230-5, Oct 77

HISTIOCYTOMA

Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):470-1, Sep 77

The trilobed flap. Case report. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):623-4, Oct 77

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mandible. Case report. Webber WB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):629-34, Oct 77

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

Nerve allografts and histocompatibility in dogs. Singh R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):737-43, Nov 77

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

Histocompatibility antigens and diabetic retinopathy. Becker B, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):997-9, Oct 77

Sex and histocompatibility testing [letter] Comfort A. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

HISTOLOGICAL TECHNICS

Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860-2, Oct 77

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Fibrous mediastinitis: a late manifestation of mediastinal histoplasmosis. Wieder S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):305-12, Nov 77

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 19TH CENT.

Dr. Jacob Bigelow on self-limited diseases (1835). **Pediatrics** 60(4):466, Oct 77

HL-A ANTIGENS

HLA B27 and arthritis [letter] Cleveland LG. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):496, Oct 77

Frequency of W4 and W6 antigens in perennial, nonallergic asthmatics. Flaherty DK, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):236-7, Oct 77

The histocompatibility system in juvenile, insulin-dependent diabetic multiplex kindreds. Barbosa J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):989-98, Nov 77

Hereditary C7 deficiency. Diagnosis and HLA studies in a French-Canadian family. Delâge JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1061-9, Nov 77

The role of HLA B27 in the diagnosis and management of low-back pain and sciatica. Bingham WF. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):561-6, Oct 77

Influence of HLA, ABO, and Rh(D) on survival after remission in acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653, 24 Sep 77

Histocompatibility antigens in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam [letter] Hoffman PM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):717, 1 Oct 77

Extra HLA antigens [letter] Sengupta S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):773, 8 Oct 77

Agranulocytosis, levamisole, and HLA-B27 [letter] Veys EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77

The genetics of juvenile-onset-type diabetes mellitus [editorial] Neel JV. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1062-3, 10 Nov 77

HLA antigens and hepatitis B virus [letter] Patterson MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1124, 17 Nov 77

HLA and disease susceptibility: a primer [editorial] Rosenberg LE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1060-2, 10 Nov 77

Genetics of juvenile diabetes mellitus. A recessive gene closely linked to HLA D and with 50 per cent penetrance. Rubinstein P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1036-40, 10 Nov 77

Idiopathic hemochromatosis. Demonstration of recessive transmission and early detection by family HLA typing. Simon M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1017-21, 10 Nov 77

Distribution of HLA-B27 in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Mitsui H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):562, Oct 77

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Slavick HE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):636-7, Oct 77

Functional characterization of cells separated from suspensions of Hodgkin diseases tumor cells in an isokinetic gradient. Willson JK Jr, et al. **Blood** 50(5):783-97, Nov 77

Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912-6, Oct 77

Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Brody RS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1917-26, Oct 77

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280-96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Disseminated atypical tuberculosis-antedating the clinical onset of neoplasia. DiBella NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1276-9, Sep 77

Campylobachter fetus infection in a patient with Hodgkin's disease [letter] Krutchik AN, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1810-1, 24 Oct 77

Origin of Reed-Sternberg cells [letter] Bacigalupo A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):608-9, 17 Sep 77

Reed-Sternberg-cell/lymphocyte interaction [letter] Payne SV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):768-9, 8 Oct 77

Prostaglandin-producing suppressor cells in Hodgkin's disease. Goodwin JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):963-8, 3 Nov 77

Prophylactic antibiotics in Hodgkin's disease [letter] Westphal R. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):948, 27 Oct 77

The accuracy of retroperitoneal ultrasonography in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Brascho DJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):485-7, Nov 77

HOG CHOLERA

Application of the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody microtest to the detection and surveillance of animal diseases. Saunders GC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S258-66, Oct 77

HOME CARE SERVICES

Effect of chronic home care on admission to institutions providing long-term care. Kraus AS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):747-9, 8 Oct 77

HOMOCYSTINURIA

Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. Rassin DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):574-7, Oct 77

HORMONES

The contribution of hyperglycemic hormones to the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Sperling MA. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1145-9, Oct 77

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595-603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

Effects of exertion on hormone secretion [letter] Dessypris AG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77

HORNER'S SYNDROME

Horner syndrome of benign origin. Menken M. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):225-6, Oct 77

HOSPITAL BED CAPACITY

Quantifying the need for hospital beds. Schneer EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1065-8, 10 Nov 77

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Safety and efficacy of combining obstetric and noninfectious gynecologic hospital patients. Klimek JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):431-4, Oct 77

HOSPITAL PLANNING

Cost effective acute care facilities planning in Michigan. Griffith JR, et al. **Inquiry** 14(3):229-39, Sep 77

HOSPITAL UNITS

Safety and efficacy of combining obstetric and noninfectious gynecologic hospital patients. Klimek JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):431-4, Oct 77

HOSPITALIZATION

The incidence of hospitalized burn injury in upstate New York. Feck G, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):966–7, Oct 77

Bereavement and psychiatric hospitalization. Frost NR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1172–5, Oct 77

Private beds and the British National Health Service: their relation to university surgery. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1248–9, Oct 77

Cost effective acute care facilities planning in Michigan. Griffith JR, et al. **Inquiry** 14(3):229–39, Sep 77

HOSPITALS

Hospital in Saudi Arabia [letter] Awais GM, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):870–1, Oct 77

Comment on 'Effects of medicare on hospital use: a disease specific study' [letter] Boaz RF. **Med Care** 15(10):871–4, Oct 77

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

Inhumanity to man [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):591–2, 3 Sep 77

HOSPITALS, TEACHING

Private beds and the British National Health Service: their relation to university surgery. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1248–9, Oct 77

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

English law relating to experimentation on children. Skegg PD. **Lancet** 2(8041):754–5, 8 Oct 77

HUMANISM

Humanism in medicine. Agnew LR. **Lancet** 2(8038):596–8, 17 Sep 77

HUMERAL FRACTURES

Percutaneous fixation of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. Ariño VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):914–6, Oct 77

HUNTINGTON CHOREA

Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-aminobutyric acid variations in neurological disorders. Enna SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):683–5, Nov 77

Growth hormone and prolactin release in Huntington's chorea [letter] Chalmers RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77

Prolactin control in Huntington's chorea [letter] Müller EE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):764–5, 8 Oct 77

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

Chevalier Jackson Lecture: In quest of the prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Avery ME. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):573–6, Sep–Oct 77

The effect of independent variations in inspiratory-expiratory ratio and end expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation in hyaline membrane disease: the significance of mean airway pressure. Boros SJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):794–8, Nov 77

Nonoperative resolution of prolonged localized intrapulmonary interstitial emphysema associated with hyaline membrane disease. Lopez JB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):653–4, Oct 77

HYBRIDIZATION

Isoelectric focusing studies of a 'stable' asymmetrical hybrid formed with a new hemoglobin variant, hemoglobin alberta (alpha2beta2101(G3)Glu leads to Gly). Stinson RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):623–31, Oct 77

HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

More hydatidiform moles? [letter] Barr SJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707–8, 10 Sep 77

Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Tomoda Y, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1016–25, Sep 77

HYDRALAZINE

Comparison of nitroprusside and hydralazine in hypertensive pregnant ewes. Ring G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):598–602, Nov 77

HYDRAZINES

Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Rampton DS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):607–8, 3 Sep 77

HYDRO-LYASES

Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. Rassin DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):574–7, Oct 77

HYDROCARBONS

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and toxic hydrocarbons [letter] Hudson AJ. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):721, Nov 77

HYDROCELE

Infectious mononucleosis complicated by hydrocele [letter] Hanid TK. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

HYDROCEPHALUS

Malfunction of multipurpose valve shunt [letter] Gerber AM. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):799, Nov 77

Subgaleal shunt for temporary ventricle decompression and subdural drainage. Perret GE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):590–5, Oct 77

The central canal of the spinal cord in experimental hydrocephalus: preliminary results. James AE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):417–20, Nov 77

HYDROCORTISONE

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550–5, Oct 77

Betamethasone and cortisol in prevention of respiratory distress syndrome [letter] Ballard PL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):475, 15 Oct 77

The maternal-fetal cortisol gradient during pregnancy and at delivery. Campbell AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):435–40, Sep 77

Diurnal variation of plasma renin activity, aldosterone and cortisol in idiopathic edema. Katz FH. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):419–24, Sep 77

Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77

The variations of plasma corticosterone/cortisol ratios following ACTH stimulation or dexamethasone administration in normal men. Nishida S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):585–8, Sep 77

Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. I. Differential e-fects of aminoglutethimide on glucocorticoid metabolism as a rationale for use of hydrocortisone. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):469–79, Sep 77

Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] Macdonald JB. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77

Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] MacFarlane IA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77

Paradoxical ACTH response to glucocorticoids in Cushing's disease. Fehm HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):904–7, 27 Oct 77

Fetal steroid levels at delivery. Roopnarinesingh S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):442–4, Oct 77

Conjugated estrogens and the overnight dexamethasone suppression test. Treece GL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):407–9, Oct 77

HYDROGEN

Metabolic and membrane aspects of gastric H+ transport. Sachs G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):931–40, Oct 77

Application of a simple gas chromatographic technique for measuring breath hydrogen. Solomons NW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):856–62, Nov 77

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

pH or hydrogen-ion concentration in statistics? [letter] Lucas M. **Lancet** 2(8042):826, 15 Oct 77

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Source of hydrogen peroxide and of chemiluminescence observed in activated human platelet preparations. Krinsky NI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):597–602, Oct 77

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935–45, Nov 77

HYDRONEPHROSIS

Curable hypertension with unilateral hydronephrosis. Studies on the role of circulating renin. Weidmann P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):437–40, Oct 77

HYDROTHERAPY

Febrile response to whirlpool treatments [letter] Greenberg MI, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1912, 31 Oct 77

HYDROXAMIC ACIDS

Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Evans DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77

HYDROXOCOBALAMIN

Conversion of hydroxo(aquo) cobalamin to sulfitocobalamin in the absence of light: a reaction of importance in the identification of the forms of vitamin B12, with possible clinical significance. Farquharson J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1617–22, Oct 77

HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE

Prophylaxis of deep venous thrombosis by hydroxychloroquine sulfate and heparin. Wu TK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):714–8, Nov 77

HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS

Treatment of osteomalacia with oral 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in a patient with malabsorption. Compston JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):612, 3 Sep 77

The regulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 production in cultures of monkey kidney cells. Juan D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1184–93, Oct 77

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol: its use in the long-term management of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in children. Rosen JF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):457–68, Sep 77

Osteomalacia due to 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol deficiency. Association with a giant cell tumor of bone. Drezner MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1046–53, Nov 77

Kinetic analysis of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism in strontium-induced rickets in the chick. Omdahl JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1202–10, Nov 77

Vitamin D's: more and more measured better and better [editorial] Avioli LV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1006–7, 3 Nov 77

Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. Metz SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1084–90, 17 Nov 77

HYDROXYDOPAMINE

Chronic depletion of brain catecholamines and thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Scapagnini U, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1064–70, Oct 77

HYDROXYPROGESTERONES

Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77

HYDROXYPROLINE

Effect of mithramycin on hydroxyproline metabolism in Paget's disease. Theil GB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):803–9, Nov 77

HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN

Effect of 1-5 hydroxytryptophan infusion on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Lancranjan I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):588–93, Sep 77

HYDROXYUREA

Hydroxyurea as a radiation sensitizer in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Piver MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):379–83, 15 Oct 77

Concomitant hydroxyurea and irradiation. Clinical experience with 100 patients with advanced head and neck cancer at Pennsylvania hospital. Lerner HJ. **Am J Surg** 134(4):505–9, Oct 77

HYDROXYZINE

Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638–44, Oct 77

HYMENOPTERA

Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. Findlay SR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):230–5, Oct 77

Diagnosis of insect hypersensitivity. Sobotka AK. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):213–4, Oct 77

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

Remission of primary hyperaldosteronism consequent on adrenal venography. Teixeira PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):789–90, 8 Oct 77

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY

Unconjugated bilirubin and an increased proportion of bilirubin monoconjugates in the bile of patients with Gilbert's syndrome and Crigler-Najjar disease. Fevery J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):970-9, Nov 77

HYPERCALCEMIA

Isolated histiocytic lymphoma of the spleen causing fever and hypercalcemia. Kippen DA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1233-4, Oct 77

Immobilization hypercalcemia. Report of two cases treated with calcitonin. Pezeshki C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):971-3, Oct 77

Parathyroid hormone and the hypercalcemia of immobilization. Lerman S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):425-8, Sep 77

HYPERCAPNIA

Hypercapnia during oxygen therapy [letter] Clancy LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763-4, 8 Oct 77

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

Effect of clofibrate and calcium in type II A hyperlipoproteinaemia. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):179-81, 1977

Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):613-22, Oct 77

HYPERESTHESIA

Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Bailey RR. **Lancet** 2(8040):720-1, 1 Oct 77

HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Polyclonal hyperviscosity syndrome. Hadler NM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1388-95, Sep-Oct 77

HYPERGLYCEMIA

On the mechanism of diazoxide-induced hyperglycemia. Altszuler N, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):931-5, Oct 77

Genetic influence of the streptozotocin-induced insulitis and hyperglycemia. Rossini AA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):916-20, Oct 77

HYPERHIDROSIS

Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435-7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)

HYPERKALEMIA

Pseudohyperkalemia and leukocytosis [letter] Dosik H. **Blood** 50(4):749-50, Oct 77

HYPERKINESIS

Urinary catecholamine metabolites in hyperkinetic boys treated with d-amphetamine. Shekim WO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1276-9, Nov 77

Stimulant drug therapy in hyperactive children: research and clinical implications. Wolraich ML. **Pediatrics** 60(4):512-8, Oct 77

HYPERLIPEMIA

Metabolism of very low density lipoprotein of Sf 100-400 in type V hyperlipoproteinaemia. Ballantyne FC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):153-61, 1977

Effect of clofibrate and calcium in type II A hyperlipoproteinaemia. Lehtonen A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):179-81, 1977

Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):613-22, Oct 77

The future in lipid diseases [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):808, 15 Oct 77

HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL

Generalized cortical hyperostosis (Van Buchem disease): nosologic considerations. Eastman JR, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):297-304, Nov 77

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Simultaneous healing and progression of skeletal lesions in primary hyperparathyroidism. Asplin CM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):671-4, Sep 77

Hyperparathyroidism and medullary sponge kidney [letter] Rao DS, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1912-3, 31 Oct 77

Hyporegenerative anemia in primary hyperparathyroidism. Mallette LE. **South Med J** 70(10):1199-201, Oct 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944-56, Sep 77

Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Boudoulas H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):433-6, Oct 77

Health hazards to timber and forestry workers from the Douglas fir tussock moth. Press E, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):206-10, Sep-Oct 77

Allergy testing [letter] Perelmutter L. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):569-70, 17 Sep 77

Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. Findlay SR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):230-5, Oct 77

Incidence of IgG short-term sensitizing antibodies in an allergic population. Nelson HS, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):266-70, Oct 77

Diagnosis of insect hypersensitivity. Sobotka AK. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):213-4, Oct 77

Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862-5, Oct 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

Correlation of cutaneous hypersensitivity with lymphocytic response to Candida albicans. Ferguson AC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):499-504, Oct 77

Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Galant SP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):247-53, Oct 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

Influenza vaccine and egg allergy [letter] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

HYPERTENSION

Blood pressure in infancy [editorial] de Swiet M, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):399-401, Oct 77

Borderline hypertension versus normotension: differential response to orthostatic stress. Hull DH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):414-20, Oct 77

Vasopressin in hypertension. Padfield PL. **Am Heart J** 94(4):531-2, Oct 77

Hypertension control, compliance and science. Sackett DL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):666-7, Nov 77

Prevalence of primary and secondary hypertension. Wilhelmsen L, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):543-6, Nov 77

Enhanced prediction of pregnancy-induced hypertension by combining supine pressor test with mean arterial pressure of middle trimester. Phelan JP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):397-400, 15 Oct 77

Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Thliveris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):492-8, 1 Nov 77

Coagulation and the hypertensive diseases of pregnancy. Wodzicki AM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):393-6, 15 Oct 77

Screening for hypertension by optometrists. Pierce JR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):977-9, Oct 77

Tension and hypertension. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):914-6, Oct 77

Curable hypertension with unilateral hydronephrosis. Studies on the role of circulating renin. Weidmann P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):437-40, Oct 77

Neuropsychological correlates of hypertension. Boller F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):701-5, Nov 77

Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):821-4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)

Beta blockade in essential hypertension: an analysis of response to oxprenolol. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):825-8, Aug 77

Minoxidil for severe hypertension after failure of other hypotensive drugs. Devine BL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):667-9, 10 Sep 77

Childhood hypertension [letter] Gill D. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77

Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Rampton DS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):607-8, 3 Sep 77

Hypertension in a family practice. Rudnick KV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):492-7, 3 Sep 77

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651-6, Oct 77

Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):425-9, Oct 77

Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Virdis R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):761-3, Nov 77

Harry Goldblatt: 1891-1977 [editorial] Berman LB. **JAMA** 238(17):1846, 24 Oct 77

Sex chromatin in women with breast cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, and hypertension [letter] Spiers AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1812-3, 24 Oct 77

Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):785-9, 15 Oct 77

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

Eye-drop induced hypertension [letter] Matthews TG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827, 15 Oct 77

On the inappropriate in hypertension research. Swales JD. **Lancet** 2(8040):702-4, 1 Oct 77

A simple test for predicting pregnancy-induced hypertension. Peck TM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):615-7, Nov 77

Comparison of nitroprusside and hydralazine in hypertensive pregnant ewes. Ring G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):598-602, Nov 77

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

Hypertensive crisis with bilateral bullous retinal detachment. Stropes LL, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1948-9, 31 Oct 77

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

Portal hypertension complicating myelofibrosis: reversal following splenectomy. Lukie BE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):771-2, 8 Oct 77

Extra- and intrasplenic artery aneurysms in portal hypertension. Feist JH, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):331-34, Nov 77

Splenoportography—a valuable diagnostic technic, revisited. Kogutt MS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1210-2, Oct 77

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

Chronic active hepatitis and pulmonary hypertension [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 63(4):604-13, Oct 77

Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Arnett EN, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):634-43, Oct 77

Hypertensive pulmonary vascular disease in children. Detection by radioactive nitrogen (13N) inhalation and injection. McKenzie SA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):866-71, Aug 77

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Alvestrand A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):231-6, 1977

Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Hulthén UL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):189-91, 1977

Diseases of the urinary system. High blood pressure and renal disease. MacGregor GA. **Br Med J** 2(6087):624-6, 3 Sep 77

Goldblatt hypertension in a solitary kidney. Hurley JK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):609-611, Oct 77

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Reversible corticospinal tract disease due to hyperthyroidism. Garcia CA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):647-8, Oct 77

Aggravation of thyrotoxicosis by an iodinated contrast medium. Salti IS, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):670-1, Sep 77

Arterial embolism in thyrotoxicosis with atrial fibrillation. Staffurth JS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):688-90, 10 Sep 77

Myocardial infarction, hyperthyroidism and normal coronary arteries: report of two cases. Symmes JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):489-91, 3 Sep 77

Serum 3,3'-L-diiodothyronine, a direct radioimmunoassay in human serum: method and clinical results. Burger A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):384-91, Sep 77

Thyrotropin-induced hyperthyroidism: use of alpha and beta subunit levels to identify patients with pituitary tumors. Kourides IA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):534-43, Sep 77

Neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Singer J. **J Pediatr** 91(5):749-51, Nov 77

Autonomously functioning thyroid nodules (Plummer disease) [letter] Wiener JD. **J Pediatr** 91(4):682-3, Oct 77

Thyroid heart-disease [letter] Ikram H. **Lancet** 2(8040):713, 1 Oct 77

HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS

The relationship of intravenous infusions and intracranial hemorrhage—a commentary. Finberg L. **J Pediatr** 91(5):777-8, Nov 77

HYPOGLYCEMIA

Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Joffe BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77

Evaluation of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in the rat. Sacca L, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1016-22, Oct 77

Intracellular glucopenia causes prolactin release in man. Woolf PD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):377-83, Sep 77

Treatment of neonatal hypoglycemia with continuous intravenous glucose infusion. Lilien LD, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):779–82, Nov 77
By the London Post. Silly-season thoughts. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):921–3, 27 Oct 77
Factitious hypoglycemia. Diagnosis by measurement of serum C-peptide immunoreactivity and insulin-binding antibodies. Scarlett JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1029–32, 10 Nov 77
Acetohexamide hypoglycemia: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. Black WD, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1240–1, Oct 77

HYPOGONADISM

Congenital adrenal hypoplasia and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Golden MP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1117–8, Oct 77
Trace elements: zinc depletion [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1124–5, 17 Nov 77

HYPOKALEMIA

Hypokalemia in leukemia [letter] Longo DL. **Blood** 50(4):749, Oct 77

HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS

Characterization of high density lipoproteins in patients heterozygous for Tangier disease. Assmann G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1025–35, Nov 77
Lowering of H.D.L.-cholesterol by androgens [letter] Masarei JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827–8, 15 Oct 77

HYPONATREMIA

Inappropriate secretion of ADH as a cause of hyponatremia in cystic fibrosis [letter] Schiffer M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850–1, Nov 77

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Keratitis with hypoparathyroidism. Stieglitz LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):467–72, Oct 77
1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol: its use in the long-term management of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in children. Rosen JF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):457–68, Sep 77

HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA, FAMILIAL

Lack of effect of vitamin D and its metabolites on intestinal phosphate transport in familial hypophosphatemia of mice. O'Doherty PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1325–30, Oct 77

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Pain relief in metastatic cancer other than breast and prostate gland following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A preliminary report. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):659–62, Nov 77

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

Factor VII verona coagulation disorder: double heterozygosis with an abnormal factor VII and heterozygous factor VII deficiency. Girolami A, et al. **Blood** 50(4):603–10, Oct 77

HYPOTENSION

Prolactin rise after a fall in blood-pressure [letter] Gawel MJ. **Lancet** 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77

HYPOTHALAMUS

A neuroendocrine study of supersensitivity in tardive dyskinesia. Tamminga CA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1199–203, Oct 77
A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77
Regulation of the second (estrous) release of follicle-stimulating hormone in hamsters by the medial basal hypothalamus1,2. Chapper SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1339–42, Oct 77
Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Hess DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1264–71, Oct 77

HYPOTHERMIA

Immersion and drowning in children [letter] Lloyd EL. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Ward CF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):473–4, Nov 77
Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Clark RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):307–14, Oct 77
Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ellis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):229–306, Oct 77
Continuous hypothermic arrest versus intermittent ischemia for myocardial protection during coronary revascularization. Koster JK Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):330–6, Oct 77
Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Schraut W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):315–22, Oct 77

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Serum 3,3'-L-diiodothyronine, a direct radioimmunoassay in human serum: method and clinical results. Burger A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):384–91, Sep 77
Gonadotropin secretion and hypothyroidism. Buchanan GC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):392–6, Oct 77
Transient neonatal hypothyroidism detected by newborn screening program. LaFranchi SH, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):539–41, Oct 77

HYSTERECTOMY

Ruptured tuboovarian abscess. Is hysterectomy necessary? Rivlin ME, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):518–22, Nov 77
Abdominal hysterectomy. Galask RP, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:37–40, Oct 77
Vaginal hysterectomy. Ledger WJ, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:40–3, Oct 77

HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY

Hysterography before and after myomectomy. Weinstein D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):899–902, Nov 77

IATROGENIC DISEASE

Convulsions: a complication of contrast enhancement in computerized tomography [letter] LoZito JC. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):649–50, Oct 77

IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Rape: power, anger, and sexuality. Groth AN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1239–43, Nov 77
The potential impact of sexual equality on health. Lewis CE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):863–9, 20 Oct 77

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

External carotid pulse recordings in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Nesje OA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):197–202, 1977
Angiocardiography of subaortic obstruction in infancy. Freedom RM, et al. **AJR** 129(5):813–24, Nov 77
Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: the heart disease of Friedreich's ataxia. Smith ER, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):428–34, Oct 77
Echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Chahine RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):945–53, Sep 77

IGA

Clinical and pathologic features of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia in seven patients with serum monoclonal IgG or IgA. Tursz T, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):499–502, Oct 77
IgA antibasement membrane antibodies in a boy with pemphigoid [letter] Van Der Meer JB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1462, Oct 77
Erythema elevatum diutinum and IgA myeloma: an interesting association. Archimandritis AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):613–4, 3 Sep 77
Antibodies to Candida albicans in IgA-deficient humans. Mathur S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):436–8, Sep 77
Circulating IgA anti-basement membrane antibodies in linear dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring): immunofluorescence and immunoelectronmicroscopic studies. Pehamberger H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):490–3, Nov 77

IGE

Immunoglobulin E in Nigerian onchocerciasis. Somorin AO, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):872–6, Sep 77
IgE in pemphigus [letter] Bruns GR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1461, Oct 77
Complexed IgE in atopy. Brostoff J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):741–2, 8 Oct 77

IGG

Clinical and pathologic features of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia in seven patients with serum monoclonal IgG or IgA. Tursz T, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):499–502, Oct 77
Identification of intracellular immunoglobulin in extramedullary myeloma. Halliday D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):522–5, Oct 77
Polyclonal hyperviscosity syndrome. Hadler NM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1388–95, Sep–Oct 77
Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Pillarisetty RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1314–9, Sep–Oct 77
Incidence of IgG short-term sensitizing antibodies in an allergic population. Nelson HS, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):266–70, Oct 77
Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428–31, Sep 77
Kinetic studies of phagocytosis of IgG-coated latex particles with a thrombocyte counter. Hällgren R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):786–95, Nov 77
Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929–48, Nov 77
Transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy. Rieger CH, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):601–3, Oct 77
Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Morrison J, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1944–5, 31 Oct 77
Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77

IGM

Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Pillarisetty RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1314–9, Sep–Oct 77
Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428–31, Sep 77

ILEOSTOMY

Anus or stoma? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):805–6, 15 Oct 77

ILEUM

A prospective comparison of gastric and jejunoileal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):500–9, Oct 77
Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Yu VL. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1235–7, Oct 77
Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755–8, Oct 77
Replacement of the damaged or neoplastic ureter by ileum. McCullough DL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):375–8, Sep 77
Results of jejunoileal bypass in two hundred patients with morbid obesity. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):661–73, Nov 77

ILIAC ARTERY

Femoral neuropathy secondary to iliac artery aneurysm. Waldman I, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1243–4, Oct 77

ILIUM

Meralgia paresthetica: a complication of iliac bone procurement. Weikel AM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):572–4, Oct 77

IMIDAZOLES

Miconazole in the treatment of chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a preliminary report. Fischer TJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):815–9, Nov 77

IMIPRAMINE

Proven asymptomatic eosinophilia with imipramine. Cutler NR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1296–7, Nov 77
A case of oral dyskinesia associated with imipramine treatment. Dekret JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1297–8, Nov 77
Effects of imipramine on enuretic frequency and sleep stages. Kales A, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):431–6, Oct 77

IMMOBILIZATION

Muscle fiber number in immobilization atrophy. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):423–6, Oct 77
Painful primary frozen shoulder mobilization under local anesthesia. Weiser HI. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):406–8, Sep 77
Immobilization hypercalcemia. Report of two cases treated with calcitonin. Pezeshki C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):971–3, Oct 77
Parathyroid hormone and the hypercalcemia of

immobilization. Lerman S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):425–8, Sep 77

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

Immune complex nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. Bennett RM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):534–41, Oct 77

Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638–44, Oct 77

IMMUNE SERUMS

Immunofluorescent method for positive identification of null-cell type acute lymphocytic leukemias: use of heterologous antiserum. Kadin M, et al. **Blood** 50(5):771–82, Nov 77

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

Failure to induce tolerance to mechlorethamine hydrochloride. Leshaw S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1406–8, Oct 77

IMMUNITY

Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):416–21, Sep 77

Effects of pregnancy on the maternal lymphoid system in mice. Baines MG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):457–61, Oct 77

Role of tumor immunity in ovarian cancer. Humphrey L, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1186–7, Oct 77

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Galant SP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):247–53, Oct 77

Lymphocyte and serum-mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. Miller CW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):981–3, Oct 77

In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

IMMUNIZATION

Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. Burke DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):354–9, Sep 77

Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):416–21, Sep 77

Failure of rubella immunization among adolescent females [letter] Nussbaum M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):686–7, Oct 77

Childhood immunization procedures [letter] Nitzkin JL. **JAMA** 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77

Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897–900, 27 Oct 77

Results of an immunization audit [letter] Bloom JE. **Pediatrics** 60(4):547, Oct 77

IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

Immunoperoxidase staining of E. histolytica and soil amebas in formalin-fixed tissue [letter] Culbertson CG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):529–30, Oct 77

Magnetic transfer devices for use in solid-phase radioimmunoassays and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Smith KO, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S329–36, Oct 77

Immunohistochemical diagnosis of parafollicular carcinomas [letter] Kruseman AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):825, 15 Oct 77

Micro-ELISA for detecting and assaying snake venom and venom-antibody. Theakston RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):639–41, 24 Sep 77

ELISA for rotavirus [letter] Yolken R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Reduced dose of Rho(D) immune globulin following induced first-trimester abortion. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):413–6, 15 Oct 77

The prognostic value of acute phase reactants in patients with neuroblastoma. Gerson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1655–8, Oct 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LIGHT CHAIN

Identification of intracellular immunoglobulin in extramedullary myeloma. Halliday D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):522–5, Oct 77

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Immunological deficiency and the risk of cancer. **Br Med J** 2(6088):654, 10 Sep 77

Screening for primary immunodeficiencies associated with purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency or adenosine deaminase deficiency. Ito K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):844–8, Nov 77

Variable phenotypic expression of an X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome. Purtilo DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1077–80, 17 Nov 77

Lymphoma, immunodeficiency and the Epstein-Barr virus [editorial] Rosen FS. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1120–1, 17 Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

Radiographic findings of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy and related immunoblastic proliferations. Libshitz HI, et al. **AJR** 129(5):875–8, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGIC TECHNICS

Allergy testing [letter] Perelmutter L. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):569–70, 17 Sep 77

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunopathology. Hypersensitivity or tolerance? Gill TJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1921–3, 31 Oct 77

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Slavick HE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):636–7, Oct 77

Pathoradiologic correlation of pulmonary candidiasis in immunosuppressed patients. Dubois PJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1026–36, Sep 77

Carcinogenic action of anticancer drugs with special reference to immunosuppression. Schmähl D. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1927–9, Oct 77

Early pleural decortication for thoracic empyema in immunosuppressed patients. Fishman NH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):537–41, Oct 77

Prostaglandin-producing suppressor cells in Hodgkin's disease. Goodwin JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):963–8, 3 Nov 77

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Atypical herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in uremic patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Stone WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):511–6, Oct 77

IMMUNOTHERAPY

Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ramming KP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):459–67, Oct 77

IMPOTENCE

Transurethral external sphincterotomy and its effect on potency. Nanninga JB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):395–6, Sep 77

IMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

Phenytoin treatment of the binge-eating syndrome. Wermuth BM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1249–53, Nov 77

INCISOR

Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. Proffit WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):798–801, Oct 77

INCOME

Medical earnings in Australia [letter] Carmody J. **Lancet** 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77

INCUBATORS, INFANT

Accumulation of carbon dioxide in oxygen hoods, infant cots, and incubators. Gale R, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):453–6, Oct 77

INDENES

Aprindine for treatment of supraventricular tachycardias. With particular application to Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Zipes DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):586–96, Oct 77

INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN

Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school. Schottstaedt MF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1290–3, Nov 77

A large outbreak of foodborne salmonellosis on the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, epidemiology and secondary transmission. Horwitz MA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1071–6, Nov 77

Prevalence of gallstones and gallbladder disease in Canadian Micmac Indian women. Williams CN, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):758–60, 8 Oct 77

Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Bordin GM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1793–800, Oct 77

Family studies of lactase deficiency in the American Indian. Newcomer AD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):985–8, Nov 77

One view of the etiology of depression in the American Indian. Townsley HC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):458–61, Sep-Oct 77

INDOMETHACIN

Indomethacin: studies of absorption and placental transfer. Parks BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):464–5, 15 Oct 77

Ineffectiveness of indomethacin in the treatment of chronic cystoid macular edema. Yannuzzi LA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):517–9, Oct 77

Commentary: patent ductus arteriosus and the respiratory distress syndrome—a perspective. Gersony WM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):624–5, Oct 77

Failure of indomethacin therapy to induce closure of patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Neal WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):621–3, Oct 77

The effect of angiotensin II and indomethacin on uterine artery blood flow in pregnant monkeys. Speroff L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):611–4, Nov 77

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Energy expenditure, productivity, and physical work capacity of sugarcane loaders. Spurr GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1740–6, Oct 77

Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: II. Effects on blood pressure. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):954–9, Oct 77

Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: I. Effects on self-reported measures of health, performance, and well-being. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):946–53, Oct 77

Some legal problems of the industrial physician. Hoppe WG. **JAMA** 238(17):1849–50, 24 Oct 77

INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Baker H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77

Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787–93, Nov 77

Pulmonary sequelae in low-birth-weight infants [letter] Loren ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):688–9, Oct 77

Some consequences of being born too soon or born too small [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):644–5, 24 Sep 77

Relative effect of smoking and other variables on size of newborn [letter] Garn SM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):667, 24 Sep 77

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Nutrition. Nutritional needs of low-birth-weight infants. **Pediatrics** 60(4):519–30, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

Nasoduodenal vs. nasogastric feeding [letter] Avery GB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):550–1, Oct 77

Unsuspected hyperosmolality of oral solutions contributing to necrotizing enterocolitis in very-low-birth-weight infants. Willis DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):535–8, Oct 77

INFANT MORTALITY

Perinatal and infant mortality [letter] Gordon RR. **Br Med J** 2(6088):705, 10 Sep 77

Placental infarction leading to fetal or neonatal death. A prospective study. Naeye RL. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):583–8, Nov 77

INFANT, NEWBORN

Lack of gastrointestinal enhancement of the insulin response to glucose in newborn infants. King KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):783–6, Nov 77

Assessment of monocyte function in the normal newborn infant by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Milgrom H, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):612–4, Oct 77

Neonatal pattern vision: a predictor of future mental performance? Miranda SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):642–7, Oct 77

Absorption of iodine in the neonate following topical use of povidone iodine. Pyati SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):825–8, Nov 77

Plasma prostaglandin E concentrations from birth through childhood. Siegler RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):734–7, Nov 77

Insulin receptors in the newborn. Increase in receptor affinity and number. Thorsson AV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):908–12, 27 Oct 77

Times of first void and first stool in 500 newborns. Clark DA. **Pediatrics** 60(4):457–9, Oct 77

Decreased mononuclear and polymorphonuclear chemotaxis in human newborns, infants, and young children. Klein RB, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):467–72, Oct 77

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

Huge splenic cyst in a newborn: comparison with 10 cases in later childhood and adolescence. Griscom NT, et al. **AJR** 129(5):889–91, Nov 77

Fatal neonatal pneumonia caused by Echovirus type 9. Cheeseman SH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169, Oct 77

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102–3, Oct 77

Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Harper RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77

Possible neonatal diazepam withdrawal: a case report. Mazzi E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):586–7, 1 Nov 77

Endoscopy and tracheotomy in the neonatal period: a 10-year review, 1967–1976. Cohen SR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):577–83, Sep–Oct 77

Large branchiogenic cyst in a neonate producing upper airway obstruction. Jona JZ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1205–6, Oct 77

Multifocal atrial tachycardia in two neonates. Farooki ZQ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):872–4, Aug 77

Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin. Bradbury AJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):613, 3 Sep 77

Cardiac conduction disorders in six infants with 'near-miss' sudden infant deaths. Keeton BR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):600–1, 3 Sep 77

Study of cardiac arrhythmias and other forms of conduction abnormality in newborn infants. Southall DP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):597–9, 3 Sep 77

Pneumococcal infection within a family unit [letter] Cumming M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):429, 3 Sep 77

Polycythemia as a cause of necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Gunn T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77

Antibody responses in normal infants and in infants receiving chemotherapy for congenital neuroblastoma. Orgel HA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):994–7, Sep 77

Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. Brooks JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):648–52, Oct 77

Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):812–4, Nov 77

Effects on the neonate of propranolol administered during pregnancy. Habib A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):808–11, Nov 77

Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. Herzlinger RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):638–41, Oct 77

Treatment of neonatal hypoglycemia with continuous intravenous glucose infusion. Lilien LD, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):779–82, Nov 77

Congenital skin defects and fetus papyraceus. Mannino FL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):559–64, Oct 77

The differential leukocyte count in the assessment and outcome of early-onset neonatal group B streptococcal disease. Manroe BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):632–7, Oct 77

Pyloric atresia and epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Pedersen PV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):852–3, Nov 77

Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. Riggs T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):626–31, Oct 77

Neonatal thyrotoxicosis. Singer J. **J Pediatr** 91(5):749–51, Nov 77

Renal vein thrombosis in a newborn: a case report with emphasis on pathological and radiological features. Siegal A, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):464–5, Sep 77

Changing pattern of respiratory distress in newborn. Brice JE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):752–4, 8 Oct 77

'Floppy infant syndrome' and maternal diazepam [letter] Haram K. **Lancet** 2(8038):612–3, 17 Sep 77

Identification of sickle cell and haemoglobin C traits in cord blood [letter] Hicks EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818, 15 Oct 77

Vitamin-K deficiency in the newborn [letter] van Doorm JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):708–9, 1 Oct 77

Clustering of necrotizing enterocolitis. Interruption by infection-control measures. Book LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):984–6, 3 Nov 77

Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Ainbender E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):560, Oct 77

Polygraphic studies of normal infants during the first six months of life: III. Incidence of apnea and periodic breathing. Hoppenbrouwers T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):418–25, Oct 77

Transient neonatal hypothyroidism detected by newborn screening program. LaFranchi SH, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):539–41, Oct 77

Intravenous administration of kanamycin and gentamicin in newborn infants. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):463–6, Oct 77

Unsuspected hyperosmolality of oral solutions contributing to necrotizing enterocolitis in very-low-birth-weight infants. Willis DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):535–8, Oct 77

Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Berdon WE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):457–62, Nov 77

Neonatal intussusception. Report of 12 cases. Patriquin HB, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):463–6, Nov 77

INFANT NUTRITION

Weight gain and infant feeding [letter] Taitz LS. **Lancet** 2(8040):712, 1 Oct 77

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Nutrition. Nutritional needs of low-birth-weight infants. **Pediatrics** 60(4):519–30, Oct 77 (111 ref.)

INFANT, PREMATURE

Some consequences of being born too soon or born too small [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):644–5, 24 Sep 77

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

Controlled trial of bicarbonate therapy in high-risk premature newborn infants. Corbet AJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):771–6, Nov 77

Function of fever [letter] Haahr S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):613, 17 Sep 77

Eye-drop induced hypertension [letter] Matthews TG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827, 15 Oct 77

Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Gabriel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):426–30, Oct 77

Comment on intracranial bleeding in infants [letter] Samuels D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):547–8, Oct 77

INFARCTION

Falciform ligament. A possible twist? Webber CE Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1264, Oct 77

Focal infarction of the testicle in a child simulating testicular tumor. Shapiro SR, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):485–6, Sep 77

Placental infarction leading to fetal or neonatal death. A prospective study. Naeye RL. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):583–8, Nov 77

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

Acute neurological forms of infectious mononucleosis [letter] Rousseau JJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):651, Oct 77

Infectious mononucleosis complicated by hydrocele [letter] Hanid TK. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

Infectious mononucleosis dominated by neurologic symptoms and signs. Schlesinger RD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):652–3, 17 Sep 77

A comparative study of human cell lines derived from patients with lymphoma, leukemia and infectious mononucleosis: membrane properties, ultrastructure, and surface morphology. Ben-Bassat H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1481–91, Oct 77

Infectious mononucleosis and fatal myocarditis. Frishman W, et al. **Chest** 72(4):535–8, Oct 77

Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):428–31, Sep 77

Burkitt's tumour, lymphocytes, and prolactin [letter] Karmali RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):654, 24 Sep 77

INFLUENZA

A perspective on the significance of pandemic influenza. Kavet J. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1063–70, Nov 77

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

More hydatidiform moles? [letter] Barr SJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707–8, 10 Sep 77

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Influenza vaccine and egg allergy [letter] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77

INFORMATION SERVICES

Medical Information Bureau: what it is and what it isn't. Atkinson RD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):806–8, 8 Oct 77

INFORMED CONSENT

Consent to medical treatment. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):692–4, 697, 17 Sep 77

A way of handling circumcisions and consent forms [letter] Feehan EB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):566, Oct 77

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

Complications of long term transbrachial hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. Clouse ME, et al. **AJR** 129(5):799–803, Nov 77

Nocturnal infusions [letter] Sturzaker HG. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77

How much intravenous fluid does the patient get? [letter] Millard RJ. **Lancet** 2(8039):665–6, 24 Sep 77

INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR

Pentazocine injections as a causative factor in dislocation of the shoulder. Cozen LN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):979, Oct 77

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. Findlay SR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):230–5, Oct 77

Diagnosis of insect hypersensitivity. Sobotka AK. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):213–4, Oct 77

INSECT VECTORS

Aedes aegypti strain fitness for yellow fever virus transmission. Aitken TH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):985–9, Sep 77

Aedes triseriatus and LA crosse virus: geographic variation in vector susceptibility and ability to transmit. Grimstad PR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):990–6, Sep 77

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE

Severe organophosphate poisoning complicated by alcohol and turpentine ingestion. Warriner RA 3d, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):203–5, Sep–Oct 77

Inhibition of monocyte esterase activity by organophosphate insecticides. Lee MJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):947–51, Nov 77

INSOMNIA

The sleepless child [letter] Wilks JM. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704–5, 10 Sep 77

INSULIN

Nocturnal hypertriglyceridemia and hyperinsulinemia following moderate evening intake of alcohol. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):173–7, 1977

A model for treating post-irradiation nausea and vomiting in man: the action of insulin in abolishing radiation-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat. Hulse EV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):645–51, Sep 77

Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Joffe BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77

Insulin response to fresh versus boiled milk [letter] Verdy M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):727, 8 Oct 77

Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1060–70, Sep 77

Insulin responses in equivocal and definite diabetes, with special reference to subjects who had mild glucose intolerance but later developed definite diabetes. Kosaka K, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):944–52, Oct 77

Insulin antibodies and clinical complications in diabetics treated for five years with lente or sulfated insulin. Little JA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):980–8, Oct 77

Differences between insulin degradation by soluble fractions and insulin clearance by perfused livers of normal, protein-depleted, and starved rats. Sacks H, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):956–66, Oct 77

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Insulin activation detected in adipose tissue by gel electrophoresis. Solomon SS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):967–72, Oct 77

Perfusion of the pancreas isolated from pertussis-sensitized rats: potentiation of insulin secretory responses due to beta-adrenergic stimulation. Katada T, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1247®55, Oct 77

Insulin stimulation of fatty acid synthesis in human breast cancer in long term tissue culture. Monaco ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1238–46, Oct 77

Evaluation of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in the rat. Sacca L, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1016–22, Oct 77

Abnormalities in circulating beta cell peptides in chronic renal failure: comparison of C-peptide, proinsulin and insulin. Jaspan JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):441–6, Sep 77

Potentiation of insulin action: a probable mechanism for the anti-diabetic action of sulfonylurea drugs. Lebovitz HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):601–4, Sep 77

Intracellular glucopenia causes prolactin release in man. Woolf PD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):377–83, Sep 77

Effects of autoantibodies to the insulin receptor on isolated adipocytes. Studies of insulin binding and insulin action. Kahn CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1094–106, Nov 77

Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. Wollheim CB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1165–73, Nov 77

A radioreceptor assay for serum insulin. Ozaki S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):686–99, Oct 77

Clinical evaluation and preliminary studies on the use of an artificial pancreatic beta cell in juvenile diabetes mellitus. Clarke WL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):590–6, Oct 77
Effectiveness of low-dose continuous intravenous insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis. A prospective comparative study. Edwards GA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):701–5, Nov 77
Lack of gastrointestinal enhancement of the insulin response to glucose in newborn infants. King KC, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):783–6, Nov 77
Continuous intravenous insulin therapy in severe diabetic ketoacidosis: variations in dosage requirements. Weber ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):755–6, Nov 77
U-100 insulin. A progress report. Moss JM, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1823–4, 24 Oct 77
Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Haber GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):679–82, 1 Oct 77
Management of diabetes in pregnancy [letter] Drury MI. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):893–4, 20 Oct 77
Insulin resistance in ketoacidosis [letter] Misbin RI. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):893, 20 Oct 77

INSULIN ANTIBODIES

Insulin antibodies and clinical complications in diabetics treated for five years with lente or sulfated insulin. Little JA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):980–8, Oct 77
Factitious hypoglycemia. Diagnosis by measurement of serum C-peptide immunoreactivity and insulin-binding antibodies. Scarlett JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1029–32, 10 Nov 77

INSULIN, LENTE

Insulin antibodies and clinical complications in diabetics treated for five years with lente or sulfated insulin. Little JA, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):980–8, Oct 77

INSULIN RESISTANCE

Insulin resistance in ketoacidosis [letter] Misbin RI. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):893, 20 Oct 77

INSURANCE

Medical Information Bureau: what it is and what it isn't. Atkinson RD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):806–8, 8 Oct 77

INSURANCE, LIFE

Medical Information Bureau: what it is and what it isn't. Atkinson RD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):806–8, 8 Oct 77

INTELLIGENCE

Perceptual-motor functioning in children with phenylketonuria. Koff E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1084–7, Oct 77
Neonatal pattern vision: a predictor of future mental performance? Miranda SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):642–7, Oct 77

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

Angina pectoris and intermittent claudication. Hamby RI, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):573–8, Nov 77

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Development of an academic section of general internal medicine. Byyny RL, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):493–8, Oct 77
Attributes of the general internist. The subspecialist in internal medicine and guidelines for training in cardiovascular disease. Council on General Internal Medicine, American Board of Internal Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):691–3 passim, Oct 77
Comparison of initial house staff goals with eventual career plans in internal medicine. Marienfeld RD. **J Med Educ** 52(10):853–5, Oct 77
A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. Schwartz MW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):857–8, Oct 77
Harry Goldblatt: 1891–1977 [editorial] Berman LB. **JAMA** 238(17):1846, 24 Oct 77

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Problems for women in psychiatric residency. Benedek EP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1244–8, Nov 77
The Hearst trial and the confidentiality of residency records. Terr LC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1283–6, Nov 77
COTH survey of house staff policy, 1977. Checker A, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):863–4, Oct 77
Comparison of initial house staff goals with eventual career plans in internal medicine. Marienfeld RD. **J Med Educ** 52(10):853–5, Oct 77
Service versus education in neonatal intensive care. Squire EN Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859, Oct 77
Are we training surgeons for the future or the past? [editorial] Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):101–2, Jul 77

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT

Anterior cervical discectomy without bone graft. Report of 71 cases. Wilson DH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):551–5, Oct 77
The cross-straight-leg-raising test [letter] Hudgins WR. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77

INTERVIEW, PSYCHOLOGICAL

The family history method using diagnostic criteria. Reliability and validity. Andreasen NC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1229–35, Oct 77

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis. Garcia FT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):859–65, Sep 77
Water and sodium transport in alcoholics [letter] Halsted CH. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1187–8, Nov 77
The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. Adibi SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1008–16, Nov 77
Effects of iron deficiency on the absorption and distribution of lead and cadmium in rats. Ragan HA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):700–6, Oct 77
Evidence of aluminum absorption from the gastrointestinal tract and bone deposition by aluminum carbonate ingestion with normal renal function. Recker RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):810–5, Nov 77

INTESTINAL DISEASES

Effects of abdominal surgery on the development of radiation enteropathy. LoIudice T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1093–7, Nov 77

INTESTINAL FISTULA

Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula. Scribner RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1265, Oct 77
Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Krishna AV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):476–7, Sep 77

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis. Garcia FT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):859–65, Sep 77
Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):971–4, Nov 77
Enhancement of radiation effect on mouse intestinal crypt survival by timing of 5-fluorouracil administration. Ho E, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):531–2, Nov 77

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755–8, Oct 77
The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a 39-year clinical and radiographic follow-up report [letter] Long JA Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1070, 10 Nov 77

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Bowel obstruction and perforation with an intraperitoneal loop intrauterine contraceptive device. D'Amico J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):461–2, 15 Oct 77
Stenosis of the small intestine due to nonocclusive ischemic disease. Thaker P, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1216–7, Oct 77
Does cimetidine cause ileus in the burned patient? [letter] Watson WC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

Abdominal mass and colonic perforation in a case of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Liebhaber MI, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1168–9, Oct 77
Bowel obstruction and perforation with an intraperitoneal loop intrauterine contraceptive device. D'Amico J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):461–2, 15 Oct 77

INTESTINAL POLYPS

Duodenal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon. Yao T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1086–92, Nov 77
Nature and significance of colonic polyps. Appel MF. **South Med J** 70(10):1213–4, Oct 77

INTESTINE, SMALL

Complement studies in adipose patients treated with intestinal bypass. Moller BB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):149–52, 1977
Lack of effect of vitamin D and its metabolites on intestinal phosphate transport in familial hypophosphatemia of mice. O'Doherty PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1325–30, Oct 77
Distribution of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 receptors in human intestine. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1019–22, Nov 77

INTESTINES

Revascularization methods in chronic visceral ischemia caused by atherosclerosis. Stoney RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):468–76, Oct 77
Small paraduodenal hernias. Freund H, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1180–3, Oct 77
The role of phosphate in the action of vitamin D on the intestine. Birge SJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):980–8, Nov 77
Recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Importance of an intestinal reservoir. Miles MR, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1836–7, 24 Oct 77

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

Significance of intracranial hypertension in severe head injury. Miller JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):503–16, Oct 77
The pressure-volume function of brain elasticity. Physiological considerations and clinical applications. Sklar FH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):670–9, Nov 77
The physiological basis of intracranial pressure change with progressive epidural brain compression. An experimental evaluation in cats. Sullivan HG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):532–50, Oct 77
The use of a fiberoptic intracranial pressure transducer in the treatment of head injuries. Levin AB. **J Trauma** 17(10):767–74, Oct 77

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

Short-term dose response characteristics of acetazolamide in man. Friedland BR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1809–12, Oct 77

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Bowel obstruction and perforation with an intraperitoneal loop intrauterine contraceptive device. D'Amico J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):461–2, 15 Oct 77
Actinomycetes-like organisms in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices [letter] Luff RD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):476–7, 15 Oct 77
Absence of hCG-like activity in the blood of women fitted with intra-uterine contraceptive devices. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):496–9, Sep 77

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Guillebad J. **Br Med J** 2(6088):705–6, 10 Sep 77
Cervical perforation by the copper-7 intrauterine device. Paulson JD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):621–2, Nov 77

INTRINSIC FACTOR

Distribution of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 receptors in human intestine. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1019–22, Nov 77

INTUBATION

The kinky chest tube: a sign of entrapment following median sternotomy. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 129(5):883–4, Nov 77
Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. Brooks JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):648–52, Oct 77

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Occlusion of an endotracheal tube connector [letter] McKinley AC. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):480–1, Nov 77
Laryngotracheoscopes for diagnosis and treatment. Fearon B. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):628, Sep-Oct 77

INTUSSUSCEPTION

Human rotavirus and intussusception [letter] Konno T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):945, 27 Oct 77
Neonatal intussusception. Report of 12 cases. Patriquin HB, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):463–6, Nov 77

IODINE

The role of iodine in the pathogenesis of thyroid enlargement in rats with chronic renal failure. Robertson BF, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1272–5, Oct 77
Absorption of iodine in the neonate following topical use of povidone iodine. Pyati SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):825–8, Nov 77

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

Compensated low-dose 131I therapy of Graves' disease. Roudebush CP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):441–3, Oct 77
Laboratory contamination by radioactive iodine [letter] McLintock IS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769–70, 8 Oct 77

IODIPAMIDE

Iotroxamide—a new intravenous cholangiographic agent. Comparison with iodipamide and the effect of bile salts. Loeb PM, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):323–9, Nov 77

IODOBENZOATES

Amipaque: a new contrast medium in coronary angiography. Report of a double-blind study in man. Enge I, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):317–22, Nov 77

IONTOPHORESIS

Techniques for iontophoresis [letter] Magistro CM. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1193–4, Oct 77

IPROVERATRIL

Effects of intravenous verapamil on hemodynamics in patients with heart disease. Singh BN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):593–9, Nov 77

Effect of procainamide, propranolol and verapamil on mechanism of tachycardia in patients with chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):579–85, Oct 77

IRIS

Cytogenetic investigation of cat-eye syndrome. Walknowska J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):477–86, Oct 77

IRITIS

The ocular manifestations of Behçet's disease. Colvard DM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1813–7, Oct 77

IRON

Binding of zinc and iron to wheat bread, wheat bran, and their components. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1721–5, Oct 77

Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Fillet G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):458–62, Oct 77

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Sanders TA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):636–7, 3 Sep 77

Study of gastric emptying using a ferromagnetic tracer. Benmair Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1041–5, Nov 77

Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Pippard MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):737–9, 8 Oct 77

IRRIGATION

Diagnostic peritoneal lavage for blunt trauma in pregnant women. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):479–81, 1 Nov 77

Infective endocarditis after use of dental irrigation device [letter] Kaplan EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77

ISCHEMIA

Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Johnston WH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Revascularization methods in chronic visceral ischemia caused by atherosclerosis. Stoney RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):468–76, Oct 77

Stenosis of the small intestine due to nonocclusive ischemic disease. Thaker P, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1216–7, Oct 77

Dopamine-induced ischaemia [letter] Ebels T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77

Reversibility of ischemically induced mitochondrial dysfunction with reperfusion. Rhodes RS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):719–24, Nov 77

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Islet transplantation in genetically determined diabetes. Barker CF, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):401–10, Oct 77

Incidence and significance of islet-cell autoantibodies in different types of diabetes mellitus. Del Prete GF, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):909–15, Oct 77

Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973–9, Oct 77

Specific glucose protection of pancreatic beta-cell function during culture in chemically defined medium. Gylfe E. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1281–5, Oct 77

Glucagon release from rat pancreatic islets. A combined morphological and functional approach. Carpentier JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1174–82, Nov 77

Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. Wollheim CB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1165–73, Nov 77

Islet transplantation. Matas AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):757–72, Nov 77 (136 ref.)

ISLET CELL TUMOR

Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1060–70, Sep 77

ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING

Isoelectric focusing studies of a 'stable' asymmetrical hybrid formed with a new hemoglobin variant, hemoglobin alberta (alpha2beta2101(G3)Glu leads to Gly). Stinson RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):623–31, Oct 77

ISOENZYMES

Natural history and evaluation of ST segment changes and MB CK release in acute myocardial infarction. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):988–94, Sep 77

Detection of myocardial necrosis by creatine-kinase-MB assay [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):654–5, 24 Sep 77

False-negative CPK's [letter] Nierenberg DW. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894, 20 Oct 77

ISOPROTERENOL

Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Boudoulas H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):433–6, Oct 77

The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223–9, Oct 77

ISOQUINOLINES

Polymorphic hydroxylation of Debrisoquine in man. Mahgoub A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):584–6, 17 Sep 77

Polymorphic hydroxylation of debrisoquine [letter] Tucker GT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):718, 1 Oct 77

ISOXSUPRINE

Arrest of premature labor by isoxsuprine. Csapo AI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):482–91, 1 Nov 77

JAUNDICE

Dextropropoxyphene and jaundice. Ford MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):674, 10 Sep 77

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia: a comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin inductions. Chew WC. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679–80, 10 Sep 77

Phenobarbital prophylaxis of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Evaluation of a nightly dose. Thomas CR. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):607–10, Nov 77

JAW

A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. Angelillo JC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):847–9, Oct 77

JEJUNUM

A prospective comparison of gastric and jejunoileal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):500–9, Oct 77

Stenosis of the small intestine due to nonocclusive ischemic disease. Thaker P, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1216–7, Oct 77

Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Yu VL. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1235–7, Oct 77

Arteriovenous malformation of the jejunum [letter] Gagic N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):729, 731, 8 Oct 77

The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. Adibi SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1008–16, Nov 77

Results of jejunoileal bypass in two hundred patients with morbid obesity. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):661–73, Nov 77

JOINT DISEASES

Electromyographic analysis of soft tissue lesions affecting shoulder function. Peat M, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):223–40, Oct 77

Painful primary frozen shoulder mobilization under local anesthesia. Weiser HI. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):406–8, Sep 77

Synovial osteochondromatosis: a histopathological study of thirty cases. Milgram JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):792–801, Sep 77

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862–5, Oct 77

Roentgenographic measurements after Müller total hip replacement. Correlations among roentgenographic measurements and hip strength and mobility. Gore DR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):948–53, Oct 77

Kienböck's disease: the role of silicone replacement arthroplasty. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):899–908, Oct 77

Total joint replacement [letter] Glenn JN. **JAMA** 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77

Joint replacement. Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:55–60, Oct 77

JUGULAR VEINS

Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental arteriovenous fistulas. Anderson JH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):795–8, Nov 77

Patency of the peritoneovenous shunt. Rikkers LF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):745, Nov 77

JURISPRUDENCE

The Hearst trial and the confidentiality of residency records. Terr LC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1283–6, Nov 77

Some legal problems of the industrial physician. Hoppe WG. **JAMA** 238(17):1849–50, 24 Oct 77

KALLIKREIN

Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Hulthén UL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):189–91, 1977

KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR

Effect of the kallikrein inhibitor aprotinin on myocardial ischemic injury after coronary occlusion in the dog. Diaz PE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):541–9, Oct 77

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550–5, Oct 77

Death from acute pancreatitis. M.R.C. multicentre trial of glucagon and aprotinin. **Lancet** 2(8039):632–5, 24 Sep 77

Anti-proteinase therapy for acute pancreatitis [letter] Cuschieri A. **Lancet** 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77

KANAMYCIN

Patterns and mechanisms of emergence of resistance to amikacin. Meyer RD. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):449–52, Sep 77

Amikacin [letter] Price KA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):659–60, 24 Sep 77

Intravenous administration of kanamycin and gentamicin in newborn infants. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):463–6, Oct 77

KARTAGENER TRIAD

Kartagener's syndrome and abnormal cilia. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1011–3, 3 Nov 77

KERATITIS

Keratitis with hypoparathyroidism. Stieglitz LN, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):467–72, Oct 77

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

Acute unilateral central corneal edema [letter] Doughman DJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):596–7, Oct 77

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

Conjuctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis associated with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Franklin RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):563–6, Oct 77

KERATOSIS

Familial congenital multiple seborrheic verrucae. Bedi TR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1441–2, Oct 77

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

Unilateral keratosis follicularis [letter] Binnick SA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1459–60, Oct 77

KETONE BODIES

The regulation of plasma ketone body concentration by counterregulatory hormones in man. Schade DS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):989–96, Oct 77

KIDNEY

Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Hulthén UL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):189–91, 1977

The concentration of cadmium in renal tissue from smokers and non-smokers. Ostergaard K. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):193–5, 1977

Ultrasonic demonstration of intrarenal anatomy. Cook JH

3d, et al. **AJR** 129(5):831–5, Nov 77
Malposition of the colon in right renal agenesis, ectopia, and anterior nephrectomy. Curtis JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):845–50, Nov 77
Cadaver renal transplantation in children with cystinosis. Malekzadeh MH, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):525–33, Oct 77
Atypical herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in uremic patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Stone WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):511–6, Oct 77
Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient. Scoggin CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):456–8, Oct 77
The impact of 1,000 renal transplants at one center. Salvatierra O Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):424–35, Oct 77
Successful simultaneous renal transplantation and abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Cerilli J, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1218–9, Oct 77
The regulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 production in cultures of monkey kidney cells. Juan D, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1184–93, Oct 77
Specific androgen binding in the kidney and estrogen-dependent renal carcinoma of the Syrian hamster. Li JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1006–15, Oct 77
Prospective study of prevalence, incidence, and source of herpesvirus infections in patients with renal allografts. Naraqi S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):531–40, Oct 77
Evidence of aluminum absorption from the gastrointestinal tract and bone deposition by aluminum carbonate ingestion with normal renal function. Recker RR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):810–5, Nov 77
Renal anomalies in the fetal alcohol syndrome. DeBeukelaer MM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):759–60, Nov 77
The renal lesion in congenital chloride diarrhea. Holmberg C, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):738–43, Nov 77
Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: a method of urinary drainage in kidney transplantation. Amin M, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):379–82, Sep 77
Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77
Rare urologic pathology presenting as abdominal masses in children. Karmi SA. **J Urol** 118(3):431–3, Sep 77
Late return of renal function after correction of chronic obstruction. Nelson RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):462–3, Sep 77
Renal autotransplantation: current perspectives. Stewart BH, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):363–8, Sep 77
Struvite staghorn calculi in crossed fused ectopia. Stubbs AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):369–71, Sep 77
One hundred kidney transplants in the Belfast city hospital. McGeown MG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):648–51, 24 Sep 77
Effect of antilyphocyte-globulin potency on survival of cadaver renal transplants. Prospective randomised double-blind trial. Thomas F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):671–4, 1 Oct 77
Multiple myeloma: renal aspects and asbestosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1069, 10 Nov 77
Transplant survival and antibody to hepatitis virus [letter] Cuthbert J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1068, 10 Nov 77
Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. Metz SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1084–90, 17 Nov 77
Pretreatment of cadaver donors with methylprednisolone in human renal allografts. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):729–32, Nov 77
The effect of length of preservation on renal transplant survival. Seim SK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):709–13, Nov 77

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Arterial oxygenation during hemodialysis. Aurigemma NM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):871–3, 20 Oct 77

KIDNEY CALCULI

Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404–10, Oct 77
Late return of renal function after correction of chronic obstruction. Nelson RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):462–3, Sep 77
Struvite staghorn calculi in crossed fused ectopia. Stubbs AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):369–71, Sep 77

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

Pneumothorax and renal cyst puncture [letter] Jeans WD. **AJR** 129(5):947, Nov 77
Complications of renal cyst puncture [letter] Sanders RC. **AJR** 129(5):947–8, Nov 77
Morbidity and mortality of renal exploration for cyst. Stanisic TH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):733–6, Nov 77

KIDNEY DISEASES

Malposition of the colon in right renal agenesis, ectopia, and anterior nephrectomy. Curtis JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):845–50, Nov 77
Radiologic findings in renal amyloidosis. Ekelund L. **AJR** 129(5):851–3, Nov 77
Angiographic findings in renal amyloidosis. McCormick TL, et al. **AJR** 129(5):855–8, Nov 77
Renal disease. Kashgarian M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):183–272, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Acute hemorrhage into Wilms tumor: a cause of rapidly developing abdominal mass with hypertension, anemia, and fever. Ramsay NK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):763–5, Nov 77
Pressure studies and dynamics of ileal conduits in children. Magnus RV. **J Urol** 118(3):406–7, Sep 77
Perinephric abscess 19 years after an intentional ureteral ligation. Mehan DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):460–1, Sep 77
Nephroptosis [letter] Dimopoulos C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):667–8, 24 Sep 77

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Renal failure following snake bite. A clinicopathological study of nineteen patients. Shastry JC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1032–8, Sep 77
Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Hamlyn AN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):660–2, 10 Sep 77
Reversible renal failure following intravascular contrast radiography. Appell RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1947, 31 Oct 77
In-vitro basophil degranulation in drug-suspected acute renal failure [letter] Egido J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):712–3, 1 Oct 77
Cimetidine and renal failure [letter] Grave W, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):719–20, 1 Oct 77
Acute renal failure after low-dose irradiation. A complication of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Sarma PR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):219–21, Oct 77

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Cardiac function in renal failure [letter] Mir MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):495, Oct 77
Early diastolic murmurs in end-stage renal failure. Alexander WD, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):900–2, Aug 77
Coronary revascularization in patients maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Crawford FA Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):684–7, Oct 77
The role of iodine in the pathogenesis of thyroid enlargement in rats with chronic renal failure. Robertson BF, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1272–5, Oct 77
Kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems in functional renal failure of cirrhosis of the liver. Wong PY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1114–8, Nov 77
Abnormalities in circulating beta cell peptides in chronic renal failure: comparison of C-peptide, proinsulin and insulin. Jaspan JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):441–6, Sep 77
Immunochemical heterogeneity of calcitonin in renal failure. Lee JC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):528–33, Sep 77
Glycosylated haemoglobin in diabetes and renal failure [letter] Casparie AF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):758–9, 8 Oct 77

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Johnston WH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Eosinophilic leukocytes in diffuse proliferative and exudative glomerulonephritis. Date A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1028–31, Sep 77
Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Savi M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):536–9, Oct 77
Blood glucose control and glomerular capillary basement membrane thickening in experimental diabetes. Fox CJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):605–7, 3 Sep 77

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Infiltrating neoplasms of the kidney. Ambos MA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):859–64, Nov 77
Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ramming KP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):459–67, Oct 77
Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Sale GE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):600–3, Nov 77
Histopathological study of the first Medical Research Council Nephroblastoma Trial. Lawler W, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1519–25, Oct 77
The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833–40, Oct 77
Specific androgen binding in the kidney and estrogen-dependent renal carcinoma of the Syrian hamster. Li JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1006–15, Oct 77
Acute hemorrhage into Wilms tumor: a cause of rapidly developing abdominal mass with hypertension, anemia, and fever. Ramsay NK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):763–5, Nov 77
Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):470–1, Sep 77
Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77
Successful extraction of intracardiac tumor thrombus of renal carcinoma. Bissada NK, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):474–5, Sep 77
Hypernephroma of the right kidney with inferior vena caval and right atrial thrombosis: case study and successful removal. Musiani U. **J Urol** 118(3):472–3, Sep 77
Wilms' tumor metastatic to the orbit. Fratkin JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1841–2, 24 Oct 77
Renal carcinoma 30 years after abdominal irradiation for testicular seminoma [letter] Khandekar JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter [letter] Trell E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):612, 17 Sep 77

KIDNEY PELVIS

Notching of the ureter and renal pelvis in children. Cleveland RH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):837–44, Nov 77
Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):470–1, Sep 77
Aspergillus mycetoma of the renal pelvis associated with ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Eisenberg RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):466–7, Sep 77
Cholesteatoma of the renal pelvis. Sarlis JN, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):468–9, Sep 77
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter [letter] Trell E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):612, 17 Sep 77

KIDNEY, SPONGE

Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Virdis R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):761–3, Nov 77
Hyperparathyroidism and medullary sponge kidney [letter] Rao DS, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1912–3, 31 Oct 77

KINETOCARDIOGRAPHY

Distortion of non-invasive cardiac pulse curves. A capillary-damped pick-up and a calibration unit forapex cardiograms and other pulse curves. Wikstrand J, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):995–1005, Sep 77

KININASE II

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in leprosy and coccidioidomycosis. Lieberman J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):423–5, Oct 77

KININS

Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Hulthén UL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):189–91, 1977

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

Trimethoprim-resistant coliforms [letter] Marks PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

KNEE

Skin flap measurement for below-knee amputation. Sanders RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):740–2, Nov 77

KNEE INJURIES

Apparatus to position knees for varus-valgus stress roentgenograms. Moore TH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):984, Oct 77
Arterial injuries associated with fractures and/or dislocations of the knee. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):775–84, Oct 77

KNEE JOINT

Disarticulation of the knee. A modified technique. Burgess EM. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1250–5, Oct 77
Osteochondritis dissecans of the femoral condyles: a long-term follow-up study. Linden B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):769–76, Sep 77
Apparatus to position knees for varus-valgus stress roentgenograms. Moore TH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):984, Oct 77

KWASHIORKOR

The binding of chloroquine to normal and Kwashiorkor serum. Buchanan N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1025–7, Sep 77

LABOR

The maternal-fetal cortisol gradient during pregnancy and at delivery. Campbell AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):435–40, Sep 77

Initiation of human parturition. VI. Identification and quantification of progesterone metabolites produced by the components of human fetal membranes. Milewich L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):400–11, Sep 77

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous pneumothorax in labor. Najafi JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):463–4, 15 Oct 77
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):812–4, Nov 77

LABOR, INDUCED

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia: a comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin inductions. Chew WC. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679–80, 10 Sep 77
The influence of acupuncture stimulation during pregnancy: the induction and inhibition of labor. Tsuei JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):479–8, Oct 77

LABOR, PREMATURE

Arrest of premature labor by isoxsuprine. Csapo AI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):482–91, 1 Nov 77
The influence of acupuncture stimulation during pregnancy: the induction and inhibition of labor. Tsuei JJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):479–8, Oct 77

LABORATORIES

Guidelines for clinical chemistry quality control based on the long-term experience of sixty-one university and tertiary care referral hospitals. A reappraisal. Kurtz SR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):463–73, Oct 77
How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):428–30, Sep 77
Laboratory contamination by radioactive iodine [letter] McLintock IS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769–70, 8 Oct 77

LABORATORY INFECTION

Laboratory-acquired Rocky Mountain spotted fever. The hazard of aerosol transmission. Oster CN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):859–63, 20 Oct 77

LABYRINTH

Current status of surgical decompression and drainage procedures upon the endolymphatic system. Alford BR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):683–8, Sep–Oct 77
Pathology of Ménière's disease as it relates to the sac and tack procedures. Schuknecht HF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):677–82, Sep–Oct 77

LABYRINTHINE FLUIDS

Current status of surgical decompression and drainage procedures upon the endolymphatic system. Alford BR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):683–8, Sep–Oct 77
Experimental alteration of physiological state of inner ear fluids. Juhn SK. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):689–97, Sep–Oct 77
Pathology of Ménière's disease as it relates to the sac and tack procedures. Schuknecht HF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):677–82, Sep–Oct 77

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

Repair of occluded lower canaliculus. Bodian M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1839–40, Oct 77

LACTALBUMIN

Plasma free amino acid levels in human subjects after meals containing lactalbumin, heated lactalbumin, or no protein. Vaughan DA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1709–12, Oct 77

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Fillet G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):458–62, Oct 77

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES

Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme levels in collagen disease. Ozel AT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):431–4, Oct 77
Lactic-dehydrogenase activity in thymocyte populations [letter] Plum J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77

LACTATES

Serum glucose and lactic acid concentrations during prolonged and strenuous exercise in man. Udassin R, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):249–56, Oct 77
Comparison of lactate and pyruvate during endotoxic shock. Holtzman S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):677–81, Nov 77

LACTATION

Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Martin MM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77
Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Bohnet HG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1111–21, Oct 77
Mumps mastitis. Anderson OW. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687, Oct 77
Vitamin D and human lactation. Fairney A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):739–41, 8 Oct 77

LACTOSE

Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Arvanitakis C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77
Family studies of lactase deficiency in the American Indian. Newcomer AD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):985–8, Nov 77

LARYNGEAL DISEASES

Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft: the anterior approach. Bell DW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):616–22, Sep–Oct 77

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Olofsson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

LARYNGEAL NERVES

Damaged laryngeal nerves in thyroid surgery [letter] Blay ER. **Br Med J** 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77

LARYNGECTOMY

Construction of a pseudolarynx after laryngectomy and radical neck dissection. A preliminary report. Swaminathan AP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):492–5, Oct 77

LARYNGITIS

Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Block LJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):584–7, Sep–Oct 77
Coccidioidomycosis of the larynx in infants and adults. Ward PH, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):655–60, Sep–Oct 77
Oropharyngeal candidiasis in patients treated with triamcinolone acetonide aerosol. Pingleton WW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):254–8, Oct 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 42—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):878–83, 20 Oct 77
Do what you can do [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):559–60, Oct 77

LARYNGOSCOPY

Laryngeal and nasopharyngeal indirect telescope. Andrews AH Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):627, Sep–Oct 77
Suspension handle for laryngoscopes. Andrews AH Jr. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):626, Sep–Oct 77
Laryngotracheoscopes for diagnosis and treatment. Fearon B. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):628, Sep–Oct 77
Laryngoscope holder support. Loeb WJ. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):629, Sep–Oct 77

LARYNGOSTENOSIS

Idiopathic subglottic stenosis. Jazbi B, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):644–8, Sep–Oct 77

LARYNX

Construction of a pseudolarynx after laryngectomy and radical neck dissection. A preliminary report. Swaminathan AP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):492–5, Oct 77

LATERALITY

Unilateral suckling and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):655–7, 24 Sep 77
Left-sided breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):762–3, 8 Oct 77

LEAD

Scalp hair as a monitor of community exposure to lead. Chattopadhyay A, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):226–36, Sep–Oct 77
Effects of iron deficiency on the absorption and distribution of lead and cadmium in rats. Ragan HA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):700–6, Oct 77
Inverse relationship of serum thyroxine and blood lead concentrations [letter] Jhaveri R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):845–6, Nov 77
[Contribution of lead in drinking water to blood-lead [letter] Moore MR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):661–2, 24 Sep 77

LEAD POISONING

Exposure to lead: sources and effects. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):943–5, 27 Oct 77

LEG

Medial calcinosis of Mönckeberg. A review of the problem and a description of a patient with involvement of peripheral, visceral and coronary arteries. Lachman AS, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):615–22, Oct 77
Can the venous system be made to act in situ for the arterial system? Warren R. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1238–9, Oct 77
Multiple infiltrating glomus tumors in children. Wood WS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1680–5, Oct 77
Orthopaedic treatment of hemangiomatous hypertrophy of the lower extremity. Letts RM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):777–83, Sep 77
The popliteus muscle. Mann RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):924–7, Oct 77
Nodular-cystic fat necrosis. Przyjemski CJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):605–7, Oct 77
The cross-straight-leg-raising test [letter] Hudgins WR. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77

LEG INJURIES

Physiotherapeutic treatment of athletic injuries to the muscle—tendon complex of the leg. Wise DD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):635–9, 17 Sep 77
Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. Myers R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):878–80, Oct 77

LEG ULCER

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77

LEGISLATION

International health legislation at the World Health Organization. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):984, Oct 77
Statutory authorizations for the work of local health departments. Miller CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):940–5, Oct 77

LEGISLATION, DRUG

Availability of L-tryptophan [letter] Bridenbaugh RH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1311–2, Nov 77
The patient package insert. Is it safe and effective? Dorsey R. **JAMA** 238(18):1936–9, 31 Oct 77
Bats, insecticides and the EPA [letter] Cherry PS. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):950, 27 Oct 77

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

Medical legislation: its effect on rehabilitation programs. Lipson MJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):386–92, Sep 77
Medicine, terminal illness and the law. Harrison CP. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):514–9, 3 Sep 77
English law relating to experimentation on children. Skegg PD. **Lancet** 2(8041):754–5, 8 Oct 77
Informing under compulsion [editorial] Ryan AJ. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):18–9, Oct 77

LEGUMES

XI. Leguminous seeds. Comprehensive evaluation of fatty acids in foods. Exler J, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):412–5, Oct 77

LEIOMYOMA

Hysterography before and after myomectomy. Weinstein D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):899–902, Nov 77
Neurilemoma-like uterine myomas: an ultrastructural reaffirmation of their non-Schwannian nature. Gisser SD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):389–92, 15 Oct 77

LEISHMANIA

Differences in biological characteristics of three Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia. Walton BC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):850–5, Sep 77
Isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from a wild rodent in Costa Rica. Zeledón R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1044–5, Sep 77

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

Differences in biological characteristics of three Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia. Walton BC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):850–5, Sep 77

New world leishmaniasis. Serologic aids to diagnosis. Price SM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1415–6, Oct 77

LENS DISLOCATION AND SUBLUXATION

Vitrectomy technique for removal of retained lens material. Michels RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1767–73, Oct 77

LENSES

Intraocular lenses [letter] Waltman SR. **Lancet** 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77

LEPIDOPTERA

Health hazards to timber and forestry workers from the Douglas fir tussock moth. Press E, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):206–10, Sep–Oct 77

LEPROSY

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in leprosy and coccidioidomycosis. Lieberman J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):423–5, Oct 77

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Incidence of leptospirosis in the detroit rat population. Thiermann AB. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):970–4, Sep 77

Leptospirosis mimicking MLNS [letter] Humphry T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):853–4, Nov 77

LEUCINE

Hematological and immunological effects of excess dietary leucine in the young rat. Chevalier P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1645–54, Oct 77

LEUKEMIA

Profiles of platelet volume distributions in normal individuals and in patients with acute leukemia. Roper PR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):449–57, Oct 77

Characterization of malignant lymphomas in leukemic phase by multiple differentiation markers of mononuclear cells. Correlations with clinical features and conventional morphology. Koziner B, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):556–67, Oct 77

Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Pfefferbaum B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1299–1301, Nov 77

Hypokalemia in leukemia [letter] Longo DL. **Blood** 50(4):749, Oct 77

Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in patients with nodular lymphoma. Collins AJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1748–54, Oct 77

Treatment of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia in children with a multiple-drug protocol. Haghbin M, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1417–21, Oct 77

Adult acute leukemia: frequency of central system involvement in long term survivors. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1304–6, Sep 77

Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)

Oral abnormalities in leukemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1069–70, 10 Nov 77

Acute leukemia after treatment of lymphoma [letter] Rowley JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

Spurious platelet counts in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Stass SA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):530–1, Oct 77

Impaired marrow granulocyte reserve and leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Yam LT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):444–6, Oct 77

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in hairy cell leukemia. Rosier RP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):557, Oct 77

Surgical leukemia [editorial] Moore GE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):737, Nov 77

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Hand-mirror cell leukemia, a new clinical and morphological variant. Schumacher HR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):531–4, Oct 77

Diagnosis of acute leukemia. Variability of morphologic criteria. Tan HK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):440–8, Oct 77

Initial prognostic factors and lymphoblast-erythrocyte rosette formation in 109 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Dow LW, et al. **Blood** 50(4):671–82, Oct 77

Immunofluorescent method for positive identification of null-cell type acute lymphocytic leukemias: use of heterologous antiserum. Kadin M, et al. **Blood** 50(5):771–82, Nov 77

A comparative study of human cell lines derived from patients with lymphoma, leukemia and infectious mononucleosis: membrane properties, ultrastructure, and surface morphology. Ben-Bassat H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1481–91, Oct 77

Adult acute leukemia: frequency of central system involvement in long term survivors. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1304–6, Sep 77

The value of maintenance therapy following treatment of central nervous system leukemia. Morgan E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1005–9, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXVI. Binding studies in acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1161–72, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIII. Near-haploidy in acute leukemia. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1143–8, Sep 77

Long-term survival in acute leukemia in Argentina: a study of 78 cases. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1402–9, Oct 77

The effect of L-asparaginase of plasma coagulation factors in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ramsay NK, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1398–401, Oct 77

A viremic phase for herpes zoster in children with cancer. Feldman S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):597–600, Oct 77

Disseminated herpes simplex with hepatoadrenal necrosis in a child with acute leukemia. Ruiz-Palacios G, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):757–9, Nov 77

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

Lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase: absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. LaMantia K, et al. **Blood** 50(4):683–9, Oct 77

Human lymphocyte complement receptors. Quantitative requirements for C3 of normal and chronic lymphocyte leukemia lymphocytes. Logue GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1159–64, Nov 77

Diagnostic terminology disputed [letter] Kenneth S. **JAMA** 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77

Bone-marrow patterns and clinical staging in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia [letter] Charron D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77

Acute renal failure after low-dose irradiation. A complication of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Sarma PR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):219–21, Oct 77

LEUKEMIA, MONOBLASTIC

Diagnosis of acute leukemia. Variability of morphologic criteria. Tan HK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):440–8, Oct 77

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

Acute myelomomocytic leukemia terminating in histiocytic medullary reticulosis: cytochemical, cytogenetic and electron microscopic studies. Castoldi G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1735–47, Oct 77

Disseminated atypical tuberculosis-antedating the clinical onset of neoplasia. DiBella NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1276–9, Sep 77

Prolonged remission of leukemia associated with polycythemia vera. Hazani A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1297–9, Sep 77

Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

Cytosine arabinoside and 6-thioguanine in the treatment of childhood acute myeloblastic leukemia. Moreno H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):998–1004, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)

Long-term survival in acute leukemia in Argentina: a study of 78 cases. Pavlovsky S, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1402–9, Oct 77

Influence of HLA, ABO, and Rh(D) on survival after remission in acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653, 24 Sep 77

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Blast crisis of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Morphologic variants and therapeutic implications. Rosenthal S, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):542–7, Oct 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIV. Unusual and complex Ph1 translocations and their clinical significance. Sonta SI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):691–7, Oct 77

Leukapheresis for papilloedema in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Stirling ML, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):676–7, 10 Sep 77

Chronic myelolytic leukemia versus idiopathic myelofibrosis: a diagnostic problem in bone marrow biopsies. Buyssens N, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1548–61, Oct 77

LEUKEMIA, PLASMACYTIC

Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Buskard NA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)

LEUKOCYTE COUNT

The differential leukocyte count in the assessment and outcome of early-onset neonatal group B streptococcal disease. Manroe BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):632–7, Oct 77

LEUKOCYTES

Hematological and immunological effects of excess dietary leucine in the young rat. Chevalier P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1645–54, Oct 77

A controlled study of the efficacy of granulocyte transfusions in patients with neutropenia. Vogler WR, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):548–55, Oct 77

Impaired marrow granulocyte reserve and leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Yam LT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):444–6, Oct 77

Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Savi M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):536–9, Oct 77

Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Finch CA, et al. **Blood** 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)

Inhibition of growth of normal murine granulocytes by cocultured acute leukemic cells. Miller AM, et al. **Blood** 50(5):799–809, Nov 77

Leukocyte migration inhibition by myelin basic protein [letter] Brandes LJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):577, 17 Sep 77

Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with malignant disease. Lokich JJ. **Cancer** 40(3):1202–5, Sep 77

Detection, pathogenesis, and prevention of damage to human granulocytes caused by interaction with nylon wool fiber. Implications for filtration leukapheresis. Klock JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1183–90, Nov 77

Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. Bowers TK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):720–7, Oct 77

Mechanical trauma in leukocytes. Dewitz TS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):728–36, Oct 77

Comparative studies of humoral factors stimulating granulopoiesis in agar in vitro and in diffusion chambers. Gordon MY, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):883–90, Nov 77

Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77

LEUKOCYTOSIS

Pseudohyperkalemia and leukocytosis [letter] Dosik H. **Blood** 50(4):749–50, Oct 77

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

Isolation of simian virus 40 from rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) with spontaneous progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Holmberg CA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):593–6, Oct 77

LEUKOPENIA

Timing and risk of bone marrow depression by psychotropic drugs. Ducomb L, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1294–5, Nov 77

LEVAMISOLE

Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Browning JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77

Failure of levamisole in herpes simplex [letter] Mehr KA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):773–4, 8 Oct 77

Levamisole increases activated T lymphocytes [letter] Rosenthal M. **Lancet** 2(8039):665, 24 Sep 77

Agranulocytosis, levamisole, and HLA-B27 [letter] Veys EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77

LEVODOPA

Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Rampton DS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):607–8, 3 Sep 77

LEYDIG CELLS

Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77

LH

Effects of estrogen and progesterone on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1122–9, Oct 77

A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77

Suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone and subsequent ovulation in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Cheesman DW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1194–202, Oct 77

Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1054–63, Oct 77

Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Hess DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1264–71, Oct 77

Studies on the mechanism of the suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Osland RB, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1203–9, Oct 77

FSH and LH stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity: studies with porcine granulosa cells in vitro. Osterman J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1335–8, Oct 77

Effects of intracerebral implantations, microinjection, and peripheral application of sexual steroids on plasma leuteinizing hormone levels in the male minature pig. Parvizi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1078–87, Oct 77

The interaction of the photoperiod and testosterone in regulating serum gonadotropin levels in castrated male hamsters. Turek FW. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1210–5, Oct 77

Analysis of biological and immunological activities in the two pools of LH released during constant infusion of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) in men. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):605–8, Sep 77

The effect of D-ser (TBU)6-LH-RH-EA10 upon gonadotropin release in normally cyclic women. Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):597–600, Sep 77

Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. Caufriez A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):751–3, Nov 77

LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Immunoreactive somatostatin and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in median eminence synaptosomes of the rat: detection by immunohistochemistry and quantification by radioimmunoassay. Styne DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1099–103, Oct 77

Analysis of biological and immunological activities in the two pools of LH released during constant infusion of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) in men. Beitins IZ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):605–8, Sep 77

The effect of D-ser (TBU)6-LH-RH-EA10 upon gonadotropin release in normally cyclic women. Dericks-Tan JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):597–600, Sep 77

LIBIDO

Evidence against involvement of endorphins in sexual arousal and orgasm in man. Goldstein A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1179–80, Oct 77

LICHEN PLANUS

Treatment of erosive lichen planus of the oral mucosa with depot steroids [letter] Ferguson MM. **Lancet** 2(8041):771–2, 8 Oct 77

LIDOCAINE

Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Behnia R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):428–9, Nov 77

Effects of lidocaine on the anesthetic requirements for nitrous oxide and halothane. Himes RS Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):437–40, Nov 77

A simple method for gas chromatographic determination of lidocaine in tissues. Naito E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):466–7, Nov 77

Lignocaine: a new technique for intravenous administration. Levy RA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1026–8, Sep 77

In vitro effects of lidocaine on anaerobic respiratory pathogens and strains of Hemophilus influenzae. Ravin CE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):439–41, Oct 77

The response to lidocaine in bronchial asthma. Weiss EB, et al. **Chest** 72(4):429–38, Oct 77

Effects of lidocaine and epinephrine on myocardial preservation following cardiopulmonary bypass in the dog. Schaub RG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):571–6, Oct 77

Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):797–9, 15 Oct 77

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Life events and schizophrenia. II. Impact of life events and symptom configuration. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1240–5, Oct 77

Life events and schizophrenia. I. Comparison of schizophrenics with a community sample. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1238–41, Oct 77

LIGAMENTS

Falciform ligament. A possible twist? Webber CE Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1264, Oct 77

LIGAMENTS, ARTICULAR

Fractures of the atlas associated with fractures of the odontoid process and transverse ligament ruptures. Lipson SJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):940–3, Oct 77

Operative treatment of the acutely ruptured lateral ligament of the ankle. Redler I, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1168–71, Oct 77

LIGATION

Rubber band ligation of hemorrhoids. Corman ML. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1257–8, Oct 77

LIGHT

The effect of constant illumination on the circadian rhythms of plasma thyrotropin and corticosterone and on the estrous cycle in the rat. Fukuda H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1304–9, Oct 77

The interaction of the photoperiod and testosterone in regulating serum gonadotropin levels in castrated male hamsters. Turek FW. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1210–5, Oct 77

LIGHTING

Bladder transillumination to facilitate bladder puncture [letter] Kuhns LR. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850, Nov 77

New convenience in photography of radiographs and illustrations. Knake JE. **Radiology** 125(2):542, Nov 77

LIP

Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):56–67, Jul 77

Restoration of function to a lower lip reconstructed by flaps. Sawhney CP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):77–9, Jul 77

LIP NEOPLASMS

Malignant salivary gland neoplasms of the lip. Byers RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):528–30, Oct 77

Pathologic quiz Case 1. Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia (Kimura's disease). Dickens JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):624–6, Oct 77

LIPASE

Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854–8, 20 Oct 77

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Hepatitis-associated lipid storage myopathy. Patten BM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):417–21, Oct 77

LIPIDS

Free fatty acids in plasma and platelets following low and high-dose heparin during alimentary hyperlipaemia. Nordoy A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):163–71, 1977

The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726–33, Oct 77

Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Macdonald I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1661–9, Oct 77

Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Martin MM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77

Diabetes, blood lipids, and the role of obesity in coronary heart disease risk for women. The Framingham study. Gordon T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):393–7, Oct 77

Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518–40, Oct 77

Comparison of the antilipolytic effect of metoprolol, acebutolol, and propranolol in man. Newman RJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):601–3, 3 Sep 77

Estrogens and experimental atherosclerosis in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). McGill HC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):657–62, Oct 77

Insulin stimulation of fatty acid synthesis in human breast cancer in long term tissue culture. Monaco ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1238–46, Oct 77

The time course of lipid formation in human sebaceous glands. Downing DT, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):407–12, Oct 77

Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17-ketosteroids in children. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):485–9, Nov 77

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823–36, Nov 77

Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)

Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (second of two parts). Small DM. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):924–9, 27 Oct 77

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

Myelographic features of mucopolysaccharidoses: a new sign. Sostrin RD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):421–4, Nov 77

LIPODYSTROPHY

Membranous lipodystrophy: a clinicopathological study of six cases. Akai M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):802–9, Sep 77

LIPOMA

Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1314–7, Sep 77

A large retroperitoneal lipoma. McCarthy MP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):478–9, Sep 77

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

Characterization of high density lipoproteins in patients heterozygous for Tangier disease. Assmann G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1025–35, Nov 77

H.D.L. cholesterol and vitamin-C status [letter] Bates CJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):611, 17 Sep 77

Lowering of H.D.L.-cholesterol by androgens [letter] Masarei JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827–8, 15 Oct 77

LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

Metabolism of very low density lipoprotein of Sf 100–400 in type V hyperlipoproteinaemia. Ballantyne FC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):153–61, 1977

LIPOSARCOMA

Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1314–7, Sep 77

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

Effect of Listeria monocytogenes septicemia during pregnancy on the offspring. Zervoudakis IA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):465–7, 15 Oct 77

Spontaneous peritonitis of cirrhosis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Rheingold OJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455–6, Oct 77

LITHIUM

Mania in childhood. II. Therapeutic trial of lithium carbonate and further description of manic-depressive illness in children. Brumback RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1122–6, Oct 77

Adverse effects of lithium treatment [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

Prediction of the lithium ratio in man by means of an in vitro test. Rybakowski J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):465–9, Oct 77

LIVER

The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Lund B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):221–4, 1977

Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Martin MM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77

Time course study of the in vivo synthesis of avian liver pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1576–82, Oct 77

Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates and in the activity of

pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1583-90, Oct 77

Repeat liver biopsy in Reye's syndrome [letter] Klein M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1174, Oct 77

Dyserythropoietic features in normal fetal hepatic hemopoiesis [letter] Quattrin N. **Blood** 50(4):751-2, Oct 77

Activation of monooxygenases in human liver by 7,8-benzoflavone. Kapitulnik J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):475-84, Oct 77

Differences between insulin degradation by soluble fractions and insulin clearance by perfused livers of normal, protein-depleted, and starved rats. Sacks H, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):956-66, Oct 77

Reduction in hepatic triiodothyronine binding capacity induced by fasting. Burman KD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1331-4, Oct 77

Early increase in the phosphorylation of liver chromatin non-histone proteins from thyroidectomized rats treated with triiodothyronine. Taningher M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1221-7, Oct 77

Effects of somatostatin on the hepatic adenylate cyclase system in the rat. Vinicor F, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1071-7, Oct 77

Evidence for phasic sequences in nuclear HBcAg formation and cell membrane-directed flow of core particles in chronic hepatitis B. Gudat F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1194-7, Nov 77

Evidence that acetaldehyde irreversibly impairs glycoprotein metabolism in liver slices. Sorrel MF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1138-41, Nov 77

Binding of native and reduced and carbamidomethylated hGH to rabbit liver plasma membranes. Moore WV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):569-75, Sep 77

Nutritional anemia. VI. Fetal hepatic storage of metabolites in the second half of pregnancy. Loría A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):569-73, Oct 77

Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. Rassin DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):574-7, Oct 77

Cytotoxicity to isolated rabbit hepatocytes by lymphocytes from children with liver disease. Smith AL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):584-9, Oct 77

Hepatoadenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia: pitfalls in radiocolloid imaging. Salvo AF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):451-5, Nov 77

Comparison of lactate and pyruvate during endotoxic shock. Holtzman S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):677-81, Nov 77

Reversibility of ischemically induced mitochondrial dysfunction with reperfusion. Rhodes RS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):719-24, Nov 77

LIVER ABSCESS

Decreased uptake of 67gallium citrate (67Ga) by a bacterial hepatic abscess. Report of a case. Gooneratne NS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1147-8, Nov 77

LIVER CIRCULATION

Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Lautt WW. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1163-9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

Spontaneous peritonitis of cirrhosis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Rheingold OJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455-6, Oct 77

HBAg-positive chronic liver disease associated with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in the Senoi. Sumithran E, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1618-20, Oct 77

Increased concurrence of cirrhosis and bacterial endocarditis. A clinical and postmortem study. Snyder N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1107-13, Nov 77

Erythropoietic protoporphyria: juvenile protoporphyrin hepatopathy cirrhosis and death. Cripps DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):744-8, Nov 77

Theophylline in liver disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1122-4, 17 Nov 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Lund B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):221-4, 1977

Increased concurrence of cirrhosis and bacterial endocarditis. A clinical and postmortem study. Snyder N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1107-13, Nov 77

Kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems in functional renal failure of cirrhosis of the liver. Wong PY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1114-8, Nov 77

Elevated basal growth hormone levels and growth hormone response to TRH in alcoholic patients with cirrhosis. Zanoboni A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):576-8, Sep 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

In vitro cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Dysfunction of spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis. Vierling JM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1116-28, Nov 77

LIVER DISEASES

Veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Srivastava RN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):665, Nov 77

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104-6, Oct 77

Disseminated herpes simplex with hepatoadrenal necrosis in a child with acute leukemia. Ruiz-Palacios G, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):757-9, Nov 77

Cytotoxicity to isolated rabbit hepatocytes by lymphocytes from children with liver disease. Smith AL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):584-9, Oct 77

Committee on maternal welfare. Jewett JF. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1009-11, 3 Nov 77

LIVER DISEASES, PARASITIC

Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944-56, Sep 77

Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):957-62, Sep 77

LIVER NEOPLASMS

Complications of long term transbrachial hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. Clouse ME, et al. **AJR** 129(5):799-803, Nov 77

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104-6, Oct 77

The natural history of hypertrophic gastrophy (Menetrier's disease). Report of a case with 16 year follow-up and review of 120 cases from the literature. Scharschmidt BF. **Am J Med** 63(4):644-52, Oct 77

The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Ward CF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):473-4, Nov 77

Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Sale GE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):600-3, Nov 77

Excessive alpha-fetoprotein concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Amery AH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):611-2, 3 Sep 77

Liver tumours and the pill [letter] Myers JB. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642-3, 3 Sep 77

Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Boyd PR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1765-70, Oct 77

Benign liver-cell adenoma associated with long-term administration of an androgenic-anabolic steroid (methandienone). Hernandez-Nieto L, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1761-4, Oct 77

Nine year follow-up of a case of benign liver cell adenoma related to oral contraceptives. Kay S. **Cancer** 40(4):1759-60, Oct 77

Clinicopathologic features of encapsulated hepatocellular carcinoma: a study of 26 cases. Okuda K, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1240-5, Sep 77

The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833-40, Oct 77

HBAg-positive chronic liver disease associated with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in the Senoi. Sumithran E, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1618-20, Oct 77

Hemostatic factors in primary hepatocellular cancer. van der Walt JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1593-603, Oct 77

Electron microscopy of HBsAg from human hepatoma cell line [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):713-4, 1 Oct 77

Toxicity of polybrominated biphenyl [letter] Kimbrough RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):602-3, 17 Sep 77

Hepatoadenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia: pitfalls in radiocolloid imaging. Salvo AF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):451-5, Nov 77

LOCOMOTION

The popliteus muscle. Mann RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):924-7, Oct 77

LOEFFLER'S SYNDROME

The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts ®letter] Kaplan RL. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):947-8, 27 Oct 77

The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts [letter] Safirstein BH. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):947, 27 Oct 77

LONG TERM CARE

Caring for the patient with long-term disability. Eggert GM, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):102-3, 106-7, 110-4, Oct 77

LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS

The use of sacral nerve blocks in the evaluation and treatment of neurologic bladder disease. Rockswold GL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):415-7, Sep 77

LUMINESCENCE

Source of hydrogen peroxide and of chemiluminescence observed in activated human platelet preparations. Krinsky NI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):597-602, Oct 77

LUNG

1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. Reid L. **AJR** 129(5):777-88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

A simple method for preparing ferruginous bodies for electron microscopic examination. Churg A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):513-7, Oct 77

Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Heinemann HO, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):595-603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)

The biologic response to titanium phosphate. A new synthetic mineral fiber. Gross P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):550-4, Oct 77

Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Leininger JR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):545-9, Oct 77

Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Stewardson RH, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1192-7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)

Prospective evaluation for pneumonectomy using the 99mtechnetium quantitative perfusion lung scan. Boysen PG, et al. **Chest** 72(4):422-5, Oct 77

Systemic air embolism following penetrating trauma to the lung. Graham JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):449-54, Oct 77

Preoperative evaluation for pulmonary resection. The role of radionuclide lung screening [editorial] Lefrak SS. **Chest** 72(4):419-20, Oct 77

Lung hypoplasia in congenital pulmonary valve stenosis. De Troyer A, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):647-51, Oct 77

New vistas for the study of structural and functional dynamics of the heart, lungs, and circulation by noninvasive numerical tomographic vivisection. Wood EH. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):506-20, Oct 77

Lung fluid dynamics in awake newborn lambs. Bland RD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1107-15, Nov 77

Synthesis and secretion of alpha-2-macroglobulin by cultured adherent lung cells. Comparison with cell strains derived from other tissues. Mosher DF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1036-45, Nov 77

Host-parasite relationships in experimental airborne tuberculosis. VI. Influence of vaccination with Bacille Calmette-Guérin on the onset and/or extent of hematogenous dissemination of virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis to the lungs. Harding GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):439-43, Sep 77

Extensive pulmonary laceration caused by blunt trauma. Hankins JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):519-27, Oct 77

An experimental study of trophoblast growth in the lung. Carr DH. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):473-8, Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES

Radiographic manifestations of acute smoke inhalation. Putman CE, et al. **AJR** 129(5):865-70, Nov 77

1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. Reid L. **AJR** 129(5):777-88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

Uptake of bone imaging agents by diffuse pulmonary metastatic calcification. Rosenthal DI, et al. **AJR** 129(5):871-4, Nov 77

Sickle cell lung disease. Tsou E, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):128-33, Oct 77

The use of digitalis in patients with pulmonary disease. Green LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):459-65, Oct 77

Pulmonary nodules and rheumatoid factor in the absence of arthritis. Burke GW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):538-40, Oct 77

Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis [letter]. Colp CR. **Chest** 72(4):547-8, Oct 77

Correlation of microbiologic findings and 67gallium scans in patients with pulmonary infections. Thadepalli H, et al. **Chest** 72(4):442-8, Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

Strontium-87m lung scans in pulmonary aspergillosis. Rohatgi PK, et al. **AJR** 129(5):879-82, Nov 77

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in infants. Imbeau SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1127-30, Oct 77

Pathoradiologic correlation of pulmonary candidiasis in immunosuppressed patients. Dubois PJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1026-36, Sep 77

Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. Lampert RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):603-5, Oct 77

Unusual manifestation of Coccidioides immitis infection. Fee HJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):548-50, Oct 77

The surgical treatment of pulmonary aspergillomas. Garvey J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):542-7, Oct 77

The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts [letter] Safirstein BH. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):947, 27 Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Fairman RP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):211-5, Sep-Oct 77

The one best test for evaluating the effects of bronchodilator

therapy. Light RW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):512–6, Oct 77
Antitrypsin and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease among Japanese–American men. Roberts A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):489–91, Oct 77
Familial susceptibility to lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [letter] Lynch HT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):815, 15 Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES, PARASITIC

Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944–56, Sep 77
Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient. Scoggin CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):456–8, Oct 77

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N–nitrosomorpholine–induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Reznik–Schüller H. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):59–66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)
Alveolar cell carcinoma in identical twins. Similarity in time of onset, histochemistry, and site of metastasis. Joishy SK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):447–50, Oct 77
Assessment of the role of surgery for control of lung cancer. Mountain CF. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):365–73, Oct 77
The surgical management of multiple lung metastases. Takita H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):359–64, Oct 77
'Silent' brain metastasis from lung carcinoma determined by computerized tomography. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):690–3, Nov 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen: immunohistologic identification in invasive and intraepithelial carcinomas of the lung. Pascal RR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):568–71, Nov 77
An unusual regression of pulmonary metastases from embryonal carcinoma of the testis. Hassenstein EO. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):668–70, Sep 77
RBE of neutrons generated by 50 MeV deuterons on beryllium for control of artificial pulmonary metastases of a mouse fibrosarcoma. Mason KA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):652–7, Sep 77
Multiple primary cancers of the lung, esophagus, and other sites. Cahan WG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1954–60, Oct 77
Comparative epidemiology of carcinoid and oat–cell tumors of the lung. Godwin JD 2d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1671–3, Oct 77
Treatment of lung cancer by radiotherapy, chemotherapy, and methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER): clinical and immunological studies. Robinson E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1052–9, Sep 77
Oncocytoma of the lung. Santos–Briz A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1330–6, Sep 77
Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Torikata C, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1194–201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Prospective evaluation for pneumonectomy using the 99mtechnetium quantitative perfusion lung scan. Boysen PG, et al. **Chest** 72(4):422–5, Oct 77
Preoperative evaluation for pulmonary resection. The role of radionuclide lung screening [editorial] Lefrak SS. **Chest** 72(4):419–20, Oct 77
The effect of tumor size and location on diagnosis by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Stringfield JT, et al. **Chest** 72(4):474–6, Oct 77
A metastasizing ependymoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Mavroudis C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):771–5, Nov 77
Immunoprofile studies for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. I. Correlation of pretherapy studies with survival. Liebler GA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):506–18, Oct 77
Results of surgical treatment in Stage I lung cancer. Martini N, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):499–505, Oct 77
Radiation–induced carcinoma of the lung—the St. Lawrence tragedy. Wright ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):495–8, Oct 77
New method of immunotherapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):586–7, 17 Sep 77
Familial susceptibility to lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [letter] Lynch HT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):815, 15 Oct 77
Lung cancer: unwanted equality for women [editorial] Stolley PD. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):886–7, 20 Oct 77
Combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy in small–cell carcinoma of the lung. King GA, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):529–30, Nov 77
Radiotherapy–induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77
Postresection stage grouping in carcinoma of the lung. Shields TW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):725–8, Nov 77

LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

Pulmonary sequelae in low–birth–weight infants [letter] Loren ML, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):688–9, Oct 77

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Lupus–associated chorea in childhood. Groothuis JR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1131–4, Oct 77
Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Cohen AH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Limited anti–DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Berzofsky RN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1320–5, Sep–Oct 77
Depressed in vitro B–lymphocyte differentiation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Bobrove AM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1326–33, Sep–Oct 77
Family study of systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of the clinical history, skin immunofluorescence, and serologic parameters. Lowenstein MB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1293–1303, Sep–Oct 77
The in vivo metabolism of the third component of complement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Petz LD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1304–13, Sep–Oct 77
Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Pillarisetty RJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1314–9, Sep–Oct 77

LYMPH NODE EXCISION

Lymph node identification. Specimen radiography of tissue predominated by fat. Andersen J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):511–2, Oct 77
A rational approach to the surgical management of melanoma. Holmes EC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):481–90, Oct 77
Paraaortic lymphadenectomy in gynecologic malignancies confined to the pelvis. Delgado G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):418–23, Oct 77

LYMPH NODES

Lymph node identification. Specimen radiography of tissue predominated by fat. Andersen J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):511–2, Oct 77
Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A mixed proliferation of T and B lymphocytes. Rudders RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):518–21, Oct 77
Malignant lymphoma of peripheral T–lymphocyte origin: immunologic, pathologic, and clinical features in six patients. Waldron JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1604–17, Oct 77
Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. Geller RA, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):487–8, Sep 77
Paraaortic lymphadenectomy in gynecologic malignancies confined to the pelvis. Delgado G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):418–23, Oct 77
Practical ENT. Incidence of palpable cervical nodes in adults. Linet OI, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):210–3, Oct 77

LYMPHANGIECTASIS

Lymphangiectasia of the uterus. Stock RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):630–3, Nov 77

LYMPHANGIOMA

A mesenteric cyst in pregnancy. O'Driscoll RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):588–90, 1 Nov 77
Lymphangioma of the tongue: medical and surgical therapy. Goldberg MH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):841–4, Oct 77
Solitary cystic lymphangioma of the retroperitoneum. Yunyongying Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):388–9, Sep 77

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

Radiographic findings of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy and related immunoblastic proliferations. Libshitz HI, et al. **AJR** 129(5):875–8, Nov 77
Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A mixed proliferation of T and B lymphocytes. Rudders RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):518–21, Oct 77
Leptospirosis mimicking MLNS [letter] Humphry T, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):853–4, Nov 77

LYMPHEDEMA

Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. Sheffield LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):578–83, Oct 77
The Charles procedure for primary lymphedema. Long–term clinical results. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):589–95, Oct 77

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

Correlation of cutaneous hypersensitivity with lymphocytic response to Candida albicans. Ferguson AC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):499–504, Oct 77
Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963–74, Sep 77
Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):917–25, Sep 77
Depressed in vitro B–lymphocyte differentiation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Bobrove AM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1326–33, Sep–Oct 77
The activating effect of synovial fluid and washings of synovial membrane on autologous lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1350–3, Sep–Oct 77
Characterization of colony–stimulating activity produced by human monocytes and phytohemagglutinin–stimulated lymphocytes. Shah RG, et al. **Blood** 50(5):811–21, Nov 77

LYMPHOCYTES

Hand–mirror cell leukemia, a new clinical and morphological variant. Schumacher HR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):531–4, Oct 77
Lymphocyte 5'–nucleotidase: absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. LaMantia K, et al. **Blood** 50(4):683–9, Oct 77
Study on the ratio of lymphocytes to epithelial cells in thymoma. Masaoka A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1222–8, Sep 77
Immunotherapy with autologous white cell infusions ('lymphocytes') in the treatment of recurrent glioblastoma multiforme: a preliminary report. Young H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1037–44, Sep 77
The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):223–9, Oct 77
Lymphocyte and serum–mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. Miller CW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):981–3, Oct 77
Human lymphocyte complement receptors. Quantitative requirements for C3 of normal and chronic lymphocyte leukemia lymphocytes. Logue GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1159–64, Nov 77
Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cultured blood lymphocytes and pulmonary macrophages. McLemore TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1017–24, Nov 77
Impaired response of lymphocytes of diabetic subjects to antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. Casey JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):495–501, Oct 77
Cytotoxicity to isolated rabbit hepatocytes by lymphocytes from children with liver disease. Smith AL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):584–9, Oct 77
Immunological studies after long–term H2–receptor–antagonist therapy [letter] de Pauw BE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77
B and L lymphocytes in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Horwitz DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):823–4, 15 Oct 77
Burkitt's tumour, lymphocytes, and prolactin [letter] Karmali RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):654, 24 Sep 77
Reed–Sternberg–cell/lymphocyte interaction [letter] Payne SV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):768–9, 8 Oct 77
Prostaglandin–producing suppressor cells in Hodgkin's disease. Goodwin JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):963–8, 3 Nov 77
In vitro cell–mediated immunity of cerebrospinal–fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

B–LYMPHOCYTES

Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A mixed proliferation of T and B lymphocytes. Rudders RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):518–21, Oct 77
Depressed in vitro B–lymphocyte differentiation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Bobrove AM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1326–33, Sep–Oct 77
Is dextran 70 a lymphocyte mitogen? Burden AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):688–9, 1 Oct 77
B and L lymphocytes in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Horwitz DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):823–4, 15 Oct 77

T–LYMPHOCYTES

T cell leukemia—lymphoma in young adults. Palutke M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):429–39, Oct 77
Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A mixed proliferation of T and B lymphocytes. Rudders RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):518–21, Oct 77
Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944–56, Sep 77
T–cell lymphoma of the thyroid. Dunbar JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679, 10 Sep 77
Malignant lymphoma of peripheral T–lymphocyte origin: immunologic, pathologic, and clinical features in six patients. Waldron JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1604–17, Oct 77
Lactic–dehydrogenase activity in thymocyte populations [letter] Plum J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77
Levamisole increases activated T lymphocytes [letter] Rosenthal M. **Lancet** 2(8039):665, 24 Sep 77

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

Prevention of virus-induced cerebellar diseases by defective-interfering lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Welsh RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):391-9, Sep 77

LYMPHOGRAPHY

Bipedal lymphangiography in malignancies of the uterine corpus. Kademian MT, et al. **AJR** 129(5):903-6, Nov 77

Experiment with 659 consecutive lymphograms in children. Castellino RA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1097-101, Sep 77

Lymphangiography in patients with ovarian epithelial cancer: an evaluation of 289 consecutive cases. Musumeci R, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1444-9, Oct 77

LYMPHOID TISSUE

Effects of pregnancy on the maternal lymphoid system in mice. Baines MG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):457-61, Oct 77

LYMPHOMA

T cell leukemia—lymphoma in young adults. Palutke M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):429-39, Oct 77

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585-94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Characterization of malignant lymphomas in leukemic phase by multiple differentiation markers of mononuclear cells. Correlations with clinical features and conventional morphology. Koziner B, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):556-67, Oct 77

T-cell lymphoma of the thyroid. Dunbar JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679, 10 Sep 77

Primary malignant lymphoma cutis. Wolk BH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):750-3, 8 Oct 77

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the first two decades of life: a pathological study of 30 cases. Hausner RJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1533-47, Oct 77

Composite lymphoma. Kim H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):959-76, Sep 77

The relative roles of gallium-67-citrate scanning and lymphangiography in the current management of malignant lymphoma. Rudders RA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1439-43, Oct 77

Malignant lymphoma of peripheral T-lymphocyte origin: immunologic, pathologic, and clinical features in six patients. Waldron JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1604-17, Oct 77

Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523-39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)

Variable phenotypic expression of an X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome. Purtilo DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1077-80, 17 Nov 77

Lymphoma, immunodeficiency and the Epstein-Barr virus [editorial] Rosen FS. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1120-1, 17 Nov 77

Acute leukemia after treatment of lymphoma [letter] Rowley JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77

The accuracy of retroperitoneal ultrasonography in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Brascho DJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):485-7, Nov 77

LYMPHOPENIA

Lymphopenia caused by cranial irradiation in children receiving craniospinal radiotherapy. Harisiadis L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1102-8, Sep 77

LYMPHOSARCOMA

CHOP-Bleo in advanced non-Hodgkin malignant lymphoma [letter] Lubin A. **Blood** 50(5):962-3, Nov 77

Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in patients with nodular lymphoma. Collins AJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1748-54, Oct 77

Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755-8, Oct 77

The coexistence of nodular and diffuse patterns in nodular non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: significance and clinicopathologic correlation. Warnke RA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1229-33, Sep 77

LYMPHOTOXINS

Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Browning JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77

LYSOSOMES

Effect of bile on lysosomal stability in the mucosa of the canine gastric antrum. Waldron-Edward D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):980-4, Nov 77

Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. Kaplan A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1088-93, Nov 77

MACACA

Primate model for the evaluation of vaginal contraceptives. Zaneveld LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):368-73, 15 Oct 77

Methyl alcohol poisoning. II. Development of a model for ocular toxicity in methyl alcohol poisoning using the rhesus monkey. Martin-Amat G, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1847-50, Oct 77

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

Clinical and pathologic features of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia in seven patients with serum monoclonal IgG or IgA. Tursz T, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):499-502, Oct 77

Plasmapheresis in macroglobulinaemia [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042): 807-8, 15 Oct 77

MACROGLOSSIA

Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Virdis R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):761-3, Nov 77

MACROPHAGES

Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963-74, Sep 77

Heterogeneity in human neutrophil, macrophage and eosinophil progenitor cells demonstrated by velocity sedimentation separation. Johnson GR, et al. **Blood** 50(5):823-31, Nov 77

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935-45, Nov 77

Investigations of black bronchoalveolar human lavage fluid. Lynn WS, et al. **Chest** 72(4):483-8, Oct 77

Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cultured blood lymphocytes and pulmonary macrophages. McLemore TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1017-24, Nov 77

MACULA LUTEA

Macular lesions in Alport's disease. Polak BC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):532-5, Oct 77

Ineffectiveness of indomethacin in the treatment of chronic cystoid macular edema. Yannuzzi LA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):517-9, Oct 77

Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1805-8, Oct 77

MADUROMYCOSIS

Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. Lampert RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):603-5, Oct 77

Unusual manifestation of Coccidioides immitis infection. Fee HJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):548-50, Oct 77

MAGNESIUM

Effect of magnesium chloride on electrical stability of the heart. Ghani MF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):600-2, Nov 77

Secretion by gel-filtered human platelets: response of platelet Ca2+, Mg2+, and K+ to secretory agents. Lages B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):873-82, Nov 77

Struvite staghorn calculi in crossed fused ectopia. Stubbs AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):369-71, Sep 77

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

The importance of magnesium deficiency in cardiovascular disease. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):649-57, Nov 77

MAGNETICS

Study of gastric emptying using a ferromagnetic tracer. Benmair Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1041-5, Nov 77

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Treatment of osteomalacia with oral 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in a patient with malabsorption. Compston JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):612, 3 Sep 77

Growth retardation in Crohn's disease [letter] Gluckman RF. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1186, Nov 77

MALACOPLAKIA

Malacoplakia associated with transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Skudowitz RB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):482, Sep 77

MALARIA

Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071-9, Sep 77

Quantitative aspects of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide synergism. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):837-49, Sep 77

Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin. Bradbury AJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):613, 3 Sep 77

Host heme catabolism in drug-sensitive and drug-resistant malaria. Eckman JR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):767-70, Oct 77

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Fenoglio JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):51-8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)

Role of sympathetic activity in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Gronert GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):411-5, Nov 77

MALPRACTICE

The malpractice crisis—what was it all about? Cooper JK, et al. **Inquiry** 14(3):240-53, Sep 77

Essential administrative ingredients of risk management as a preventive against malpractice. Haffner AN. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):462-5, Sep-Oct 77

MAMMAE

Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Bohnet HG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1111-21, Oct 77

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Tumor fluorescence with hematoporphyrin derivative. Carpenter RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):661-6, Sep-Oct 77

MAMMOGRAPHY

The oblique view of mammography. Lundgren B. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):626-8, Sep 77

Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Brandes LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):626-9, 24 Sep 77

Preliminary studies using electron radiography for mammography. Muntz EP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):517-23, Nov 77

Mammographic parenchymal patterns and the prevalence of breast cancer. Peyster RG, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):387-91, Nov 77

The diagnosis of breast cancer in mammograms by the evaluation of density patterns. Smith KT, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):383-6, Nov 77

MANDIBLE

Morbidity and mortality of mandibular resection for malignant disease. Flynn MB. **Am J Surg** 134(4):510-6, Oct 77

Mandibular reconstruction. Salyer KE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):461-4, Oct 77

Maxillomandibular surgery for rehabilitation of a mature patient with cleft palate. Pedersen GW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):828-31, Oct 77

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible resistant to intraarterial infusion of antibiotics: report of case. Nakajima T, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):823-7, Oct 77

Local intractable jaw pain in Wallenberg syndrome. Subczynski JA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):839-40, Oct 77

MANDIBULAR FRACTURES

Application of physiologic and prosthodontic principles in reduction of mandibular fractures. Friedlander AH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):817-9, Oct 77

Compression osteosynthesis. Schilli W. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):802-8, Oct 77

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Morbidity and mortality of mandibular resection for malignant disease. Flynn MB. **Am J Surg** 134(4):510-6, Oct 77

An ossifying fibroma of the coronoid process: case report. Paul M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):118-20, Jul 77

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mandible. Case report. Webber WB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):629-34, Oct 77

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Velopharyngeal insufficiency in hemifacial microsomia. Luce EA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):602-6, Oct 77

MANNOSIDASES

Mannosidosis [letter] Loeb H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650–1, Oct 77

MANOMETRY

Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Berlin BP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):589–602, Sep–Oct 77

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77

MANUALS

The manual for the staging of cancer [editorial] Carr DT. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):491–2, Oct 77

MARITAL THERAPY

Sex therapy and marital counseling for the disabled. Hoch Z. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):413–5, Sep 77

MASS SCREENING

Screening for hypertension by optometrists. Pierce JR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):977–9, Oct 77

Screening children for visual defects [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):594–5, 3 Sep 77

Vision screening in preschool children [letter] Cameron H. **Br Med J** 2(6088):701–2, 10 Sep 77

The pathology of breast cancer detected by mass population screening. Patchefsky AS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1659–70, Oct 77

A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77

Current status and future role of health screening. North AF Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1232–6, Oct 77

MASTECTOMY

Sexism and mastectomy: a debate [letter] Herman TA. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1126–7, 17 Nov 77

Mastopexy in conjunction with subcutaneous mastectomy. Biggs TM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):1–5, Jul 77

Method to produce better areolae and nipples on reconstructed breasts. Gruber RP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):505–13, Oct 77

Making a definite inframammary fold under a reconstructed breast. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):523–5, Oct 77

MASTICATORY MUSCLES

Intramuscular hemangioma of the masseter muscle: case report. Conley JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):121–4, Jul 77

Restoration of function to a lower lip reconstructed by flaps. Sawhney CP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):77–9, Jul 77

MASTITIS

Mumps mastitis. Anderson OW. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687, Oct 77

MASTOID

Mastoidoplasty with formaldehyde solution-stored bone and cartilage. Preobrazhensky NA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):567–9, Oct 77

MATERNAL BEHAVIOR

Helping mothers to love their babies [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):595–6, 3 Sep 77

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Baker H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77

Maternal-fetal transfer of cefazolin in the first twenty weeks of pregnancy. Bernard B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):377–82, Sep 77

Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):812–4, Nov 77

Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77

Maternal plasma estrogens after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate injection into the fetus. Gamissans O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):439–41, Oct 77

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

For national MCH service [letter] Miller CA. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):985–6, Oct 77

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Cesarean section and maternal mortality in Rhode Island. Incidence and risk factors, 1965–1975. Evrard JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):594–7, Nov 77

MAXILLA

Maxillomandibular surgery for rehabilitation of a mature patient with cleft palate. Pedersen GW, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):828–31, Oct 77

Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. Proffit WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):798–801, Oct 77

Arteriovenous malformation: a five-year follow-up. Rothman G, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):936–8, Oct 77

MEASLES

Persistence of maternal antibody in infants beyond 12 months: mechanism of measles vaccine failure. Albrecht P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):715–8, Nov 77

Clinical trial of live measles vaccine given alone and live vaccine preceded by killed vaccine. Fourth report to the medical research council by the measles sub-committee of the committee on development of vaccines and immunisation procedures. **Lancet** 2(8038):571–5, 17 Sep 77

MEASLES VACCINE

Persistence of maternal antibody in infants beyond 12 months: mechanism of measles vaccine failure. Albrecht P, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):715–8, Nov 77

Confusion and clarification of current recommendations for measles vaccination [letter] Harden LB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):846–7, Nov 77

Further attenuated live measles vaccines: the need for revised recommendations. Krugman RD, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):766–7, Nov 77

Clinical trial of live measles vaccine given alone and live vaccine preceded by killed vaccine. Fourth report to the medical research council by the measles sub-committee of the committee on development of vaccines and immunisation procedures. **Lancet** 2(8038):571–5, 17 Sep 77

MEAT

The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726–33, Oct 77

MECHLORETHAMINE

Failure to induce tolerance to mechlorethamine hydrochloride. Leshaw S, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1406–8, Oct 77

Topical mechlorethamine. Cutaneous changes in patients with mycosis fungoides after its administration. Price NM. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1387–9, Oct 77

MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM

Gastrin cells in Meckel's diverticulum [letter] Capron JP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1126, 17 Nov 77

MECONIUM

Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Berdon WE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):457–62, Nov 77

MEDIAN NERVE

Abductor digiti quinti opponensplasty. Wissinger HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):895–8, Oct 77

Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1132–7, Oct 77

Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part I. Median nerve sensory conduction velocities. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1121–5, Oct 77

MEDIASTINAL CYST

Ultrasonography of a mediastinal pseudocyst. Asokan S, et al. **AJR** 129(5):923–4, Nov 77

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

Fibrous mediastinitis: a late manifestation of mediastinal histoplasmosis. Wieder S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):305–12, Nov 77

MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

Tension pneumomediastinum. Van Stiegmann G, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1212–5, Oct 77

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Canedo MI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1038–42, Sep 77

Transthoracic needle biopsy of mediastinal and hilar lesions. Jereb M, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1354–7, Sep 77

MEDIASTINITIS

Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Arnett EN, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):634–43, Oct 77

Fibrous mediastinitis: a late manifestation of mediastinal histoplasmosis. Wieder S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):305–12, Nov 77

MEDIASTINUM

Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. Geller RA, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):487–8, Sep 77

MEDICAL AUDIT

Results of an immunization audit [letter] Bloom JE. **Pediatrics** 60(4):547, Oct 77

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

Application of a data collection method to ensure confidentiality. White RB. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1095–7, Nov 77

The family history method using diagnostic criteria. Reliability and validity. Andreasen NC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1229–35, Oct 77

MEDICAL INDIGENCY

Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Leff AM, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):838–48, Oct 77

MEDICAL RECORDS

Problem-oriented medical record: experience in 238 rehabilitation institutions. Reinstein L. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):398–401, Sep 77

Verification and recording of radiotherapy treatments using a small computer. Rosenbloom ME, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):637–44, Sep 77

The clinical record in British general practice. Tait IG. **Br Med J** 2(6088):683–8, 10 Sep 77

Management of medicines in residential homes [letter] Tallett ER. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77

Office records are useful! [letter] Margolis CZ. **Pediatrics** 60(4):552, Oct 77

MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL

Hospital costs: on rationalizing the physician-hospital relationship. Stevens CM. **Inquiry** 14(3):303–5, Sep 77

Is the medical profession inevitably patriarchal? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77

Medical earnings in Australia [letter] Carmody J. **Lancet** 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77

MEDICATION ERRORS

Inadvertent substitution of acetohexamide for acetozolamide. Hargett NA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):580–3, Oct 77

Doctor's errors [letter] Courtenay M. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702–3, 10 Sep 77

Chromoconfusion and unidentified round objects [letter] Biron P. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):732–3, 8 Oct 77

MEDICINE

Principles of genetics applied to medicine. Elejalde BR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):172–81, Oct 77

MEDICINE, PRIMITIVE

Folk remedies vs child battering [letter] Keller EL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1173, Oct 77

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

Lower sphincter of the opossum esophagus in pseudopregnancy. Schulze K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1082–5, Nov 77

Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Cohen CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):415–7, Oct 77

MEDULLOBLASTOMA

Characterization and radiobiologic parameters of medulloblastoma in vitro. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1087–96, Sep 77

MEGACOLON

Zonal colonic hypoganglionosis. Kadair RG, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1838–40, 24 Oct 77

Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Berdon WE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):457–62, Nov 77

MEGAKARYOCYTES

Culture in vitro of isolated guinea pig megakaryocytes: recovery, survival, morphologic changes, and maturation. Levine RF. **Blood** 50(4):713–25, Oct 77

Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by magakaryocytes and platelets. Markovic OS, et al. **Blood** 50(5):905–14, Nov 77

Naked megakaryocyte nuclei: a clue to malignancy. Lefkowitz M, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1497®500, Oct 77

MEGESTROL

Unusual side effect of megestrol acetate. DiSaia PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):460–1, 15 Oct 77

MELANOMA

Complications of cobalt plaque therapy of choroidal malanomas. Char DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):536–41, Oct 77

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Shah JP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):531–5, Oct 77

A rational approach to the surgical management of melanoma. Holmes EC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):481–90, Oct 77

Nevus of Ota with contralateral cerebral melanoma. Sang DN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1820–4, Oct 77

Choroidal melanoma and retinal tear. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1825–6, Oct 77

Multiple primary malignancies in patients with cutaneous melanoma. Bellet RE, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1974–81, Oct 77

Skin tests with soluble melanoma antigens in patients with choroidal tumors. Char DH, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1650–4, Oct 77

Results with methyl-CCNU and DTIC in metastatic melanoma. Costanza ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1010–5, Sep 77

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXII. Karyotypic changes in malignant melanoma. Kakati S, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1173–81, Sep 77

Malignant melanoma of the oral cavity. Oluwasanmi JO, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):607–10, Oct 77

Optimal size of resection margin for thin cutaneous melanoma. Breslow A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):691–2, Nov 77

MELPHALAN

Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Buskard NA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77

Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Cohen CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):415–7, Oct 77

MEMBRANE LIPIDS

Membrane fluidity in Rhnull and normal erythrocyte ghosts [letter] Thulborn KR, et al. **Blood** 50(5):964–5, Nov 77

MEMBRANE POTENTIALS

Electrical events during stimulation of HCl secretion by frog gastric mucosa in vitro. Machen TE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):970, Oct 77

Electrical events during activation and inhibition of gastric HCl secretion. Rehm WS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):959–69, Oct 77

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight red cell membrane protein complex normally removed by the spleen. Lux SE, et al. **Blood** 50(4):625–41, Oct 77

Role of cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins in the activation of oxyntic cells. Salganik RI. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):920, Oct 77

MENIERE'S DISEASE

Current status of surgical decompression and drainage procedures upon the endolymphatic system. Alford BR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):683–8, Sep–Oct 77

Experimental alteration of physiological state of inner ear fluids. Juhn SK. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):689–97, Sep–Oct 77

Pathology of Ménière's disease as it relates to the sac and tack procedures. Schuknecht HF. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):677–82, Sep–Oct 77

Therapeutic options in Meniere's disease. Arenberg IK, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):589–93, Oct 77

MENINGEAL NEOPLASMS

Adult acute leukemia: frequency of central system involvement in long term survivors. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1304–6, Sep 77

MENINGIOMA

Meningioma of torcular simulating dural arteriovenous malformation [letter] Strasberg Z, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):582–3, 17 Sep 77

MENINGITIS

Fatal meningitis secondary to undetected bacterial psoas abscess. Report of three cases. Orrison WW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):755–60, Nov 77

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77

Chemical meningitis related to intrathecal corticosteroid therapy. Plumb VJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1241–3, Oct 77

MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS

Acute bacterial meningitis at Boston City Hospital during 12 selected years, 1935–1972. Finland M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):400–15, Sep 77

Meningitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae type e [letter] Hodes DS, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):844–5, Nov 77

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL

House-to-house, community-wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Chester TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77

Acute bacterial meningitis at Boston City Hospital during 12 selected years, 1935–1972. Finland M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):400–15, Sep 77

Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

Acute bacterial meningitis at Boston City Hospital during 12 selected years, 1935–1972. Finland M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):400–15, Sep 77

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

House-to-house, community-wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Chester TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77

Primary meningococcal peritonitis [letter] Bannatyne RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):436, 3 Sep 77

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

Scanning electron microscopy of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni as observed in the subarachnoid space. Sarphie TG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):485–92, Oct 77

MENOPAUSE

Pituitary-ovarian relationships preceding the menopause. I. A cross-sectional study of serum follice-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, prolactin, estradiol, and progesterone levels. Reyes FI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):557–64, 1 Nov 77

Vesical endometriosis in a postmenopausal woman: a case report. Stewart WW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):480–1, Sep 77

Smoking and age of natural menopause [letter] Bailey A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):722, 1 Oct 77

Clinical and endocrine studies in menopausal women after estradiol pellet implantation. Nagamani M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):541–7, Nov 77

MENORRHAGIA

Late effects of female sterilisation [letter] Letchworth AT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):768, 8 Oct 77

MENSTRUATION

Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. Umaraju, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):429–34, Sep 77

Spinal cord vascular malformations with symptoms during menstruation. Report of two cases. Martin RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):626–9, Oct 77

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

Sterilization and menstrual disturbances [letter] Rubinstein LM, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1913, 31 Oct 77

MENTAL DISORDERS

Psychiatric disturbances associated with Erhard Seminars Training: II. additional cases and theoretical considerations. Kirsch MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1254–8, Nov 77

The family history method using diagnostic criteria. Reliability and validity. Andreasen NC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1229–35, Oct 77

Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

Fatalities in 2,070 psychiatric outpatients. Koranyi EK. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1137–42, Oct 77

Is there a stethoscope in the house (and is it used)? McIntyre JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1147–51, Oct 77

Patterns of death among suicide attempters, a psychiatric population and a general population. Tefft BM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1155–61, Oct 77

Carbon monoxide poisoning: neurologic and psychiatric sequelae. Remick RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):654, 657, 17 Sep 77

'Floppy infant syndrome' and maternal diazepam [letter] Haram K. **Lancet** 2(8038):612–3, 17 Sep 77

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Cost, utilization, and utilization review of mental health services in a prepaid group practice plan. Goldensohn SS. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1222–6, Nov 77

Day services for mentally handicapped adults. **Br Med J** 2(6088):652, 10 Sep 77

Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Lotinga JK. **Lancet** 2(8041):765, 8 Oct 77

MENTAL RETARDATION

Problems of community services for the mentally handicapped [letter] Spencer DA. **Br Med J** 2(6087):638, 3 Sep 77

The mentally retarded and sexuality [editorial] Schlesinger B. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):567–8, 17 Sep 77

Familial occurrence of the Williams syndrome. White RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):614–6, Oct 77

MERCURY

Intravenous elemental mercury injection: blood levels and excretion of mercury. Ambre JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):451–3, Oct 77

MESENCHYMOMA

A chondrolipomatous-myomatous tumor of the breast [letter] Kaplan L. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):556–7, Oct 77

MESENTERIC CYST

A mesenteric cyst in pregnancy. O'Driscoll RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):588–90, 1 Nov 77

MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION

Mesenteric vascular occlusion associated with oral contraceptive use. Lescher TJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1231–2, Oct 77

MESTRANOL

Three-year prospective study of carbohydrate metabolism in women using Ovulen. Spellacy WN, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1188–90, Oct 77

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

The renal lesion in congenital chloride diarrhea. Holmberg C, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):738–43, Nov 77

Sulfite oxidase deficiency. Biochemical and clinical investigations of a hereditary metabolic disorder in sulfur metabolism. Shih VE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1022–8, 10 Nov 77

METATARSUS

Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869–74, Oct 77

METFORMIN

The use of phenformin and metformin [letter] Hunt JA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):429–30, 3 Sep 77

METHADONE

Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Harper RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77

METHANDROSTENOLONE

Benign liver-cell adenoma associated with long-term administration of an androgenic-anabolic steroid (methandienone). Hernandez-Nieto L, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1761–4, Oct 77

METHENAMINE

Decreased urinary oestriol concentrations in pregnant women during hexamine hippurate treatment. Kivinen S, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):682, 10 Sep 77

METHICILLIN

Open-heart surgery. Myerowitz PD, et al. **South Med J** 70

Suppl 1:61-4, Oct 77

METHOTREXATE

Methotrexate and hemodialysis [letter] Hande KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):495-6, Oct 77
The effect of photon irradiation on blood-brain barrier permeability to methotrexate in mice. Griffin TW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3) Sep 77
Methotrexate-induced sudden fatal pulmonary reaction. Lascari AD, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1393-7, Oct 77

METHOXAMINE

Effects of methoxamine on the coronary circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Symmonds JB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):577-85, Oct 77

METHOXSALEN

Dermal toxicity of 8-methoxypsoralen administered (by gavage) to hairless mice irradiated with long-wave ultraviolet light. Langner A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):451-7, Nov 77
Sister chromatid exchanges in photochemotherapy. Wolff-Schreiner EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):387-91, Oct 77

METHYL CHLORIDE

Methyl chloride poisoning 13 years later [letter] Gudmundsson G. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):236-7, Sep-Oct 77

METHYL ETHERS

Scavenging enflurane from extracorporeal pump oxygenators. Muravchick S. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):468-71, Nov 77

METHYLDOPA

Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):425-9, Oct 77

METHYLGLYCOSIDES

Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973-9, Oct 77

METHYLMETHACRYLATE

Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860-2, Oct 77
Methylmethacrylate as an adjunct in spinal instrumentation. Herron LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):866-8, Oct 77

METHYLPHENIDATE

Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Familial occurrence and precipitation by methylphenidate therapy. Pollack MA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):630-2, Oct 77
Stimulant drug therapy in hyperactive children: research and clinical implications. Wolraich ML. **Pediatrics** 60(4):512-8, Oct 77

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

Treatment of erosive lichen planus of the oral mucosa with depot steroids [letter] Ferguson MM. **Lancet** 2(8041):771-2, 8 Oct 77
Chemical meningitis related to intrathecal corticosteroid therapy. Plumb VJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1241-3, Oct 77
Pretreatment of cadaver donors with methylprednisolone in human renal allografts. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):729-32, Nov 77

METHYLTESTOSTERONE

Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Boyd PR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1765-70, Oct 77
Lowering of H.D.L.-cholesterol by androgens [letter] Masarei JR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827-8, 15 Oct 77

METHYSERGIDE

Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. Garovoy MR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):638-44, Oct 77
Heymann nephritis of rats: beneficial effect of methysergide. Makker SP. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):796-802, Nov 77

METOCLOPRAMIDE

Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Rampton DS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):607-8, 3 Sep 77

METRIZAMIDE

Localization of velum interpositum AVM with metrizamide ventriculography and simultaneous stereoangiography. Case report. Lunsford LD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):623-5, Oct 77
Amipaque: a new contrast medium in coronary angiography. Report of a double-blind study in man. Enge I, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):317-22, Nov 77

METRONIDAZOLE

Pityriasis rosea-like drug eruption secondary to metronidazole [letter] Maize JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1457-8, Oct 77
Metronidazole neuropathy. Bradley WG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):610-1, 3 Sep 77

MICE

Isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from a wild rodent in Costa Rica. Zeledón R, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1044-5, Sep 77

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

Microbiologic basis for the rational use of prophylactic antibiotics. Moellering RC Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:8-14, Oct 77

MICROBIOLOGY

The origins of vaccinia virus. Baxby D. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):453-5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

MICROCEPHALY

Familial occurrence of the Williams syndrome. White RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):614-6, Oct 77

MICROCOCCUS

'Micrococci' and urinary infection [letter] Davis GH. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue. Horne PD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472-3, 3 Sep 77

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

Scanning electron microscopy of heart-valve vegetations [letter] McGowan DA. **Lancet** 2(8042):822, 15 Oct 77

MICROSURGERY

Bone grafts with microvascular anastomoses of vascular pedicles: an experimental study in dogs. Doi K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):809-15, Sep 77
Microsurgical exposure of the petrous portion of the carotid artery. Paullus WS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):713-26, Nov 77

MICROTUBULES

Microfilament and microtubule function in human monocytes. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):737-43, Oct 77

MIGRAINE

Bilateral retinal hemorrhages and disk edema in migraine. Victor DI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):555-8, Oct 77
Pulmonary migraine. Tucker GF Jr. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):671-6, Sep-Oct 77

MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTOR

Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963-74, Sep 77

MILITARY MEDICINE

When do we stop vaccinating against smallpox? [letter] Millar WS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869-74, Oct 77
Stress fractures in men and women undergoing military training. Protzman RR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):825, Sep 77
Civilian physician contribution to the active military [editorial] Bradley RL. **JAMA** 238(18):1952, 31 Oct 77

MILK

The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726-33, Oct 77
Insulin response to fresh versus boiled milk [letter] Verdy M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):727, 8 Oct 77
Hypocholesterolaemic effect of milk [letter] Marks J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77
Effect of cow's milk on the gastrointestinal tract: a persistent dilemma for the pediatrician. Eastham EJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):477-81, Oct 77

MILK, HUMAN

Breast milk for all [editorial] Barness LA. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):939-41, 27 Oct 77
Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. Jelliffe DB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):912-5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)
Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Ainbender E, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):560, Oct 77

MINING

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the lung—the St. Lawrence tragedy. Wright ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):495-8, Oct 77

MITHRAMYCIN

Effect of mithramycin on hydroxyproline metabolism in Paget's disease. Theil GB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):803-9, Nov 77

MITOCHONDRIA, HEART

Reversibility of mitochondrial and contractile changes in the myocardium after cessation of prolonged ethanol intake. Weishaar R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):556-62, Oct 77

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

Reversibility of ischemically induced mitochondrial dysfunction with reperfusion. Rhodes RS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):719-24, Nov 77

MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE

Clofibrate effects: mitochondria vs exercise tolerance in aging hamsters. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):460-2, Oct 77

MITOGENS

Is dextran 70 a lymphocyte mitogen? Burden AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):688-9, 1 Oct 77

MITRAL VALVE

Echocardiographic features of mitral annulus calcification. Dashkoff N, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):585-92, Nov 77
The Starr-Edwards model 6000 valve. A fifteen-year follow-up of the first successful mitral prosthesis. Macmanus Q, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):623-5, Oct 77
The pathology of wear in the Beall model 104 heart valve prosthesis. Silver MD, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):617-22, Oct 77
Alteration of the left ventricular pressure-volume relationship in man and its effect on the mitral echocardiographic early diastolic closure slope. Vignola PA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):586-92, Oct 77
Hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Experience with an operation to establish functionally normal circulation. Doty DB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):624-30, Oct 77
Strokes: a complication of mitral-leaflet prolapse? [letter] Newman P. **Lancet** 2(8041):766, 8 Oct 77

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Valvular heart disease in osteogenesis imperfecta. Stein D, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):637-41, Nov 77
The simultaneous occurrence of a ventricular septal defect and mitral insufficiency after myocardial infarction [letter] Zaidi SA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):538-9, Oct 77
Influence of etiology of atrial fibrillation on incidence of systemic embolism. Hinton RC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):509-13, Oct 77
Mitral valve prolapse in patients with coronary artery disease [letter] Jeresaty RM. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1043-4, Sep 77

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

Mitral valve closure index. Echocardiographic index of severity of mitral stenosis. Shiu MF. **Br Heart J** 39(8):839-43, Aug 77

MMPI

MMPI correlates of adaptive ability deficits in patients with brain lesions. Dikmen S, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):247-54, Oct 77

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Primate model for the evaluation of vaginal contraceptives. Zaneveld LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):368-73, 15 Oct 77
Individualized values for the disappearance rate parameter

(Kd) in the enzymatic estimation of infarct size. A critique. Slutsky AS. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):545–7, Oct 77

MODELS, NEUROLOGICAL

The neurobiological origins of psychoanalytic dream theory. McCarley RW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1211–21, Nov 77

MONILIALES

Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. Lampert RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):603–5, Oct 77

MONILIASIS

Pathoradiologic correlation of pulmonary candidiasis in immunosuppressed patients. Dubois PJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1026–36, Sep 77

Oropharyngeal candidiasis in patients treated with triamcinolone acetonide aerosol. Pingleton WW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):254–8, Oct 77

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

Miconazole in the treatment of chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a preliminary report. Fischer TJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):815–9, Nov 77

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

Recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Importance of an intestinal reservoir. Miles MR, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1836–7, 24 Oct 77

MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC

Evaluation of an impedance measurement technique for uterine contraction recording. Moss PL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):409–12, 15 Oct 77

Efficiency of arrhythmia detection by nurses in a coronary care unit using a decentralised monitoring system. Holmberg S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1019–25, Sep 77

The use of a fiberoptic intracranial pressure transducer in the treatment of head injuries. Levin AB. **J Trauma** 17(10):767–74, Oct 77

An improved blood-loss monitor. Paton JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):744–5, 8 Oct 77

Simple apnea monitoring may not work [letter] Lewak N. **Pediatrics** 60(4):561, Oct 77

Central venous pressure monitoring with Silastic catheters. Traverso LW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):743–4, Nov 77

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] Belmaker RH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

Deprenyl in Parkinson's disease. Lees AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):791–5, 15 Oct 77

MONOCYTES

Monocyte-erythrocyte interaction in vitro in immune hemolytic anemias . Kay NE, et al. **Blood** 50(5):889–97, Nov 77

Inhibition of monocyte esterase activity by organophosphate insecticides. Lee MJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):947–51, Nov 77

Characterization of colony-stimulating activity produced by human monocytes and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Shah RG, et al. **Blood** 50(5):811–21, Nov 77

Properties of a factor increasing monocytopoiesis (FIM) occurring in serum during the early phase of an inflammatory reaction. van Waarde D, et al. **Blood** 50(4):727–42, Oct 77

Biosynthesis of the third component of complement (C3) in vitro by monocytes from both normal and homozygous C3-deficient humans. Einstein LP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):963–9, Nov 77

Kinetics of phagocytosis and bacterial killing by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Peterson PK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):502–9, Oct 77

Microfilament and microtubule function in human monocytes. Rinehart JJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):737–43, Oct 77

Assessment of monocyte function in the normal newborn infant by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Milgrom H, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):612–4, Oct 77

MORBIDITY

The potential impact of sexual equality on health. Lewis CE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):863–9, 20 Oct 77

HLA and disease susceptibility: a primer [editorial] Rosenberg LE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1060–2, 10 Nov 77

MORPHINE

Pharmacokinetics of morphine: effects of hypercarbia on serum and brain morphine concentrations in the dog. Finck AD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):407–10, Nov 77

MORTALITY

The potential impact of sexual equality on health. Lewis CE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):863–9, 20 Oct 77

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071–9, Sep 77

MOTION PICTURES

Radionuclide cinecardiography using minicomputer generated sequential gated images. Sneed A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):982–7, Sep 77

MOTOR ACTIVITY

Objective clinical assessment of motor function after experimental spinal cord injury in the rat. Rivlin AS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):577–81, Oct 77

MOTOR SKILLS

Perceptual-motor functioning in children with phenylketonuria. Koff E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1084–7, Oct 77

MOUTH

Appliances for treatment of oral sensori--motor disorders. Haberfellner H, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):241–8, Oct 77

A case of oral dyskinesia associated with imipramine treatment. Dekret JJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1297–8, Nov 77

MOUTH DISEASES

Oral abnormalities in leukemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1069–70, 10 Nov 77

MOUTH, EDENTULOUS

Application of physiologic and prosthodontic principles in reduction of mandibular fractures. Friedlander AH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):817–9, Oct 77

MOUTH MUCOSA

Treatment of erosive lichen planus of the oral mucosa with depot steroids [letter] Ferguson MM. **Lancet** 2(8041):771–2, 8 Oct 77

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Morbidity and mortality of mandibular resection, for malignant disease. Flynn MB. **Am J Surg** 134(4):510–6, Oct 77

Correlation between prognosis and degree of lymph node involvement in carcinoma of the oral cavity. Kalnins IK, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):450–4, Oct 77

Resection of carcinomas of the oropharynx and masopharynx. A new approach. Khafif RA. **Am J Surg** 134(4):479–88, Oct 77

Management of 'localized' oral cancer. Marchetta FC, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):448–9, Oct 77

The epidemiology of oral cavity, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer outside of North America and Western Europe. Mahboubi E. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1879–86, Oct 77

Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

Malignant melanoma of the oral cavity. Oluwasanmi JO, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):607–10, Oct 77

MUCOLIPIDOSIS

Picture of the month: I-cell disease (mucolipidosis II). Farriaux JP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1137–8, Oct 77

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Klintworth GK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):167–82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

Myelographic features of mucopolysaccharidoses: a new sign. Sostrin RD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):421–4, Nov 77

MUCORMYCOSIS

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Pillsbury HC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):600–4, Oct 77

MULLERIAN DUCTS

Twisted hydatid of Morgagni complicating pregnancy [letter] Semchyshyn S. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):430, 3 Sep 77

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Range of frontal plane QRS axes. Electrocardiograms of subjects in a multiphasic screening program. Soffer A. **Chest** 72(4):477–9, Oct 77

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

Identification of intracellular immunoglobulin in extramedullary myeloma. Halliday D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):522–5, Oct 77

Cytological diagnosis of malignant pleural effusion in myeloma. Kapadia SB. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):534–5, Oct 77

Erythema elevatum diutinum and IgA myeloma: an interesting association. Archimandritis AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):613–4, 3 Sep 77

Serum lysozyme in multiple myeloma. Deo EA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):899–903, Nov 77

Multiple myeloma: renal aspects and asbestosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1069, 10 Nov 77

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Reversible paralysis of automatic respiration in multiple sclerosis. Boor JW, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):686–9, Nov 77

Subclinical optic neuropathy in multiple sclerosis. Galvin RJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):666–70, Nov 77

Leukocyte migration inhibition by myelin basic protein [letter] Brandes LJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):577, 17 Sep 77

Multiple-sclerosis-associated agent [letter] **Lancet** 2(8042):814–5, 15 Oct 77

Laboratory diagnosis of multiple sclerosis [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):658, 24 Sep 77

House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Pavri K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77

House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Visscher B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):658–9, 24 Sep 77

Isolation of Herpes simplex virus from human trigeminal ganglia, including ganglia from one patient with multiple sclerosis. Warren KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):637–9, 24 Sep 77

In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

MUMMIES

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy (Nakht--ROM I). **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):461–76, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 8. Analysis of protein extract. Barraco RA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):474, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 6. Trichinella spiralic cyst. de Boni U, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 9. Blood group testing. Hart GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):476, 3 Sep 77

Lessons learned from the autopsy of an Egyptian mummy [editorial] Hart GD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):415–8, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue. Horne PD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472–3, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 4. Examination of ears. Lynn GE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):469, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 1. Archeologic background. Millet NB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):462, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 5. Histopathologic investigation. Reyman TA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):470–2, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 2. Radiologic examination. Rideout DF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):463, 3 Sep 77

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 3. Gross anatomic and miscellaneous studies. Scott JW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):464–9, 3 Sep 77

An experimental study of mummification pertinent to the antiquity of cancer. Zimmerman MR. **Cancer** 40(3):1358–62, Sep 77

MUMPS

Preventing mumps and its complications. Lewy RM. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):119–21, Oct 77

Mumps in Seattle-King County, Washington 1920–1976. Bader M. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1089–91, Nov 77

Mumps mastitis. Anderson OW. **J Pediatr** 91(4):687, Oct 77

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Statutory authorizations for the work of local health departments. Miller CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):940–5, Oct 77

MURAMIDASE

Serum lysozyme in multiple myeloma. Deo EA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):899–903, Nov 77

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

Local anesthetic contracture and relaxation of airway smooth muscle. Downes H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):430–6, Nov 77

MUSCLE DENERVATION

Mechanically provoked insertional activity before and after nerve section in rats. Wiechers DO. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):402–5, Sep 77

MUSCLE HYPOTONIA

Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] Macdonald JB. **Lancet** 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77

Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] MacFarlane IA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Hartman JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)

Local anesthetic contracture and relaxation of airway smooth muscle. Downes H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):430–6, Nov 77

Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Berlin BP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):589–602, Sep–Oct 77

The effect of thrombocytopenia on experimental arteriosclerotic lesion formation in rabbits. Smooth muscle cell proliferation and re-endothelialization. Friedman RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1191–201, Nov 77

MUSCLE SPASTICITY

Baclofen in spasticity [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):594–5, 17 Sep 77

Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Silber SJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):588–9, 17 Sep 77

MUSCLES

Correcting the aging platysma. Brennan HG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):585–8, Oct 77

Muscle fiber number in immobilization atrophy. Cardenas DD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):423–6, Oct 77

Intracellular electrolytes in cardiac and skeletal muscle in fatal digitalis intoxication. Dyckner T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1029–32, Sep 77

Physiotherapeutic treatment of athletic injuries to the muscle—tendon complex of the leg. Wise DD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):635–9, 17 Sep 77

Muscle transposition for treatment and prevention of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis of the tibia. Ger R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):784–91, Sep 77

The popliteus muscle. Mann RA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):924–7, Oct 77

Compression of the radial nerve by the triceps muscle: a case report. Manske PR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):835–6, Sep 77

Transurethral external sphincterotomy and its effect on potency. Nanninga JB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):395–6, Sep 77

Functional striated sphincter component at the bladder neck: clinical implications. Yalla SV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):408–11, Sep 77

Disulfiram-induced myocardial and skeletal-muscle degeneration in rats [letter] Ekvärn S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770–1, 8 Oct 77

Extensions and further applications of muscle flap transposition. Mathes SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):6–13, Jul 77

On free muscle transplantation by microsurgical technique for Volkmann's contracture [letter] Thompson N. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):104–6, Jul 77

The Towne projection for evaluation of the velopharyngeal sphincter. Quattromani FL, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):540–2, Nov 77

Experience with a urinary sphincter prosthesis. Montague DK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):693–8, Nov 77

MUSCULAR DISEASES

Hepatitis-associated lipid storage myopathy. Patten BM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):417–21, Oct 77

Eaton-Lambert syndrome: reflex improvement with guanidine. Oh SJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):457–9, Oct 77

Fatal meningitis secondary to undetected bacterial psoas abscess. Report of three cases. Orrison WW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):755–60, Nov 77

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Mahoney MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):968–73, 3 Nov 77

MUSEUMS

Toronto's medical museum packed with items of historical significance. Oliver C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):525–30, 3 Sep 77

MUSIC

Teaching medical student psychiatry through contemporary music. Egan WH. **J Med Educ** 52(10):851–3, Oct 77

MUTAGENS

Chemical mutagenesis: an emerging issue for public health. Claxton LD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1037–42, Nov 77

Induction of malignant transformation and mutagenesis in cell cultures by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Marquardt H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1930–4, Oct 77

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Disseminated atypical tuberculosis-antedating the clinical onset of neoplasia. DiBella NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1276–9, Sep 77

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Host-parasite relationships in experimental airborne tuberculosis. VI. Influence of vaccination with Bacille Calmette-Guérin on the onset and/or extent of hematogenous dissemination of virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis to the lungs. Harding GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):439–43, Sep 77

MYCOSES

Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. Lampert RP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):603–5, Oct 77

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Topical mechlorethamine. Cutaneous changes in patients with mycosis fungoides after its administration. Price NM. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1387–9, Oct 77

MYCOTOXINS

The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833–40, Oct 77

MYELIN PROTEINS

In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. Lisak RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77

MYELOFIBROSIS

Myeloid metaplasia of the skin in two patients suffering from primary myelofibrosis [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1459, Oct 77

Portal hypertension complicating myelofibrosis: reversal following splenectomy. Lukie BE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):771–2, 8 Oct 77

Chronic myelolytic leukemia versus idiopathic myelofibrosis: a diagnostic problem in bone marrow biopsies. Buyssens N, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1548–61, Oct 77

MYELOGRAPHY

Myelographic features of mucopolysaccharidoses: a new sign. Sostrin RD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):421–4, Nov 77

MYELOID METAPLASIA

Myeloid metaplasia of the skin in two patients suffering from primary myelofibrosis [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1459, Oct 77

MYENTERIC PLEXUS

Effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of the nerves of dog stomach. Oki M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1029–40, Nov 77

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Effect of magnesium chloride on electrical stability of the heart. Ghani MF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):600–2, Nov 77

The role of local disparity in conduction and recovery time on ventricular vulnerability to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):603–10, Nov 77

Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Miller RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):504–8, Oct 77

Reversibility of mitochondrial and contractile changes in the myocardium after cessation of prolonged ethanol intake. Weishaar R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):556–62, Oct 77

Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Schraut W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):315–22, Oct 77

A new, noninvasive technique for inducing post-extrasystolic potentiation during echocardiography. Cohn PF, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):598–605, Oct 77

Postextrasystolic compliance of the left ventricle. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):540–4, Oct 77

The effect of acute changes in coronary blood flow on left ventricular end-diastolic wall thickness. An echocardiographic study. Gaasch WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):593–8, Oct 77

Aortic valve in mid diastole [letter] Layton C. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77

Alteration of the left ventricular pressure-volume relationship in man and its effect on the mitral echocardiographic early diastolic closure slope. Vignola PA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):586–92, Oct 77

An in vivo study of the dimensional changes of the aortic valve leaflets during the cardiac cycle. Brewer RJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):645–50, Oct 77

Effect of hypophosphatemia on myocardial performance in man. O'Connor LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):901–3, 27 Oct 77

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

The small coronary arteries in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Burch GE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):471–8, Oct 77

Thyroid heart-disease [letter] Ikram H. **Lancet** 2(8040):713, 1 Oct 77

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Early ambulation following myocardial infarction. Abraham AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):666, Nov 77

The effect of respiration on normal and abnormal Q waves. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic analysis. Mimbs JW, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):579–84, Nov 77

Myocardial infarction association with the Riley-Day syndrome. Reshef R, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):486–90, Oct 77

Diagnosis of right ventricular infarction: experimental study through the use of body surface isopotential maps. Sugiyama S, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):445–53, Oct 77

The simultaneous occurrence of a ventricular septal defect and mitral insufficiency after myocardial infarction [letter] Zaidi SA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):538–9, Oct 77

Effect of the kallikrein inhibitor aprotinin on myocardial ischemic injury after coronary occlusion in the dog. Diaz PE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):541–9, Oct 77

Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Hartmann JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):550–5, Oct 77

Prognosis after acute myocardial infarction: relation to blood pressure values before infarction in a prospective cardiovascular study. Rabkin SW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):604–10, Oct 77

Symptomatic myocardial infarction without chest pain: prevalence and clinical course. Uretsky BF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):498–503, Oct 77

Effects of atropine in patients with bradyarrhythmia complicating myocardial infarction. Usefulness of an optimum dose for overdrive. Chadda KD, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):503–10, Oct 77

Health beliefs and smoking patterns in heart patients and their wives: a longitudinal study. Croog SH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):921–30, Oct 77

Left ventricular subendocardial necrosis. Buckberg GD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):379–93, Oct 77

Diagnosis of perioperative myocardial infarction after coronary artery bypass. Moore CH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):323–9, Oct 77

Myocardial infarction after aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass. Vectorcardiographic study. McNeill GP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):903–6, Aug 77

Ventricular ectopic activity after premature atrial beats in acute myocardial infarction. Myerburg RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1033–7, Sep 77

Natural history and evaluation of ST segment changes and MB CK release in acute myocardial infarction. Selwyn AP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):988–94, Sep 77

Assessment of diagnostic value of technetium-99m pyrophosphate myocardial scintigraphy in 80 patients with possible acute myocardial infarction. Walsh WF, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):974–81, Sep 77

Mobilisation after myocardial infarction [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):651–2, 10 Sep 77

Protection of ischemic myocardium. Armstrong PW. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):713–6, 8 Oct 77

Myocardial infarction, hyperthyroidism and normal coronary arteries: report of two cases. Symmes JC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):489–91, 3 Sep 77

Normal single coronary artery and myocardial infarction. Warren SE, et al. **Chest** 72(4):540–3, Oct 77

Post MI exercise training and coitus [letter] Gualtiere WS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):688–9, Oct 77

Individualized values for the disappearance rate parameter

(Kd) in the enzymatic estimation of infarct size. A critique. Slutsky AS. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):545–7, Oct 77
Calculating infarct size [letter] Tansey MJ. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):688, Oct 77
Disappearance of electrocardiographic pattern of inferior wall myocardial infarction after aorta–coronary bypass surgery. Kennedy FB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):586–93, Oct 77
Detection of myocardial necrosis by creatine-kinase-MB assay [letter] **Lancet** 2(8039):654–5, 24 Sep 77
Cardiac rehabilitation [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):646, 24 Sep 77
Creatine kinase MB in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Grande P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):759–60, 8 Oct 77
Cardiac rehabilitation [letter] Thomas N. **Lancet** 2(8041):761, 8 Oct 77
A nurse rehabilitator's impact on patients with myocardial infarction. Pozen MW, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):830–7, Oct 77
Evidence favoring the use of anticoagulants in the hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Chalmers TC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1091–6, 17 Nov 77
Recurrent myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteriography. Michaelson SP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):916–7, 27 Oct 77
False-negative CPK's [letter] Nierenberg DW. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894, 20 Oct 77

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Abedin Z, et al. **Chest** 72(4):426–8, Oct 77
Cost analysis of elective myocardial revascularization [letter]. Befeler B. **Chest** 72(4):548–50, Oct 77

MYOCARDITIS

Infectious mononucleosis and fatal myocarditis. Frishman W, et al. **Chest** 72(4):535–8, Oct 77

MYOCARDIUM

Clinical pathologic conference: plasma cell dyscrasia with amylodosis. Mullinax F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):491–9, Oct 77
Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Fenoglio JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):51–8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)
Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Clark RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):307–14, Oct 77
Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ellis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):229–306, Oct 77
Intracoronary perfusates for myocardial protection. Levitsky S. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):297–8, Oct 77
Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Schraut W, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):315–22, Oct 77
Intracellular electrolytes in cardiac and skeletal muscle in fatal digitalis intoxication. Dyckner T, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1029–32, Sep 77
Improvement of myocardial metabolism in coronary arterial disease by beta-blockade. Jackson G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):829–33, Aug 77
Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Malcolm A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):935–8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)
Disulfiram-induced myocardial and skeletal-muscle degeneration in rats [letter] Ekvärn S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):770–1, 8 Oct 77
Combined electrophysiological technique for assessment of the cellular basis of early ventricular arrhythmias. Russell DC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77

MYOSITIS

Alternating proptosis. A case report of acute orbital myositis defined by the computerized tomographic scan. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):642–3, Oct 77
Transient acute myositis in children [letter] Rogoff JB. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

MYOTONIA

Weakness in myotonic syndromes. Wiles CM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):598–601, 17 Sep 77

MYXEDEMA

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):930–7, 27 Oct 77

MYXOMA

Left heart myxomas. Morgan DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):611–4, Oct 77

NAFCILLIN

Orthopedic surgery. Boyd RJ. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:48–50, Oct 77

NAILS

Common injuries of the fingernail and nail bed. Newmeyer WL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):93–5, Oct 77
Pterygium inversum unguis-like changes in scleroderma. Report of four cases. Patterson JW. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1429–30, Oct 77
Twenty-nail dystrophy [letter] Synkowski DR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1462, Oct 77

NALOXONE

Naltrexone and cyclazocine. A controlled treatment study. Brahen LS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1181–4, Oct 77

NARCISSISM

Borderline versus narcissism [letter] Stein H. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1112–3, Nov 77

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Resection of carcinomas of the oropharynx and masopharynx. A new approach. Khafif RA. **Am J Surg** 134(4):479–88, Oct 77
Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1314–7, Sep 77
The epidemiology of oral cavity, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer outside of North America and Western Europe. Mahboubi E. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1879–86, Oct 77

NASOPHARYNX

Laryngeal and nasopharyngeal indirect telescope. Andrews AH Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):627, Sep–Oct 77
Glossoptosis as cause of apnoeic spells in infants with choanal atresia [letter] Cozzi F. **Lancet** 2(8042):830–1, 15 Oct 77

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE, UNITED STATES

National health insurance [letter] Copperman SM. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1172, Oct 77
A legislator's view [letter] Javits JK. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1172–3, Oct 77
National Health Insurance for the United States. Falk IS. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):399–406, Sep–Oct 77

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

For national MCH service [letter] Miller CA. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):985–6, Oct 77
Federal-Provincial pow-wow (vintage 1977). Banks PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):627, 3 Sep 77
Council of war on alimentary cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):645–6, 24 Sep 77

NATRIURESIS

Effects of probenecid on furosemide kinetics and natriuresis in man. Honari J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):395–401, Oct 77

NAUSEA

Gastrointestinal symptoms of digoxin toxicity. Holt DW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77

NECK

A physiologic approach to the problems of simutaneous bilateral neck dissection. McQuarrie DG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):455–60, Oct 77
The use of cervical flaps from irradiated necks in immediate reconstruction. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):465–8, Oct 77
Correcting the aging platysma. Brennan HG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):585–8, Oct 77

NECROSIS

Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Behnia R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):428–9, Nov 77
Nodular-cystic fat necrosis. Przyjemski CJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):605–7, Oct 77
Necrotizing fasciitis. Bahary CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):633–7, Nov 77

NEGROID RACE

Multiple malignant neoplasms in the Charity Hospital of Louisiana Tumor Registry. Newell GR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1812–20, Oct 77
Racial difference in frequency of ABO hemolytic disease [letter] Eden AN. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856, Nov 77

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. Rice PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1149–58, Nov 77
Gonococcal cultures [letter] Polkowski J. **JAMA** 238(18):1913–4, 31 Oct 77
Selective culture screening for penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae [letter] Martin JE Jr, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):605–6, 17 Sep 77

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77

NEONATOLOGY

Service versus education in neonatal intensive care. Squire EN Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859, Oct 77

NEOPLASM INVASIVENESS

Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Bennett A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):624–6, 24 Sep 77

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

The surgical management of multiple lung metastases. Takita H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):359–64, Oct 77

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

Evaluation of conventional diagnostic tests for detection of recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Photopulos GJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):533–5, 1 Nov 77

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps: report of four cases. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **AJR** 129(5):893–7, Nov 77
An unusual regression of pulmonary metastases from embryonal carcinoma of the testis. Hassenstein EO. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):668–70, Sep 77

NEOPLASM STAGING

The manual for the staging of cancer [editorial] Carr DT. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):491–2, Oct 77
A clinical and pathological staging system for soft tissue sarcomas. Russell WO, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1562–70, Oct 77

NEOPLASMS

Computed tomography and the quality of radiation therapy [editorial] Stewart JR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):943–4, Nov 77
Vitamin B6 deficiency in cancer patients. Potera C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1677–9, Oct 77
Methotrexate and hemodialysis [letter] Hande KR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):495–6, Oct 77
Current concepts of tumor immunology. I. Basic immunologic concepts. Krause CJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):698–702, Sep–Oct 77
Localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in malignancies other than hepatoma. Tsung SH. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):572–4, Nov 77
Nutritional management of cancer patients in a variety of therapeutic regimens. Valassi K. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):393–7, Sep 77
Optimal radiotherapy of tumour cells following exponential-quadratic survival curves and exponential repopulation kinetics. Wheldon TE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):681–2, Sep 77
Immunological deficiency and the risk of cancer. **Br Med J** 2(6088):654, 10 Sep 77
Cancer in Canada [editorial] Bennett JS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):718–9, 8 Oct 77
Familial cancer in the general population. Albert S, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1674–9, Oct 77
Discussion: second primary malignancies as a delayed result of therapy. Caldwell GG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1952–3, Oct 77
Serum vitamin B12 and transcobalamin abnormalities in patients with cancer. Carmel R, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1348–53, Sep 77
Experiment with 659 consecutive lymphograms in children. Castellino RA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1097–101, Sep 77
Direct immunochemical detection of prostaglandin-E and cyclic nucleotides in human malignant tumors. Husby G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1629–42, Oct 77
Naked megakaryocyte nuclei: a clue to malignancy. Lefkowitz M, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1497@500, Oct 77
Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with malignant disease. Lokich JJ. **Cancer** 40(3):1202–5, Sep 77
Role of diet in cancer etiology. Modan B. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1887–91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Preliminary clinical results from U.S. fast neutron teletherapy studies. Parker RG, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1434–8, Oct 77

Carcinogenic action of anticancer drugs with special reference to immunosuppression. Schmähl D. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1927–9, Oct 77
Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in treated and nontreated cancer patients. Stratton ML, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1045–51, Sep 77
Cell cycle parameters in human solid tumors. Straus MJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1453–61, Oct 77
Genetic and environmental interactions. Strong LC. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1861–6, Oct 77 (82 ref.)
Analysis of the cycling and noncycling cell population of human solid tumors. Terz JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1462–70, Oct 77
An experimental study of mummification pertinent to the antiquity of cancer. Zimmerman MR. **Cancer** 40(3):1358–62, Sep 77
Defining the endocrine and metabolic aspects of cancer. Tashima CK. **Geriatrics** 32(10):53–5, 58–63, 68–9, Oct 77
Diet and cancer. Gori GB. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):375–9, Oct 77
Tumor-host competition for nutrients in the cancer patient. Munro HN. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):380–4, Oct 77
The dietary environment and cancer. Wynder EL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):385–92, Oct 77
Pain relief in metastatic cancer other than breast and prostate gland following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A preliminary report. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):659–62, Nov 77
A viremic phase for herpes zoster in children with cancer. Feldman S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):597–600, Oct 77
Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. Mauer AM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):523–39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)
Sex chromatin in women with breast cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, and hypertension [letter] Spiers AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1812–3, 24 Oct 77
Absence of Papovavirus T antibody in patients with malignancies [letter] Costa J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):709, 1 Oct 77
Current status of clinical pion radiotherapy. Kligerman MM, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):489–92, Nov 77

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Transfer of tumor-specific immunity with syngeneic spleen cells and serum from mice that have large tumors and metastases. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1643–9, Oct 77
Discussion: some comments on the potential carcinogenicity of the clinically useful antitumor agents. Sieber SM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1950–1, Oct 77
Bioassay program for carcinogenic hazards of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Weisburger EK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1935–49, Oct 77

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

Esophageal papillomatosis: case report. Nuwayhid NS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):623–6, Sep-Oct 77
Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77
Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Mahoney AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):579–84, Nov 77
Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Sale GE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):600–3, Nov 77
Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Buskard NA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77
Breast cancer in families. Anderson DE. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1855–60, Oct 77
Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77
Multiple primary malignancies in patients with cutaneous melanoma. Bellet RE, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1974–81, Oct 77
Multiple primary cancers at Memorial Hospital 1949–1962. Berg JW, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1801–5, Oct 77
Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Bordin GM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1793–800, Oct 77
Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Boyd PR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1765–70, Oct 77
Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Brody RS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1917–26, Oct 77
Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cadman EC, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)
Multiple primary cancers of the lung, esophagus, and other sites. Cahan WG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1954–60, Oct 77
Discussion: second primary malignancies as a delayed result of therapy. Caldwell GG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1952–3, Oct 77
Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755–8, Oct 77
Composite lymphoma. Kim H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):959–76, Sep 77
Multicentricity of breast carcinoma demonstrated by routine correlated serial subgross and radiographic examination. Lagios MD. **Cancer** 40(4):1726–34, Oct 77
Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Second malignant tumors after cancer in childhood. Li FP. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1899–902, Oct 77
Role of heredity in multiple primary cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1849–54, Oct 77
Patterns of second malignant neoplasms in children. Meadows AT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1903–11, Oct 77
Multiple primary malignant neoplasms: historical perspectives. Moertel CG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1786–92, Oct 77
Discussion: genetics of multiple primary tumors: a clinical etiologic approach illustrated by three patients. Mulvihill JJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1867–71, Oct 77
Multiple malignant neoplasms in the Charity Hospital of Louisiana Tumor Registry. Newell GR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1812–20, Oct 77
Multiple primary tumors in domestic animals: a preliminary view with particular emphasis on tumors in dogs. Priester WA. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1845–8, Oct 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77
Multicentric dermal-type cylindromas of the parotid glands in a patient with florid turban tumor. Reingold IM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1702–10, Oct 77
Experimental carcinogenesis: induction of multiple tumors by viruses. Sanders FK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1841–4, Oct 77
Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Schoenberg BS. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Statistical methods for studying multiple primary malignant neoplasms. Schoenberg BS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1892–8, Oct 77
The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833–40, Oct 77
Concluding commentary for the International Workshop on Multiple Primary Cancers. Schottenfeld D. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1982–5, Oct 77
Cervical carcinoma with adenoid cystic pattern: a light and electron microscopic study. Shingleton HM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1112–21, Sep 77
The implications of multiple tumor induction in rodent skin for the biologic nature of neoplasia. Shubik P. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1821–4, Oct 77
Multiple primary cancers: review of clinical studies from two Missouri hospitals. Spratt JS Jr. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1806–11, Oct 77
Bilateral breast cancer: biopsy of the opposite breast. Urban JA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1968–73, Oct 77
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Arseneau JC, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77
Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Brody RS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1917–26, Oct 77
Discussion: second primary malignancies as a delayed result of therapy. Caldwell GG. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1952–3, Oct 77
Second malignant tumors after cancer in childhood. Li FP. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1899–902, Oct 77
Patterns of second malignant neoplasms in children. Meadows AT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1903–11, Oct 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77
Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. Dowdle JA Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):969–71, Oct 77
Radiation-induced carcinoma of the lung—the St. Lawrence tragedy. Wright ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):495–8, Oct 77
Renal carcinoma 30 years after abdominal irradiation for testicular seminoma [letter] Khandekar JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77

NEPHRECTOMY

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977
Malposition of the colon in right renal agenesis, ectopia, and anterior nephrectomy. Curtis JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):845–50, Nov 77
Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. Bowers TK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):720–7, Oct 77
Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. Juncos LI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):904–13, Nov 77
Goldblatt hypertension in a solitary kidney. Hurley JK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):609–611, Oct 77

NEPHRITIS, HEREDITARY

Macular lesions in Alport's disease. Polak BC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):532–5, Oct 77

NEPHROBLASTOMA

Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Mahoney AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):579–84, Nov 77
Histopathological study of the first Medical Research Council Nephroblastoma Trial. Lawler W, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1519–25, Oct 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77
Acute hemorrhage into Wilms tumor: a cause of rapidly developing abdominal mass with hypertension, anemia, and fever. Ramsay NK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):763–5, Nov 77
Wilms' tumor metastatic to the orbit. Fratkin JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1841–2, 24 Oct 77

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

Treatment of nephrotic syndrome in infants [letter] Edmonson MB. **J Pediatr** 91(4):685–6, Oct 77
Vitamin-D metabolism in nephrotic syndrome. Barragry JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):629–32, 24 Sep 77
Association of postmedication hypocortisolism with early first relapse of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Leisti S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):795–6, 15 Oct 77

NERVE BLOCK

The use of sacral nerve blocks in the evaluation and treatment of neurologic bladder disease. Rockswold GL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):415–7, Sep 77

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Strawberry pickers' foot drop [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):636, 3 Sep 77
Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. McDowell CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):980, Oct 77
Compression of the radial nerve by the triceps muscle: a case report. Manske PR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):835–6, Sep 77
Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Meals RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):966–8, Oct 77
Meralgia paresthetica: a complication of iliac bone procurement. Weikel AM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):572–4, Oct 77

NERVE FIBERS

Conduction in myelinated, unmyelinated, and demyelinated fibers. Waxman SG. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):585–9, Oct 77
Histologic studies in animals after intramuscular neurolysis with phenol. Halpern D. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):438–43, Oct 77

NERVE GROWTH FACTOR

Nerve growth factor (first of three parts). Mobley WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1096–104, 17 Nov 77 (55 ref.)

NERVE REGENERATION

Epineurial vs. perineurial repair: an ultrastructural and electrophysiological study of nerve regeneration. Orgel MG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):80–91, Jul 77

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Methyl chloride poisoning 13 years later [letter] Gudmundsson G. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):236–7, Sep-Oct 77
Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy after treatment with perhexiline maleate. Fraser DM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675–6, 10 Sep 77
Carbon monoxide poisoning: neurologic and psychiatric sequelae. Remick RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):654, 657, 17 Sep 77

NEURAL CONDUCTION

Conduction in myelinated, unmyelinated, and demyelinated fibers. Waxman SG. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):585–9, Oct 77
Motor conduction of the anterior interosseous nerve. Craft S, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1143–7, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part I. Median nerve sensory conduction velocities. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1121–5, Oct 77

NEURAMINIDASE

Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929-48, Nov 77

NEURILEMMOMA

Neurilemoma-like uterine myomas: an ultrastructural reaffirmation of their non-Schwannian nature. Gisser SD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):389-92, 15 Oct 77

NEUROBLASTOMA

The prognostic value of acute phase reactants in patients with neuroblastoma. Gerson J, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1655-8, Oct 77

Antibody responses in normal infants and in infants receiving chemotherapy for congenital neuroblastoma. Orgel HA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):994-7, Sep 77

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Bilateral internal auditory canal enlargement due to dural ectasia in neurofibromatosis. Sarwar M, et al. **AJR** 129(5):935-6, Nov 77

Pseudarthrosis of the radius associated with neurofibromatosis. A case report. Masihuz-Zaman. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):977-8, Oct 77

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

Infectious mononucleosis dominated by neurologic symptoms and signs. Schlesinger RD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):652-3, 17 Sep 77

NEUROLOGY

An examinee's perspective on Board certification. Brown BM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1261-4, Nov 77

Success rates in psychiatry and neurology certification examinations. Greenblatt M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1259-61, Nov 77

From board candidate to rookie examiner. Napoliello MJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1264-6, Nov 77

Neurology in the psychiatry Boards. Snyder BD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1267-9, Nov 77

NEUROMA, ACOUSTIC

Limitations of computerized tomography scanning in acoustic neurinomas. Hoffman JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):594-5, Oct 77

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

Reversible corticospinal tract disease due to hyperthyroidism. Garcia CA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):647-8, Oct 77

How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):428-30, Sep 77

Chair for the child with hypertonic CNS dysfunction. DiCarlo C, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1151, Oct 77

NEUROSES, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE

L-tryptophan in obsessive-compulsive disorders. Yaryura-Tobias JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1298-9, Nov 77

NEUROSURGERY

Neurosurgery 1977: problems and attainments. The 1977 AANS presidential address. Mount LA. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):647-52, Nov 77

NEUROSYPHILIS

Routine tests for syphilis on cerebrospinal fluid [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):595, 17 Sep 77

NEUTRONS

The oxygen enhancement ratio for high energy neutrons. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):679-80, Sep 77

RBE of neutrons generated by 50 MeV deuterons on beryllium for control of artificial pulmonary metastases of a mouse fibrosarcoma. Mason KA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):652-7, Sep 77

Preliminary clinical results from U.S. fast neutron teletherapy studies. Parker RG, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1434-8, Oct 77

NEUTROPHILS

Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Becker EL. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):509-13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)

Neutrophil life span in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Brubaker LH, et al. **Blood** 50(4):657-62, Oct 77

Eosinophil and neutrophil colony-forming cells in culture. Dao C, et al. **Blood** 50(5):833-9, Nov 77

Heterogeneity in human neutrophil, macrophage and eosinophil progenitor cells demonstrated by velocity sedimentation separation. Johnson GR, et al. **Blood** 50(5):823-31, Nov 77

Ultrastructural autoradiographic study of the uptake and intracellular localization of 35S-sulfate by developing human neutrophils. Payne DN, et al. **Blood** 50(5):841-56, Nov 77

Inhibition of the biologic effects of endotoxin on neutrophils by polymyxin B sulfate. Bannatyne RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):469-74, Oct 77

Kinetics of phagocytosis and bacterial killing by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Peterson PK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):502-9, Oct 77

Kinetic studies of phagocytosis of IgG-coated latex particles with a thrombocyte counter. Hällgren R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):786-95, Nov 77

Functional capabilities of steroid-recruited neutrophils harvested for clinical transfusion. Glasser L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1033-6, 10 Nov 77

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

Nevus of Ota with contralateral cerebral melanoma. Sang DN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1820-4, Oct 77

NICKEL

Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. Deutman R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):862-5, Oct 77

NICOTINAMIDE

The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833-40, Oct 77

NICOTINIC ACIDS

Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):613-22, Oct 77

NIGHT CARE

Nocturnal infusions [letter] Sturzaker HG. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77

NIRIDAZOLE

Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):887-93, Sep 77

NITROBENZENES

Use of a hapten-carrier system in experimental immune arthritis in the rabbit. Ménard HA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1402-8, Sep-Oct 77

NITROGEN

Factors responsible for weight loss in tropical sprue. Klipstein FA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1703-8, Oct 77

A comparison of three defined formula diets in normal volunteers. McCamman S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1655-60, Oct 77

NITROGEN MUSTARD COMPOUNDS

The effects of alkylureas and nitrogen mustards on the kinetics of red cell sickling. Harrington JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):863-72, Nov 77

NITROGEN RADIOISOTOPES

Hypertensive pulmonary vascular disease in children. Detection by radioactive nitrogen (13N) inhalation and injection. McKenzie SA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):866-71, Aug 77

NITROQUINOLINES

Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):887-93, Sep 77

NITROSAMINES

Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N-nitrosomorpholine-induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Reznik-Schüller H. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):59-66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)

The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Schoental R. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1833-40, Oct 77

Vitamin C and prevention of nitrosamine formation [letter] Weisburger JH. **Lancet** 2(8038):607, 17 Sep 77

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

Results with methyl-CCNU and DTIC in metastatic melanoma. Costanza ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1010-5, Sep 77

NITROUS OXIDE

Effects of lidocaine on the anesthetic requirements for nitrous oxide and halothane. Himes RS Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):437-40, Nov 77

NOISE

Effects of oxygen inhalation on noise-induced threshold shifts in humans and chinchillas. Joglekar SS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):574-8, Oct 77

NOMENCLATURE

Anti-tissue antibodies in rheumatic disease: standardization and nomenclature. Tan EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1419-20, Sep-Oct 77

Diagnostic terminology disputed [letter] Kenneth S. **JAMA** 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77

On the inappropriate in hypertension research. Swales JD. **Lancet** 2(8040):702-4, 1 Oct 77

NOREPINEPHRINE

The regulation of plasma ketone body concentration by counterregulatory hormones in man. Schade DS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):989-96, Oct 77

Chronic depletion of brain catecholamines and thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Scapagnini U, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1064-70, Oct 77

The effect of norepinephrine on the spinal cord circulation and its possible implications in the pathogenesis of acute spinal trauma. Crawford RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):567-76, Oct 77

NORMAL VALUES

The normal range: a concept in transition. Galen RS. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):561-5, Nov 77

NOSE

Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):56-67, Jul 77

NOSE DISEASES

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Pillsbury HC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):600-4, Oct 77

NOSE NEOPLASMS

Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1314-7, Sep 77

NUCLEAR MEDICINE

Nuclear power and biologic effects [editorial] Weeks JL. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):566-7, 17 Sep 77

NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES

Screening for primary immunodeficiencies associated with purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency or adenosine deaminase deficiency. Ito K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):844-8, Nov 77

NUCLEOTIDASES

Lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase: absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. LaMantia K, et al. **Blood** 50(4):683-9, Oct 77

NURSE CLINICIANS

A nurse rehabilitator's impact on patients with myocardial infarction. Pozen MW, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):830-7, Oct 77

Regional services for children and youth with diabetes. Giordano B, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):493-8, Oct 77

NURSE PRACTITIONERS

Child-initiated care: the use of school nursing services by children in an 'adult-free' system. Lewis CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):499-507, Oct 77

NURSES

Efficiency of arrhythmia detection by nurses in a coronary care unit using a decentralised monitoring system. Holmberg S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1019-25, Sep 77

Two measures of nurses' attitudes toward abortion as modified by experience. Allen DV, et al. **Med Care** 15(10):849-57, Oct 77

A protocol for minor respiratory illnesses. An evaluation of its use by nurses in a prepaid group practice. Winickoff RN, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):473–80, Sep–Oct 77

NUTRITION

Eating habits and nutrient intakes of college women over a thirty-year period. Jakobovits C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):405–11, Oct 77

Tumor-host competition for nutrients in the cancer patient. Munro HN. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):380–4, Oct 77

Vitamin D and human lactation. Fairney A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):739–41, 8 Oct 77

Program planning and evaluation practices of local health department nutritionists. Vermeersch JA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):466–72, Sep–Oct 77

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Early malnutrition and 'late' adoption: a study of their effects on the development of Korean orphans adopted into American families. Lien NM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1734–9, Oct 77

Nutritional supplementation—whom does it benefit most? Rao DH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1612–6, Oct 77

Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis. Garcia FT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):859–65, Sep 77

Home parenteral nutrition as primary therapy in patients with extensive Crohn's disease of the small bowel and malnutrition. Fleming CR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1077–81, Nov 77

Family size and malnutrition in Santo Domingo. MacCorquodale DW, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):453–7, Sep–Oct 77

NUTRITION SURVEYS

The study of women in Gothenburg 1968–1969. Intake of energy and nutrients in five age groups. Lenner RA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):183–8, 1977

Nutrition problems: a survey of the rural elderly. Timmreck TC. **Geriatrics** 32(10):137–40, Oct 77

NYCTALOPIA

Paradoxical pupillary responses in congenital stationary night blindness. Barricks ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1800–4, Oct 77

NYLON

Detection, pathogenesis, and prevention of damage to human granulocytes caused by interaction with nylon wool fiber. Implications for filtration leukapheresis. Klock JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1183–90, Nov 77

OBESITY

Complement studies in adipose patients treated with intestinal bypass. Moller BB, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):149–52, 1977

Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: a pilot study. Porikos KP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1638–44, Oct 77

Are Eskimos more or less obese than other Canadians? A comparison of skinfold thickness and ponderal index of Canadian Eskimos. Schaefer O. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1623–8, Oct 77

Diabetes, blood lipids, and the role of obesity in coronary heart disease risk for women. The Framingham study. Gordon T, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):393–7, Oct 77

A prospective comparison of gastric and jejunoileal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):500–9, Oct 77

Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Yu VL. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1235–7, Oct 77

Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold. O'Hara WJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):773–8, 786, 8 Oct 77

Results of jejunoileal bypass in two hundred patients with morbid obesity. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):661–73, Nov 77

OBSTETRICS

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Die Formen des Beckens, insbesonders des engen weiblichen Beckens, nach eigener Beobactungen und Untersuchungen, hebst einem Anhang über die Osteomalacie by Carl Conrad Theodor Litzmann, Berlin, Georg Reimer, 1861. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):571–2, 1 Nov 77

OCCLUSIVE DRESSINGS

Mechanical methods against deep-vein thrombosis [letter] Negus D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):771, 8 Oct 77

OCCULT BLOOD

Detection of occult blood in faeces [letter] Garrick DP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):820–1, 15 Oct 77

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Early studies of occupational health in New York City in the 1870s. Rosen G. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1100–2, Nov 77

Contact urticaria from leather containing formaldehyde. Helander I. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1443, Oct 77

Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Fairman RP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):211–5, Sep–Oct 77

Methyl chloride poisoning 13 years later [letter] Gudmundsson G. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):236–7, Sep–Oct 77

Health hazards to timber and forestry workers from the Douglas fir tussock moth. Press E, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):206–10, Sep–Oct 77

Radiation-induced carcinoma of the lung—the St. Lawrence tragedy. Wright ES, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):495–8, Oct 77

OCULOMOTOR MUSCLES

Alternating proptosis. A case report of acute orbital myositis defined by the computerized tomographic scan. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):642–3, Oct 77

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

Ophthalmoplegia and Ondine's curse. Dooling EC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1790–3, Oct 77

Ocular involvement in wound botulism. Miller NR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1788–9, Oct 77

OFFICE MANAGEMENT

The Hearst trial and the confidentiality of residency records. Terr LC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1283–6, Nov 77

OILS

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823–36, Nov 77

OLIGOPEPTIDES

The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. Adibi SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1008–16, Nov 77

ON LINE SYSTEMS

Estimation of the probability of exercise-induced ischemia by quantitative ECG analysis. Simoons ML, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):552–9, Oct 77

ONCHOCERCIASIS

Immunoglobulin E in Nigerian onchocerciasis. Somorin AO, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):872–6, Sep 77

OOPHORITIS

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523–30, Nov 77

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Obituary. Demorest BH. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):595–6, Oct 77

An author reviews a reviewer [letter] Fox SA. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1885–6, Oct 77

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

A hand-held, two-channel stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1881–2, Oct 77

Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1805–8, Oct 77

OPTIC CHIASM

Anatomic considerations for computed tomography of the optic chiasm. Strother CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):713–4, Nov 77

OPTIC NEURITIS

Subclinical optic neuropathy in multiple sclerosis. Galvin RJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):666–70, Nov 77

OPTOMETRY

Screening for hypertension by optometrists. Pierce JR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):977–9, Oct 77

ORAL HYGIENE

Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigation device. Drapkin MS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455, Oct 77

ORBIT

Engelmann's disease. Krohel GB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):520–5, Oct 77

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Wilms' tumor metastatic to the orbit. Fratkin JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1841–2, 24 Oct 77

ORCHITIS

Acute epididymo-orchitis due to Hemophilus influenzae type b [letter] Chesney PJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):685, Oct 77

ORGANIZATIONS

Suicide prevention by the Samaritans [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):706, 1 Oct 77

ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Guillain-Barré syndrome following organophosphate poisoning. Fisher JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1950–1, 31 Oct 77

ORGASM

Evidence against involvement of endorphins in sexual arousal and orgasm in man. Goldstein A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1179–80, Oct 77

ORNITHINE

Potential hazard of therapy for Reye's syndrome with urea cycle intermediates [letter] Glasgow AM. **Pediatrics** 60(4):557–8, Oct 77

ORPHENADRINE

Deaths after overdoses of orphenadrine [letter] Dainow II. **Lancet** 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77

ORTHOPEDIC FIXATION DEVICES

Methylmethacrylate as an adjunct in spinal instrumentation. Herron LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):866–8, Oct 77

A comparison between K-wire and compression screw fixation after arthodesis of the distal interphalangeal joint. Engel J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):611–4, Oct 77

ORTHOPEDICS

Prophylactic antibiotics in elective orthopedic surgery: a prospective study of 1,591 cases. Pavel A, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:50–5, Oct 77

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

An ossifying fibroma of the coronoid process: case report. Paul M, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):118–20, Jul 77

OSSIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

Organization and cellular biology of the perichondrial ossification groove of ranvier: a morphological study in rabbits. Shapiro F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):703–23, Sep 77

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Effect of mithramycin on hydroxyproline metabolism in Paget's disease. Theil GB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):803–9, Nov 77

OSTEOARTHRITIS

Implant arthroplasty of the distal interphalangeal joint of the finger for osteoarthritis. Snow JW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):558–60, Oct 77

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Kienböck's disease: the role of silicone replacement arthroplasty. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):899–908, Oct 77

Osteochondritis dissecans of the femoral condyles: a long-term follow-up study. Linden B. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):769–76, Sep 77

Osteochondritis dissecans [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):751, 8 Oct 77

Costochondritis [letter] Walsh TD. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Valvular heart disease in osteogenesis imperfecta. Stein D, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):637–41, Nov 77

Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Carey TD. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1444–5, Oct 77

OSTEOMALACIA

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Die Formen des Beckens, insbesonders des engen weiblichen Beckens, nach eigener Beobactungen und Untersuchungen, hebst einem Anhang über die Osteomalacie by Carl Conrad Theodor Litzmann, Berlin, Georg Reimer, 1861. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):571–2, 1 Nov 77

Treatment of osteomalacia with oral 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in a patient with malabsorption. Compston JE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):612, 3 Sep 77

Osteomalacia due to 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol deficiency. Association with a giant cell tumor of bone. Drezner MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1046–53, Nov 77

Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. Perry W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1110–2, 17 Nov 77

OSTEOMYELITIS

Clindamycin in the treatment of osteomyelitis in children: a report of 29 cases. Rodriguez W, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1088–93, Oct 77

Muscle transposition for treatment and prevention of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis of the tibia. Ger R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):784–91, Sep 77

Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible resistant to intraarterial infusion of antibiotics: report of case. Nakajima T, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):823–7, Oct 77

OSTEONECROSIS

Biochemical and metabolic characteristics of articular cartilage from osteonecrotic human femoral heads. Mankin HJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):724–8, Sep 77

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Gelman MI. **Radiology** 125(2):289–96, Nov 77

Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Gorlin RJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):547–8, Nov 77

OSTEOTOMY

Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. Proffit WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):798–801, Oct 77

OTITIS MEDIA

Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Vale JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77

OUABAIN

Influence of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ouabain toxicity. Wilkerson RD, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):454–9, Oct 77

OVARIAN DISEASES

Ruptured tuboovarian abscess. Is hysterectomy necessary? Rivlin ME, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):518–22, Nov 77

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Ultrasonic appearance of the Krukenberg tumor. Rochester D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):919–20, Nov 77

Ovarian tumors. Greiss FC Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):170–5, Oct 77

Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Muechler EK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):467–9, 15 Oct 77

Ultrastructural observations of the so-called strumal carcinoid of the ovary. Livnat EJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):585–9, Nov 77

Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Buskard NA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77

Ultrastructure of gonadoblastoma and disgerminoma (seminoma) in a patient with XY gonadal dysgenesis. Bjersing L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1127–37, Sep 77

Lymphangiography in patients with ovarian epithelial cancer: an evaluation of 289 consecutive cases. Musumeci R, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1444–9, Oct 77

Role of tumor immunity in ovarian cancer. Humphrey L, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1186–7, Oct 77

OVARY

Pituitary-ovarian relationships preceding the menopause. I. A cross-sectional study of serum follice-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, prolactin, estradiol, and progesterone levels. Reyes FI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):557–64, 1 Nov 77

Virilization with diffuse involvement of ovarian androgen secreting cells. Katz M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):623–7, Nov 77

OVULATION

Suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone and subsequent ovulation in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Cheesman DW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1194–202, Oct 77

OXACILLIN

Joint replacement. Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:55–60, Oct 77

Profound neutropenia caused by oxacillin. Ortbals DW, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1245–6, Oct 77

OXALATES

Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404–10, Oct 77

Haematuria [letter] Vicary P. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

Urinary oxalate on a high-oxalate diet as a clinical test of malabsorption. Andersson H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):677–9, 1 Oct 77

OXANDROLONE

Oxandrolone therapy for children with Turner syndrome [letter] Rosenfield RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):854–6, Nov 77

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Sulfite oxidase deficiency. Biochemical and clinical investigations of a hereditary metabolic disorder in sulfur metabolism. Shih VE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1022–8, 10 Nov 77

OXPRENOLOL

Beta blockade in essential hypertension: an analysis of response to oxprenolol. Barritt DW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):825–8, Aug 77

OXYGEN

Effects of oxygen inhalation on noise-induced threshold shifts in humans and chinchillas. Joglekar SS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):574–8, Oct 77

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935–45, Nov 77

The oxygen enhancement ratio for high energy neutrons. Hall EJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):679–80, Sep 77

Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. Hebbel RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1211–5, Nov 77

Arterial oxygenation during hemodialysis. Aurigemma NM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):871–3, 20 Oct 77

Measurement of intragastric oxygen concentration for the diagnosis of H-type tracheoesophageal fistula. Korones SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):450–2, Oct 77

Potentiation of radiation effects in hypoxic HeLa cells. Djordjevic B, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):525–7, Nov 77

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Oxygen uptake of canine whole body and hind limb with hypocapnic alkalosis. Theye RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):416–22, Nov 77

Cardiorespiratory variables in middle-aged men. Schmidt MN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):444–8, Oct 77

Studies on the actions and interactions of secretagogues on isolated mammalian parietal cells as reflected in changes in oxygen consumption and aminopyrine uptake. Soll AH. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):899, Oct 77

OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Hypercapnia during oxygen therapy [letter] Clancy LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):763–4, 8 Oct 77

Accumulation of carbon dioxide in oxygen hoods, infant cots, and incubators. Gale R, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):453–6, Oct 77

OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES

Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Boucher CA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):632–40, Oct 77

OXYGENASES

Activation of monooxygenases in human liver by 7,8-benzoflavone. Kapitulnik J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):475–84, Oct 77

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Scavenging enflurane from extracorporeal pump oxygenators. Muravchick S. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):468–71, Nov 77

OXYTOCIN

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia: a comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin inductions. Chew WC. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679–80, 10 Sep 77

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part I. Parsonnet V. **Am Heart J** 94(4):517–28, Oct 77

Cardiac pacing and pacemakers. VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part II. Parsonnet V. **Am Heart J** 94(5):658–64, Nov 77

Removal of infected epicardial electrodes by traction. Gosalbez F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):352–4, Oct 77

Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Barold SS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):679–83, Oct 77

Drift in pacemakers [letter] Hepburn F. **Lancet** 2(8042):829–30, 15 Oct 77

PAIN

Of bellyache. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):668, Nov 77

Unusual side effect of megestrol acetate. DiSaia PJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):460–1, 15 Oct 77

Laparoscopy for diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pain in adolescent girls. Kleinhaus S, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1178–9, Oct 77

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

Pain relief in metastatic cancer other than breast and prostate gland following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A preliminary report. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):659–62, Nov 77

Local intractable jaw pain in Wallenberg syndrome. Subczynski JA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):839–40, Oct 77

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

Transampullary septectomy for post-cholecystectomy pain. Moody FG, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):415–23, Oct 77

Estimates of doses of antiinflammatory drugs in man by testing for analgesic potency. I. 1-isopropyl-4 phenyl-7-methyl-2 (1H) quinazolone versus aspirin. Kantor TG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1381–7, Sep-Oct 77

PALATE

Palatal island flap for reconstruction of oral defects. Gullane PJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):598–9, Oct 77

Continued growth of a torus palatinus. Topazian DS, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):845–6, Oct 77

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Dramatic palliation for painful, fixed bladder squamous cell carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil infusion. Confer DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):483–4, Sep 77

PALPATION

Practical ENT. Incidence of palpable cervical nodes in adults. Linet OI, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):210–3, Oct 77

PANCREAS

Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: diagnosis during endoscopic pancreatography. Shenoy SS, et al. **AJR** 129(5):929–30, Nov 77

Pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm simulating carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Scheflan M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1201–3, Oct 77

Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Pagliara AS, et al. **Diabetes** 26(10):973–9, Oct 77

Perfusion of the pancreas isolated from pertussis-sensitized rats: potentiation of insulin secretory responses due to beta-adrenergic stimulation. Katada T, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1247®55, Oct 77

Effects of cholecystokinin on adenylate cyclase activity in dispersed pancreatic acinar cells. Long BW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1008–14, Nov 77

Relationships between fasting and postprandial pancreaticoduodenal pressures, pancreatic secretion, and duodenal volume flow in the dog. Owyang C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1046–9, Nov 77

Effect of cholecystokinin variant (CCK39) on dispersed acinar cells from guinea pig pancreas. Sjodin L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1015–8, Nov 77

The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77

Percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Ho CS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):351–3, Nov 77

PANCREATIC DUCTS

Pancreatic duct cells in rats: secretory studies in response to secretin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, and gastrin in vivo. Fölsch UR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1053-9, Nov 77

Detection of bacterial infection of the pancreatic ducts in patients with pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer during endoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Gregg JA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1005-7, Nov 77

PANCREATIC JUICE

Relationships between fasting and postprandial pancreaticoduodenal pressures, pancreatic secretion, and duodenal volume flow in the dog. Owyang C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1046-9, Nov 77

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Multinucleated giant cell neoplasm of pancreas: light and electron microscopy features. Robinson L, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):590-3, Nov 77

Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Sale GE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):600-3, Nov 77

Pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm simulating carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Scheflan M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1201-3, Oct 77

Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1060-70, Sep 77

Detection of bacterial infection of the pancreatic ducts in patients with pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer during endoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Gregg JA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1005-7, Nov 77

Endoscopic aspiration biopsy of the pancreas. Tsuchiya R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1050-2, Nov 77

Percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Ho CS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):351-3, Nov 77

PANCREATIN

Bile salt kinetics in cystic fibrosis: influence of pancreatic enzyme replacement. Watkins JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1023-8, Nov 77

Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854-8, 20 Oct 77

PANCREATITIS

Of bellyache. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):668, Nov 77

Acute pancreatitis after translumbar aortography. Imrie CW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):681, 10 Sep 77

Detection of bacterial infection of the pancreatic ducts in patients with pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer during endoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Gregg JA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1005-7, Nov 77

Death from acute pancreatitis. M.R.C. multicentre trial of glucagon and aprotinin. **Lancet** 2(8039):632-5, 24 Sep 77

Anti-proteinase therapy for acute pancreatitis [letter] Cuschieri A. **Lancet** 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77

Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854-8, 20 Oct 77

PANCURONIUM

Interaction of pancuronium and corticosteroids. Laflin MJ. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):471-2, Nov 77

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

Scrotal panniculitis in the prepuberal male patient. Nemoy NJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):492-3, Sep 77

Nonsuppurative nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease). An unusual cause of mammary calcifications. Bernstein JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1942-3, 31 Oct 77

PAPILLARY MUSCLES

The medial papillary complex. Wenink AC. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1012-8, Sep 77

PAPILLEDEMA

Engelmann's disease. Krohel GB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):520-5, Oct 77

Papilledema in endemic typhus. Manor E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):559-62, Oct 77

Bilateral retinal hemorrhages and disk edema in migraine. Victor DI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):555-8, Oct 77

Methyl alcohol poisoning. IV. Alterations of the morphological findings of the retina and optic nerve. Baumbach GL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1859-65, Oct 77

Methyl alcohol poisoning III. Ocular toxicity. Hayreh MS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1851-8, Oct 77

Leukapheresis for papilloedema in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Stirling ML, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):676-7, 10 Sep 77

PAPILLOMA

Esophageal papillomatosis: case report. Nuwayhid NS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):623-6, Sep-Oct 77

PARABENS

Antiacne preparation [letter] Solomon AE. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77

PARALYSIS

Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. McDowell CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):980, Oct 77

Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Meals RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):966-8, Oct 77

Spinal cord vascular malformations with symptoms during menstruation. Report of two cases. Martin RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):626-9, Oct 77

PARALYSIS, BULBAR

Control of emotional expression in pseudobulbar palsy. A personal experience. Lieberman A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):717-9, Nov 77

Ocular involvement in wound botulism. Miller NR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1788-9, Oct 77

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

Baclofen [letter] Young RR. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):722, Nov 77

Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):934-9, Oct 77

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Fu YS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1314-7, Sep 77

PARAPLEGIA

Electromyographic biofeedback in the treatment of incomplete paraplegia. Seymour RJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1148-50, Oct 77

PARAPROTEINEMIAS

Clinical pathologic conference: plasma cell dyscrasia with amylodosis. Mullinax F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):491-9, Oct 77

Hepatitis B and essential mixed cryoglobulinemia [letter] Dienstag JL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946-7, 27 Oct 77

PARATHYROID GLANDS

Unusual problems in parathyroid surgery. Beahrs OH, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):502-4, Oct 77

PARATHYROID HORMONE

Failure of parathyroid hormone to cross the nonhuman primate placenta. Northrop G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):449-53, 15 Oct 77

Parathyroid hormone and the hypercalcemia of immobilization. Lerman S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):425-8, Sep 77

Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. Metz SA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1084-90, 17 Nov 77

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Unusual problems in parathyroid surgery. Beahrs OH, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):502-4, Oct 77

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS

Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Pfefferbaum B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1299-1301, Nov 77

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Essential fatty acid deficiency induced by total parenteral nutrition and by medium-chain triglyceride feeding. Hirono H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1670-6, Oct 77

Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Wolfe BM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):518-40, Oct 77

Home parenteral nutrition as primary therapy in patients with extensive Crohn's disease of the small bowel and malnutrition. Fleming CR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1077-81, Nov 77

Catheter migration during home hyperalimentation. Mullen JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1946-7, 31 Oct 77

Current concepts in nutrition. Total parenteral nutrition. Law DH. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1104-7, 17 Nov 77

PARKINSONISM

Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-aminobutyric acid variations in neurological disorders. Enna SJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):683-5, Nov 77

Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Rinne UK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):626-9, Oct 77

Histocompatibility antigens in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam [letter] Hoffman PM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):717, 1 Oct 77

Deprenyl in Parkinson's disease. Lees AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):791-5, 15 Oct 77

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

Deep lobe parotid tumors. Nigro MF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):523-7, Oct 77

Multicentric dermal-type cylindromas of the parotid glands in a patient with florid turban tumor. Reingold IM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1702-10, Oct 77

PASSIVE TRANSFER

Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ramming KP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):459-67, Oct 77

Transfer of tumor-specific immunity with syngeneic spleen cells and serum from mice that have large tumors and metastases. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1643-9, Oct 77

PATELLA

Patellar whiskers and acute calcific quadriceps tendinitis in a general hospital population. Trujeque L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1409-12, Sep-Oct 77

Patellar-tendon transfer by the slot-block method for recurrent subluxation and dislocation of the patella. Grana WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):736-41, Sep 77

Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. Rosenthal RK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):934-9, Oct 77

PATHOLOGY

Presentation of the Gold Headed Cane to Thomas DeArman Kinney. March 14, 1977. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):3-12, Oct 77

Graduate medical education in pathology: the pragmatist vs the visionary [editorial] McLendon WW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):566-7, Nov 77

Immunopathology. Hypersensitivity or tolerance? Gill TJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1921-3, 31 Oct 77

PATIENT ADMISSION

Inhumanity to man [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):591-2, 3 Sep 77

Effect of chronic home care on admission to institutions providing long-term care. Kraus AS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):747-9, 8 Oct 77

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. Angelillo JC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):847-9, Oct 77

A protocol for minor respiratory illnesses. An evaluation of its use by nurses in a prepaid group practice. Winickoff RN, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):473-80, Sep-Oct 77

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Hypertension control, compliance and science. Sackett DL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):666-7, Nov 77

Improved patients compliance through use of a daily drug reminder chart. Gabriel M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):968-9, Oct 77

Improving drug compliance after hospital discharge. MacDonald ET, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):618-21, 3 Sep 77

Auxiliary medication instructions: one way of improving compliance [letter] Merrett RA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):735, 8 Oct 77

PATIENT DROPOUTS

Appointment-keeping behavior re-evaluated. Hertz P, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1033-6, Nov 77

PATIENT IDENTIFICATION SYSTEMS

Total joint replacement [letter] Glenn JN. **JAMA** 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

Self-initiation and self-help: promises and pitfalls. Starfield B. **Pediatrics** 60(4):544-6, Oct 77

PATIENTS

A simulated patient-physician encounter using a talking computer. Friedman RB, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1927-9, 31 Oct 77

Patient package inserts. A new tool for patient education. Morris LA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):421-4, Sep-Oct 77

PEDIATRICS

A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. Schwartz MW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):857-8, Oct 77

Classes of pediatric care. Ross M. **Pediatrics** 60(4):542-3, Oct 77

PELLAGRA

Joseph Goldberger and pellagra. Schultz MG. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1088-92, Sep 77

PELVIC EXENTERATION

Replacement of the peritoneum with amnion following pelvic exenteration. Trelford-Sauder M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):699-701, Nov 77

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Mahoney AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):579-84, Nov 77

PELVIS

Diagnostic irradiation of women during the reproductive period. Houston CS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):648-51, 17 Sep 77

Ureterosigmoidostomy after pelvic irradiation. O'Dea MJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):386-7, Sep 77

Elective appendectomy with abdominal and pelvic surgery. Waters EG. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):511-7, Nov 77

The roentgen diagnosis of pelvic extraperitoneal effusion. Harris JH Jr, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):343-50, Nov 77

Gray-scale ultrasonography of the normal female pelvis. Sample WF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):477-83, Nov 77

PEMOLINE COMPOUNDS

Stimulant drug therapy in hyperactive children: research and clinical implications. Wolraich ML. **Pediatrics** 60(4):512-8, Oct 77

PEMPHIGUS

Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Block LJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):584-7, Sep-Oct 77

Unilateral keratosis follicularis [letter] Binnick SA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1459-60, Oct 77

IgE in pemphigus [letter] Bruns GR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1461, Oct 77

Cicatricial pemphigoid of Brunsting-Perry. Immunofluorescent studies. Michel B, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1403-5, Oct 77

IgA antibasement membrane antibodies in a boy with pemphigoid [letter] Van Der Meer JB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1462, Oct 77

Factor V inhibitor and bullous pemphigoid. Bryning K, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):677-8, 10 Sep 77

Characterization of cryoprecipitates in pemphigus: demonstration of pemphigus antibody activity in cryoprecipitates using the immunofluorescent technique. Miyagawa S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):373-5, Oct 77

PENICILLAMINE

Interaction of D-penicillamine with gold salts: in vivo studies on gold chelation and in vitro studies on protein binding. Davis P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1413-8, Sep-Oct 77

D-penicillamine therapy of acute arsenic poisoning. Peterson RG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):661-6, Oct 77

PENICILLIN RESISTANCE

Transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance from Bacteroides fragilis to Escherichia coli. Mancini C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):597-600, Oct 77

PENICILLINASE

Selective culture screening for penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae [letter] Martin JE Jr, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):605-6, 17 Sep 77

PENICILLINS

Is your dosage really necessary? Antibiotic dosage in urinary infection. Greenwood D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):665-7, 10 Sep 77

Prevention of rheumatic recurrence in the allergic, rheumatic fever patient [letter] Lerman SJ. **J Pediatr** 91(5):854, Nov 77

PENILE NEOPLASMS

Variation in the appearance of giant condyloma in an Ungandan series of cases of carcinoma of the penis. Schmauz R, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1686-96, Oct 77

Surgical treatment of penile cancer: a follow-up report. Wajsman Z, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1697-701, Oct 77

PENIS

Post-traumatic priapism. Persky L, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):397-8, Sep 77

Megalourethra. Case report. Slutzki S, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):625-8, Oct 77

PENTAGASTRIN

Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Majumdar AP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1060-4, Nov 77

PENTAZOCINE

Pentazocine injections as a causative factor in dislocation of the shoulder. Cozen LN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):979, Oct 77

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

Screening for primary immunodeficiencies associated with purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency or adenosine deaminase deficiency. Ito K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):844-8, Nov 77

PEPTIC ULCER

Use of water in the examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Bickham CE Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1207-9, Oct 77

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

Early endoscopy and outcome of the patient with upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Rohde H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1188-9, Nov 77

PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS

Thyrotropin-induced hyperthyroidism: use of alpha and beta subunit levels to identify patients with pituitary tumors. Kourides IA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):534-43, Sep 77

PEPTIDE HYDROLASES

Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929-48, Nov 77

PEPTIDES

Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Joffe BI, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77

Abnormalities in circulating beta cell peptides in chronic renal failure: comparison of C-peptide, proinsulin and insulin. Jaspan JB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):441-6, Sep 77

Glucagon secretion induced by bombesin in man [letter] Fallucca F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):609-10, 17 Sep 77

Factitious hypoglycemia. Diagnosis by measurement of serum C-peptide immunoreactivity and insulin-binding antibodies. Scarlett JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1029-32, 10 Nov 77

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

Perceptual-motor functioning in children with phenylketonuria. Koff E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1084-7, Oct 77

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

Systemic vasculitis with coexistent large and small vessel involvement. A classification dilemma. deShazo RD, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1940-2, 31 Oct 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 46-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1113-9, 17 Nov 77

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Pericardial effusions associated with minoxidil [letter] Marquez-Julio A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816-7, 15 Oct 77

PERIODICALS

On publishing hypotheses [letter] Huntington HW. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):723-4, Nov 77

Pathology of rejected manuscripts [letter] Dix D. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1073, 10 Nov 77

Is the journal sexist? [letter] Saidman LJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1072-3, 10 Nov 77

PERIODICITY

Polygraphic studies of normal infants during the first six months of life: III. Incidence of apnea and periodic breathing. Hoppenbrouwers T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):418-25, Oct 77

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

Dapsone-induced peripheral neuropathy. Koller WC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):644-6, Oct 77

Metronidazole neuropathy. Bradley WG, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):610-1, 3 Sep 77

Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy after treatment with perhexiline maleate. Fraser DM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675-6, 10 Sep 77

Esophageal function in diabetes mellitus and its relation to peripheral neuropathy. Hollis JB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1098-1102, Nov 77

PERIPHERAL NERVES

Comparison of fascicular, interfascicular and epineural suture techniques in the repair of simple nerve lacerations. Levinthal R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):744-50, Nov 77

Femoral nerve repair with nerve autografts. Report of two cases. Osgaard O, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):751-4, Nov 77

Nerve allografts and histocompatibility in dogs. Singh R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):737-43, Nov 77

Nerve grafting in the repair of complicated peripheral nerve trauma. Walton R, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):793-6, Oct 77

Epineurial vs. perineurial repair: an ultrastructural and electrophysiological study of nerve regeneration. Orgel MG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):80-91, Jul 77

PERITONEAL CAVITY

Diagnostic peritoneal lavage for blunt trauma in pregnant women. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):479-81, 1 Nov 77

Patency of the peritoneovenous shunt. Rikkers LF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):745, Nov 77

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

Hazard to staff from peritoneal-dialysis machine [letter] Tomlinson B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):664-5, 24 Sep 77

Acetohexamide hypoglycemia: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. Black WD, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1240-1, Oct 77

PERITONEOSCOPY

Pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal electrocoagulation and division. Shah A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):459-60, 15 Oct 77

Peritoneoscopy: an invasive procedure without bacteremia. Zwelling LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):454-5, Oct 77

Laparoscopy for diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pain in adolescent girls. Kleinhaus S, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1178-9, Oct 77

The use of a flexible teaching head for video laparoscopy. Katz DL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859-60, Oct 77

PERITONEUM

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102-3, Oct 77

Replacement of the peritoneum with amnion following pelvic exenteration. Trelford-Sauder M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):699-701, Nov 77

PERITONITIS

Spontaneous peritonitis of cirrhosis due to Listeria monocytogenes. Rheingold OJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455-6, Oct 77

Primary meningococcal peritonitis [letter] Bannatyne RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):436, 3 Sep 77

Group A streptococcus as a cause of endometritis/salpingitis/peritonitis in a nongravid female. Monif GR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):509-10, Oct 77

PERONEAL NERVE

Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Meals RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):966-8, Oct 77

PEROXIDASES

Increased glutathione peroxidase activity in alpha-thalassemia. Beutler E, et al. **Blood** 50(4):647-55, Oct 77

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

Cyclothymic disorder: validating criteria for inclusion in the bipolar affective group. Akiskal HS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1227–33, Nov 77

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION, HOSPITAL

Organizational socialization of hospital employees. A comparative view of occupational groups. Feldman DC. **Med Care** 15(10):799–813, Oct 77

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL

Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):592, 3 Sep 77

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

How to go about finding the kind of aide that you need. Landry MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):686, 689–90, 17 Sep 77

PEST CONTROL, BIOLOGICAL

Biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata in major reservoirs of Puerto Rico. Jobin WR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1018–24, Sep 77

PESTICIDES

Bats, insecticides and the EPA [letter] Cherry PS. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):950, 27 Oct 77

PETROLEUM

Old answer still correct? [letter] Arena JM. **Pediatrics** 60(4):554, Oct 77

PETROUS BONE

Human cochlear aqueduct and its accessory canals. Rask-Andersen H, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 2 Suppl 42):1–16, Sep–Oct 77

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a 39-year clinical and radiographic follow-up report [letter] Long JA Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1070, 10 Nov 77

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935–45, Nov 77

Kinetics of phagocytosis and bacterial killing by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. Peterson PK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):502–9, Oct 77

Kinetic studies of phagocytosis of IgG-coated latex particles with a thrombocyte counter. Hällgren R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):786–95, Nov 77

PHARMACEUTIC AIDS

Preservation of canine hearts after warm ischemia (zero to thirty minutes) and one to two days of hypothermic storage. A comparative analysis of crystalloid and colloid solutions with different osmolarity and ion composition. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):594–603, Oct 77

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

Congenital cricopharyngeal achalasia. Reichert TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):603–10, Sep–Oct 77

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Resection of carcinomas of the oropharynx and masopharynx. A new approach. Khafif RA. **Am J Surg** 134(4):479–88, Oct 77

Carcinoma of the hypopharynx: success and failure. Razack MS, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):489–91, Oct 77

Pathologic Quiz Case 2. Cavernous hemangioma of the pharynx. Dickins JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):624–6, Oct 77

PHARYNGITIS

Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Block LJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):584–7, Sep–Oct 77

Oropharyngeal candidiasis in patients treated with triamcinolone acetonide aerosol. Pingleton WW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):254–8, Oct 77

Nasopharyngitis and the sudden infant death syndrome. Steinschneider A. **Pediatrics** 60(4):531–3, Oct 77

PHARYNX

Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Berlin BP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):589–602, Sep–Oct 77

Oropharyngeal gonorrhea: disseminated gonococcal disease [letter] Austin TW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77

The Towne projection for evaluation of the velopharyngeal sphincter. Quattromani FL, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):540–2, Nov 77

PHENACETIN

A glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase Gd (–) Castilla variant characterized by mild deficiency associated with drug-induced hemolytic anemia. Lisker R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):754–9, Oct 77

PHENCYCLIDINE

Clinical pharmacology of phencyclidine toxicity. Showalter CV, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1234–8, Nov 77

Effects of urine acidification on plasma and urine phencyclidine levels in overdosage. Domino EF, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):421–4, Oct 77

PHENETHYLAMINES

Deprenyl in Parkinson's disease. Lees AJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):791–5, 15 Oct 77

PHENFORMIN

The use of phenformin and metformin [letter] Hunt JA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):429–30, 3 Sep 77

PHENOBARBITAL

Phenobarbital prophylaxis of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Evaluation of a nightly dose. Thomas CR. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):607–10, Nov 77

Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Gabriel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):426–30, Oct 77

PHENOLS

Histologic studies in animals after intramuscular neurolysis with phenol. Halpern D. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):438–43, Oct 77

PHENTOLAMINE

Afterload reduction with phentolamine in patients with acute pulmonary edema. Henning RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):568–73, Oct 77

Electrophysiological properties of phentolamine in man. Gould L, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):939–44, Sep 77

PHENYL ETHERS

Antiacne preparation [letter] Solomon AE. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77

PHENYLEPHRINE

Eye-drop induced hypertension [letter] Matthews TG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):827, 15 Oct 77

PHENYLKETONURIA

Perceptual-motor functioning in children with phenylketonuria. Koff E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1084–7, Oct 77

Hypervolaemia in phenylketonuria [letter] Linderkamp O, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):772, 8 Oct 77

PHENYLPROPIONATES

Indoprofen for acute gouty arthritis [letter] Caruso I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1438–9, Sep–Oct 77

PHENYTOIN

Phenytoin treatment of the binge-eating syndrome. Wermuth BM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1249–53, Nov 77

Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):571–5, Oct 77

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Alvestrand A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):231–6, 1977

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526–32, Oct 77

Pheochromocytoma of the spermatic cord: a case report. Soejima H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):495–6, Sep 77

PHILOSOPHY

Musings on the consolation of philosophy. Emanuel E. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):822–3, 8 Oct 77

PHLEBOGRAPHY

Rotating platform for ascending phlebography. Grollman JH Jr, et al. **AJR** 129(5):941, Nov 77

Radionuclide venography in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Ennis JT, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):441–9, Nov 77

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY

A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Hamilton LA Jr, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):491–4, Oct 77

PHOSPHATASES

Generalized cortical hyperostosis (Van Buchem disease): nosologic considerations. Eastman JR, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):297–304, Nov 77

PHOSPHATES

Lack of effect of vitamin D and its metabolites on intestinal phosphate transport in familial hypophosphatemia of mice. O'Doherty PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1325–30, Oct 77

The role of phosphate in the action of vitamin D on the intestine. Birge SJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):980–8, Nov 77

Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787–93, Nov 77

Struvite staghorn calculi in crossed fused ectopia. Stubbs AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):369–71, Sep 77

Effect of hypophosphatemia on myocardial performance in man. O'Connor LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):901–3, 27 Oct 77

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. d'Costa MA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):823–36, Nov 77

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS

Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)

PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES

Method to quantify uptake of radiophosphorus in therapy of metastatic bone disease using 99Tcm radiophosphate. Wallace JC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):664–6, Sep 77

PHOTIC STIMULATION

A hand-held, two-channel stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1881–2, Oct 77

Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1805–8, Oct 77

PHOTOGRAPHY

New convenience in photography of radiographs and illustrations. Knake JE. **Radiology** 125(2):542, Nov 77

Transparencies of sonograms. Pischinger RJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):537, Nov 77

The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part II: experimental verification of compensator design. Renner WD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):511–6, Nov 77

The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part I: photogrammetric determination of patient topography. Renner WD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):505–10, Nov 77

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Photocontact dermatitis to halogenated salicylanilides and related compounds. Our experience between 1967 and 1975. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1372–4, Oct 77

Induction of drug photosensitization in man after parenteral exposure to hematoporphyrin. Zalar GL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1392–7, Oct 77

PHYSICAL CONDITIONING, ANIMAL

Clofibrate effects: mitochondria vs exercise tolerance in aging hamsters. Guntheroth WG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):460–2, Oct 77

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Differences in cardiac function with prolonged physical training for cardiac rehabilitation. Bruce RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):597–603, Oct 77

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Is there a stethoscope in the house (and is it used)? McIntyre JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1147–51, Oct 77
Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor–patient relationship. Billings JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):834–9, Oct 77
A sophomore physical diagnosis course in an outpatient setting. McGlynn TJ Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):840–6, Oct 77
The cross-straight-leg-raising test [letter] Hudgins WR. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Energy expenditure, productivity, and physical work capacity of sugarcane loaders. Spurr GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1740–6, Oct 77
Some legal problems of the industrial physician. Hoppe WG. **JAMA** 238(17):1849–50, 24 Oct 77

PHYSICAL THERAPY

A procedure for facilitating physical therapy research. Edsall F, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1138–42, Oct 77

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

How to relate to the elderly patient. Mead BT. **Geriatrics** 32(10):73–7, Oct 77
Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor–patient relationship. Billings JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):834–9, Oct 77
Humanism in medicine. Agnew LR. **Lancet** 2(8038):596–8, 17 Sep 77

PHYSICIANS

Physician distribution analysis based on Zip Code areas applied to dermatologists. Krasner M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):974–7, Oct 77
Doctors and the global population crisis. Loraine JA. **Br Med J** 2(6088):691–3, 10 Sep 77
Retirement: prepare now! Cooperman EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):420–1, 3 Sep 77
More strife ahead for British National Health Service. Massam A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):504, 3 Sep 77
Physician conduct and other factors that affect consumer satisfaction with medical care. Doyle BJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):793–801, Oct 77
A simulated patient–physician encounter using a talking computer. Friedman RB, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1927–9, 31 Oct 77
Comment on 'The effect of medical training factors on physician utilization behavior' [letter] Weil H. **Med Care** 15(10):869–71, Oct 77

PHYSICIANS, FAMILY

General practitioner prescribing costs [letter] Scott R. **Br Med J** 2(6088):708, 10 Sep 77

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

Problems for women in psychiatric residency. Benedek EP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1244–8, Nov 77
Is the medical profession inevitably patriarchal? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

Chloroquine toxicity due to long-term Elestol for osteoarthrosis. Clarke AK, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):674–5, 10 Sep 77

PINEAL BODY

Sarcoidosis of the pineal gland. Case report. Schaeffer M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):630–2, Oct 77

PINEALOMA

Pineocytomas presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Report of two cases. Steinbok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):776–80, Nov 77

PINOCYTOSIS

Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. Kaplan A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1088–93, Nov 77

PIPERAZINES

Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Rinne UK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):626–9, Oct 77
Severe myelosuppression from piperazinedione, (NSC No. 135758), cyclophosphamide plus dimethyl-triazeno-imidazole carboxamide (DTIC). Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1386–9, Oct 77
Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):425–9, Oct 77

PIPERIDINES

Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy after treatment with perhexiline maleate. Fraser DM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):675–6, 10 Sep 77

PITUITARY DISEASES

Pituitary apoplexy producing internal carotid artery occlusion. Case report. Rosenbaum TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):599–604, Oct 77

PITUITARY GLAND

Pituitary-ovarian relationships preceding the menopause. I. A cross-sectional study of serum follice-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, prolactin, estradiol, and progesterone levels. Reyes FI, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):557–64, 1 Nov 77
A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Blake CA. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77
Anti-estrogenic compounds increase prolactin and growth hormone synthesis in clonal strains of rat pituitary cells. Dannies PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1151–6, Oct 77
Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Finch CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77
Transoral, transsphenoidal microsurgical exposure of the pituitary gland and infundibulum in the rhesus monkey. Description of operative technique. Tindall GT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):663–9, Nov 77
Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. Caufriez A, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):751–3, Nov 77

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Stachura ME. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1044–53, Oct 77

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

Further studies on the radioimmunoassay of gonadotropin-releasing hormone: effect of radioiodination, antiserum and unextracted serum on levels of immunoreactivity in serum. Nett TM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1135–44, Oct 77

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Finch CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77

PITUITARY IRRADIATION

Results of treating childhood Cushing's disease with pituitary irradiation. Jennings AS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):957–62, 3 Nov 77

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

Acidophil stem cell adenoma of the human pituitary. Horvath E, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):594–9, Nov 77
Thyrotropin-induced hyperthyroidism: use of alpha and beta subunit levels to identify patients with pituitary tumors. Kourides IA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):534–43, Sep 77
Pituitary apoplexy producing internal carotid artery occlusion. Case report. Rosenbaum TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):599–604, Oct 77

PITYRIASIS

Pityriasis rosea-like drug eruption secondary to metronidazole [letter] Maize JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1457–8, Oct 77

PLACENTA

Effect fo potential placental surface area reduction on fetal growth. Cefalo RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):434–9, 15 Oct 77
Failure of parathyroid hormone to cross the nonhuman primate placenta. Northrop G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):449–53, 15 Oct 77
Indomethacin: studies of absorption and placental transfer. Parks BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):464–5, 15 Oct 77
Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Thliveris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):492–8, 1 Nov 77
Treatment of hypoplastic anemia in mice with placental transplants. Dancis J, et al. **Blood** 50(4):663–70, Oct 77
Ultrasonic placental localization and bloody taps in midtrimester amniocentesis for prenatal genetic diagnosis. Karp LE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):589–93, Nov 77
Placental infarction leading to fetal or neonatal death. A prospective study. Naeye RL. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):583–8, Nov 77

PLACENTA ACCRETA

A nearly fatal case of placenta percreta. Yordan EL Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):462–3, 15 Oct 77

PLACENTAL FUNCTION TESTS

Maternal plasma estrogens after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate injection into the fetus. Gamissans O, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):439–41, Oct 77

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

Hormone requirements for early maintenance of rat granulosa cell cultures. Crisp TM. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1286–97, Oct 77
Human placental lactogen in pregnancy [letter] Ghionni A. **Lancet** 2(8039):662, 24 Sep 77
Evaluation of postterm pregnancies with maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha-fetoprotein concentrations. Josimovich JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):445–9, Oct 77
Plasma estrogens and pregnancy-associated plasma proteins: a study of their variability in late pregnancy. Masson GM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):435–8, Oct 77

PLAGUE

Epidemiologic and clinical features of an outbreak of bubonic plague in New Mexico. von Reyn CF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):489–94, Oct 77

PLANT POISONING

Veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Srivastava RN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):665, Nov 77

PLASMA CELLS

Identification of intracellular immunoglobulin in extramedullary myeloma. Halliday D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):522–5, Oct 77

PLASMACYTOMA

Primary plasmacytoma of the atrium. Report of a case with successful surgical management. Torstveit JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):563–6, Oct 77

PLASMAPHERESIS

Filtration leukapheresis: effects of donor stimulation with dexamethasone. Higby DJ, et al. **Blood** 50(5):953–9, Nov 77
Plateletpheresis in the management of thrombocytosis. Taft EG, et al. **Blood** 50(5):927–33, Nov 77
Age-dependent separation of erythrocytes by preparative electrophoresis. Gear AR. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):744–53, Oct 77
Plasmapheresis in macroglobulinaemia [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042): 807–8, 15 Oct 77

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

Reduced platelet adhesiveness in patients with prosthetic ball valves: relation to adenosine diphosphate and mechanical trauma. Dale J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):562–7, Nov 77

PLATELET AGGREGATION

Effect of polyribonucleotides on in vitro platelet aggregation induced by acid-soluble collagen and other aggregating agents. Rosenstein R, et al. **Blood** 50(4):587–96, Oct 77
Collagen-mediated platelet aggregation. Evidence for multivalent interactions of intermediate specificity between collagen and platelets. Santoro SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1054–60, Nov 77
Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):707–19, Oct 77

PLEURAL DISEASES

Splenic echinococcal cyst burrowing into left pleural space. Barzilai A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):543–5, Oct 77

PLEURAL EFFUSION

Reactive eosinophilic pleuritis and pleural effusion [letter] Coax WA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77
Cytological diagnosis of malignant pleural effusion in myeloma. Kapadia SB. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):534–5, Oct 77
Hepatitis B surface antigen and e antigen in pleural effusion: a case report. Tabor E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1157–9, Nov 77
Current concepts in diagnosing the cause of pleural effusion. Byrd RB. **Geriatrics** 32(10):44–8, Oct 77

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

Cytological diagnosis of malignant pleural effusion in myeloma. Kapadia SB. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):534–5, Oct 77

PLEURISY

Reactive eosinophilic pleuritis and pleural effusion [letter] Coax WA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Pneumococcal infection within a family unit [letter] Cumming M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):429, 3 Sep 77

Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897–900, 27 Oct 77

Pneumococcal infection and pneumococcal vaccine [editorial] Austrian R. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):938–9, 27 Oct 77

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Fairman RP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):211–5, Sep–Oct 77

PNEUMONECTOMY

Prospective evaluation for pneumonectomy using the 99mtechnetium quantitative perfusion lung scan. Boysen PG, et al. **Chest** 72(4):422–5, Oct 77

Preoperative evaluation for pulmonary resection. The role of radionuclide lung screening [editorial] Lefrak SS. **Chest** 72(4):419–20, Oct 77

Pulmonary resection Kvale PA, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:64–8, Oct 77

PNEUMONIA

Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Leininger JR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):545–9, Oct 77

Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Carlon GC, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1220–4, Oct 77

Role of lower esophageal sphincter incompetence in recurrent pneumonia after repair of esophageal atresia. Whitington PF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):550–4, Oct 77

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Wynne JW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)

Oral syringes and aspiration risk [letter] Granoff DM. **Pediatrics** 60(4):553, Oct 77

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

Fatal neonatal pneumonia caused by Echovirus type 9. Cheeseman SH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169, Oct 77

PNEUMONOLYSIS

Early pleural decortication for thoracic empyema in immunosuppressed patients. Fishman NH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):537–41, Oct 77

PNEUMOTHORAX

Pneumothorax and renal cyst puncture [letter] Jeans WD. **AJR** 129(5):947, Nov 77

Spontaneous pneumothorax in labor. Najafi JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):463–4, 15 Oct 77

POISONING

Increase in suicide attempts by drug ingestion. The Boston experience, 1964–1974. O'Brien JP. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1165–9, Oct 77

Poisoning by drug overdose [letter] Achong MR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):424–9, 3 Sep 77

POLIOVIRUS

Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Grist NR. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Grist NR. **Br Med J** 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77

POLYAMINES

In vitro stimulation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines by thyrotropin. Scheinman SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1088–94, Oct 77

POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119–36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

POLYCYTHEMIA

Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Muechler EK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):467–9, 15 Oct 77

Polycythemia as a cause of necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Gunn T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77

Cerebral blood-flow in polycythaemia [letter] Honeybourne D. **Lancet** 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Prolonged remission of leukemia associated with polycythemia vera. Hazani A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1297–9, Sep 77

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

Primate model for the evaluation of vaginal contraceptives. Zaneveld LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):368–73, 15 Oct 77

POLYETHYLENES

Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860–2, Oct 77

The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

Hallucinations in polymyalgia arteritica [letter] Ask-Upmark E. **Br Med J** 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77

HBV infection in polymyalgia rheumatica [letter] Miller LD. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77

POLYMYXINS

Inhibition of the biologic effects of endotoxin on neutrophils by polymyxin B sulfate. Bannatyne RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):469–74, Oct 77

POLYOMAVIRUSES

Experimental carcinogenesis: induction of multiple tumors by viruses. Sanders FK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1841–4, Oct 77

Polyoma virus in urine during pregnancy [letter] Coleman DV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):709–10, 1 Oct 77

Absence of Papovavirus T antibody in patients with malignancies [letter] Costa J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):709, 1 Oct 77

POLYPS

Spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps: report of four cases. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **AJR** 129(5):893–7, Nov 77

POLYRADICULITIS

Guillain-Barré syndrome following organophosphate poisoning. Fisher JR. **JAMA** 238(18):1950–1, 31 Oct 77

Transient acute myositis in children [letter] Rogoff JB. **JAMA** 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77

Acute polyneuropathy possibily associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Grossman AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616–7, 17 Sep 77

POLYRIBONUCLEOTIDES

Effect of polyribonucleotides on in vitro platelet aggregation induced by acid-soluble collagen and other aggregating agents. Rosenstein R, et al. **Blood** 50(4):587–96, Oct 77

POLYSACCHARIDES

Binding of zinc and iron to wheat bread, wheat bran, and their components. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1721–5, Oct 77

Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):779–80, 15 Oct 77

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

Absorption of iodine in the neonate following topical use of povidone iodine. Pyati SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):825–8, Nov 77

PONS

Brain stem auditory-evoked responses [letter] Khurana R. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650, Oct 77

POPULATION CONTROL

Doctors and the global population crisis. Loraine JA. **Br Med J** 2(6088):691–3, 10 Sep 77

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

Determining ethnic origin in an interview survey. Problems and recommendations. Moy CS. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):414–20, Sep–Oct 77

PORPHOBILINOGEN

Screening tests in acute porphyria. Lamon JM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):709–12, Nov 77

PORPHYRIA

Screening tests in acute porphyria. Lamon JM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):709–12, Nov 77

Catecholamine uptake, accumulation, and release in acute porphyria. Beal MF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1141–8, Nov 77

Enzyme abnormalities in the porphyrias. Brodie MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):699–701, 1 Oct 77

PORPHYRINS

Erythropoietic protoporphyria: juvenile protoporphyrin hepatopathy cirrhosis and death. Cripps DJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):744–8, Nov 77

PORTAL SYSTEM

Splenoportography—a valuable diagnostic technic, revisited. Kogutt MS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1210–2, Oct 77

PORTAL VEIN

Endotoxin and bacteria in portal blood [letter] Ansell J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1190, Nov 77

Grey-scale ultrasonography of portal vein. Webb LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):675–7, 1 Oct 77

The use of prostaglandin E1 for enhanced visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Jonsson K, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):373–8, Nov 77

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

Intermittent positive pressure inflation during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Heifetz M, et al. **Chest** 72(4):480–2, Oct 77

The effect of independent variations in inspiratory-expiratory ratio and end expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation in hyaline membrane disease: the significance of mean airway pressure. Boros SJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):794–8, Nov 77

Continuous positive airway pressure versus positive end-expiratory pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. Shah DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):557–62, Oct 77

PEEP and pulmonary vascular resistance [letter] Raimondi GA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1011, 3 Nov 77

POSTMORTEM CHANGES

An experimental study of mummification pertinent to the antiquity of cancer. Zimmerman MR. **Cancer** 40(3):1358–62, Sep 77

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

The kinky chest tube: a sign of entrapment following median sternotomy. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 129(5):883–4, Nov 77

Histologic observations of the cardiac conduction system in a patient with postoperative bilateral bundle branch block. Krongrad E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):635–40, Oct 77

Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Benson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):514–6, Oct 77

Complications of percutaneous transtracheal procedures. Lyons GD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):633–4, Sep–Oct 77

Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Martin LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):477–80, Oct 77

Long-term esophageal function following repair of esophageal atresia. Orringer MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):436–43, Oct 77

Rehabilitation after aortic valve replacement with autologous fascia lata: a sociomedical study. Kihlgren M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):346–51, Oct 77

Diagnosis of perioperative myocardial infarction after coronary artery bypass. Moore CH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):323–9, Oct 77

Gustatory phenomena after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Kurchin A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):619–23, Oct 77

A warning regarding the Fasanella procedure [letter] Markovits AS. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1885, Oct 77

Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Scheie HG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1835–8, Oct 77

Diastatic perforation of the cecum without distal obstruction.

Case report and review of the literature. Macmanus Q, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1227–30, Oct 77
Neoplasms of the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy. Sooriyaarachchi GS, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1174–7, Oct 77
Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Yu VL. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1235–7, Oct 77
Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Abedin Z, et al. **Chest** 72(4):426–8, Oct 77
Late morbidity and mortality of common carotid ligation for posterior communicating aneurysms. A comparison to conservative treatment. Winn HR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):727–36, Nov 77
Role of lower esophageal sphincter incompetence in recurrent pneumonia after repair of esophageal atresia. Whitington PF, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):550–4, Oct 77
Pressure studies and dynamics of ileal conduits in children. Magnus RV. **J Urol** 118(3):406–7, Sep 77
Perinephric abscess 19 years after an intentional ureteral ligation. Mehan DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):460–1, Sep 77
Transurethral external sphincterotomy and its effect on potency. Nanninga JB, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):395–6, Sep 77
Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77
Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):797–9, 15 Oct 77
Mechanical methods against deep-vein thrombosis [letter] Negus D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):771, 8 Oct 77
Multifactorial index of cardiac risk in noncardiac surgical procedures. Goldman L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):845–50, 20 Oct 77
Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. Perry W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1110–2, 17 Nov 77
Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Amstey MS. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):428–30, Oct 77
Breast implants and possible late hematogenous infection [letter] Hayes H Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):104, Jul 77
Meralgia paresthetica: a complication of iliac bone procurement. Weikel AM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):572–4, Oct 77
Morbidity and mortality of renal exploration for cyst. Stanisic TH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):733–6, Nov 77

POSTURE

Borderline hypertension versus normotension: differential response to orthostatic stress. Hull DH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):414–20, Oct 77
Strawberry pickers' foot drop [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):636, 3 Sep 77

POTASSIUM

The roles of potassium and corticosteroids in determining the pattern of metabolism of (3H) deoxycorticosterone by monolayer cultures of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells. Hornsby PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):997–1005, Oct 77
Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Stachura ME. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1044–53, Oct 77
Direct potentiometric analysis of sodium and potassium in human plasma: evidence for electrolyte interaction with a nonprotein, protein-associated substance(s). Ladenson JH. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):654–65, Oct 77
Secretion by gel-filtered human platelets: response of platelet Ca2+, Mg2+, and K+ to secretory agents. Lages B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):873–82, Nov 77
Aldosterone and sweat potassium in manic-depression [letter] Hullin RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617–8, 17 Sep 77

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Behnia R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):428–9, Nov 77
Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ellis RJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):229–306, Oct 77

POTENTIOMETRY

Direct potentiometric analysis of sodium and potassium in human plasma: evidence for electrolyte interaction with a nonprotein, protein-associated substance(s). Ladenson JH. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):654–65, Oct 77

POULTRY DISEASES

Control of salmonellosis in poultry and cattle [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):652–3, 10 Sep 77

POWER SOURCES

Cardiac pacing and pacemakers. VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part II. Parsonnet V. **Am Heart J** 94(5):658–64, Nov 77
Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part I. Parsonnet V. **Am Heart J** 94(4):517–28, Oct 77

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, MEDICAL

How to go about finding the kind of aide that you need. Landry MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):686, 689–90, 17 Sep 77

PRACTOLOL

Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Tilstone WJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):389–94, Oct 77

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

Disseminated atypical tuberculosis-antedating the clinical onset of neoplasia. DiBella NJ, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1276–9, Sep 77

PRECEPTORSHIP

Comparisons of medical student experiences in rural and university settings. Garrard J, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):802–10, Oct 77
An independent study program in the clinical clerkship years. Ruppert ES, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):855–6, Oct 77
A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. Schwartz MW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):857–8, Oct 77

PRECIPITIN TESTS

Variability of extracts used in immunoprecipitin tests. Fink JN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):238–41, Oct 77

PRECIPITINS

Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Muckle TJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77

PREDNISOLONE

E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):828, 15 Oct 77

PREDNISONE

Interaction of pancuronium and corticosteroids. Laflin MJ. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):471–2, Nov 77
Prednisone therapy for alopecia areata [letter] Unger WP. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1457, Oct 77
Pericardial tamponade secondary to sudden steroid withdrawal in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Mathew PK. **Chest** 72(4):532–4, Oct 77
Amelioration of endothelial abnormalities by prednisone in experimental thrombocytopenia in the rabbit. Kitchens CS. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1129–34, Nov 77
Prednisone in the therapy of congenital adrenal hyperplasia [letter] Horner JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):849–50, Nov 77
Wegener granulomatosis in childhood: prolonged survival following cytotoxic therapy. Moorthy AV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):616–8, Oct 77
Association of postmedication hypocortisolism with early first relapse of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Leisti S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):795–6, 15 Oct 77

PREGNANCY

Cardiac size and performance during pregnancy estimated with echocardiography. Rubler S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):534–40, Oct 77
Biorhythms of the pregnant uterus (Macaca mulatta). Harbert GM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):401–8, 15 Oct 77
Pattern of increase in circulating prolactin levels during human gestation. Rigg LA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):454–6, 15 Oct 77
Pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal electrocoagulation and division. Shah A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):459–60, 15 Oct 77
Diurnal plasma free fatty acid profiles in normal and diabetic pregnancies. Gillmer MD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):670–3, 10 Sep 77
The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. Belisle S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):544–50, Sep 77
The maternal-fetal cortisol gradient during pregnancy and at delivery. Campbell AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):435–40, Sep 77
Pharmacokinetics of ampicillin during pregnancy. Philipson A. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):370–6, Sep 77
Calcium carbonate and intrauterine devices [letter] Davis RH. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77
Current concepts in nutrition. Diet in pregnancy. Jacobson HN. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1051–3, 10 Nov 77
Aortic compression and uterine blood flow during pregnancy. Abitbol MM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):562–70, Nov 77
Plasma estrogens and pregnancy-associated plasma proteins: a study of their variability in late pregnancy. Masson GM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):435–8, Oct 77
Serum prolactin in normal and pathologic pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):559–61, Nov 77
Thromboplastic activity in amniotic fluid during pregnancy. Yaffe H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):454–6, Oct 77

PREGNANCY, ABDOMINAL

Abdominal pregnancy. Review of current management. Strafford JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):548–52, Nov 77

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Martin MM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77
A growth hormone binding factor in the serum of pregnant mice. Peeters S, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1164–83, Oct 77
Effects of pregnancy on the maternal lymphoid system in mice. Baines MG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):457–61, Oct 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

Genital malignancy in pregnancy. Lutz MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):536–42, 1 Nov 77
A mesenteric cyst in pregnancy. O'Driscoll RG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):588–90, 1 Nov 77
Diagnostic peritoneal lavage for blunt trauma in pregnant women. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):479–81, 1 Nov 77
Prolapse of the uterus during pregnancy: a report of two cases and review of management. Schinfeld JS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):587–8, 1 Nov 77
Falciform ligament. A possible twist? Webber CE Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1264, Oct 77
Uterine torsion during pregnancy. Koh KS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):501, 3 Sep 77
Twisted hydatid of Morgagni complicating pregnancy [letter] Semchyshyn S. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):430, 3 Sep 77
Renal anomalies in the fetal alcohol syndrome. DeBeukelaer MM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):759–60, Nov 77
Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. Herzlinger RA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):638–41, Oct 77
Pregnancy in the heavy drinker [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8039):647, 24 Sep 77
Human placental lactogen in pregnancy [letter] Ghionni A. **Lancet** 2(8039):662, 24 Sep 77
'Floppy infant syndrome' and maternal diazepam [letter] Haram K. **Lancet** 2(8038):612–3, 17 Sep 77
Difficult labour and communicating syringomyelia [letter] Small J. **Lancet** 2(8038):609, 17 Sep 77
Serum prolactin in normal and pathologic pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):559–61, Nov 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR

Enhanced prediction of pregnancy-induced hypertension by combining supine pressor test with mean arterial pressure of middle trimester. Phelan JP. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):397–400, 15 Oct 77
Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Thliveris JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):492–8, 1 Nov 77
Coagulation and the hypertensive diseases of pregnancy. Wodzicki AM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):393–6, 15 Oct 77
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):812–4, Nov 77
Splenic artery aneurysm rupture in pregnancy. A review and case report. O'Grady JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):627–30, Nov 77
A simple test for predicting pregnancy-induced hypertension. Peck TM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):615–7, Nov 77
Comparison of nitroprusside and hydralazine in hypertensive pregnant ewes. Ring G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):598–602, Nov 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

Low-dose heparin for preventing of thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Baskin HF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):590–1, 1 Nov 77
Fetoscopy in continuing pregnancies. Hobbins JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):440–2, 15 Oct 77
Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Lilleyman JS, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

Effect of Listeria monocytogenes septicemia during pregnancy on the offspring. Zervoudakis IA, et al.

Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):465–7, 15 Oct 77
Hepatitis and pregnancy. Hieber JP, et al. J Pediatr 91(4):545–9, Oct 77
Polyoma virus in urine during pregnancy [letter] Coleman DV, et al. Lancet 2(8040):709–10, 1 Oct 77
Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. de Andrade Carvalho A, et al. Lancet 2(8042):809–11, 15 Oct 77
Septic shock in a pregnant or recently pregnant woman. Cavanagh D. Postgrad Med 62(4):62–8, Oct 77

PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC

A rapid modification of the beta-hCG radioimmunoassay. Use as an aid in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Rasor JL, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):553–8, Nov 77

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Diurnal plasma free fatty acid profiles in normal and diabetic pregnancies. Gillmer MD, et al. Br Med J 2(6088):670–3, 10 Sep 77
Pregnancy in diabetes complicated by vascular disease. Hare JW, et al. Diabetes 26(10):953–5, Oct 77
Brittle diabetes in pregnancy. Lev-Ran A, et al. Diabetes 26(10):926–30, Oct 77
Management of diabetes in pregnancy [letter] Drury MI. N Engl J Med 297(16):893–4, 20 Oct 77

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

Human placental lactogen in pregnancy [letter] Ghionni A. Lancet 2(8039):662, 24 Sep 77
A new method of amniocentesis using ultrasound in multiple pregnancy to assess the second twin. Picker RH, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):489–91, Oct 77

PREGNANCY, PROLONGED

Evaluation of postterm pregnancies with maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha-fetoprotein concentrations. Josimovich JB, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):445–9, Oct 77

PREGNANCY TESTS

Diagnosis of pregnancy with a radioreceptor assay for hCG. Roy S, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):401–6, Oct 77

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Blood volume in pre-eclampsia: fantasy and reality. Assali NS, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):355–9, 15 Oct 77
The etiology of preeclampsia: a hypothesis. Willems J. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):495–9, Oct 77

PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD

Urinary excretion of calcium in late pregnancy and its relation to creatinine clearance. Howarth AT, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):499–502, 1 Nov 77

PREGNENOLONE

Pregnenolone-binding proteins in the rat adrenal cortex. Kream BE, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1318–24, Oct 77

PREJUDICE

Is the journal sexist? [letter] Saidman LJ. N Engl J Med 297(19):1072–3, 10 Nov 77

PRENATAL CARE

Perinatal outcomes among high-risk patients in two prenatal care programs. Johnson DK, et al. Inquiry 14(3):293–302, Sep 77

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

Antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins by ultrasonography. Fagan CJ. AJR 129(5):921–2, Nov 77
Fetoscopy in continuing pregnancies. Hobbins JC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):440–2, 15 Oct 77
Amniotic fluid testosterone in the prenatal determination of fetal sex. Pirani BB, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):518–20, 1 Nov 77
Prenatal diagnosis with fetoscopy [letter] Isajiw G. N Engl J Med 297(17):949, 27 Oct 77
Prenatal diagnosis with fetoscopy [letter] Lebed M, et al. N Engl J Med 297(17):949–50, 27 Oct 77
Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Mahoney MJ, et al. N Engl J Med 297(18):968–73, 3 Nov 77
Prenatal genetic diagnosis: current status. Mennuti MT. N Engl J Med 297(18):1004–6, 3 Nov 77

PRENYLAMINE

Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine. Puritz R, et al. Br Med J 2(6087):608–9, 3 Sep 77

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG

General practitioner prescribing costs [letter] Scott R. Br Med J 2(6088):708, 10 Sep 77

PRESSORECEPTORS

Carotid and aortic regulation or arterial blood pressure. George A. Brown Memorial Lecture. Scher AM. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):521–8, Oct 77

PRESSURE

Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part II. Application of cutaneous stimuli in control subjects. Wolf SL, et al. Phys Ther 57(10):1126–31, Oct 77

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

House-to-house, community-wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Chester TJ, et al. Am J Public Health 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77
Health promotion—some notions in search of a constituency. Fielding JE. Am J Public Health 67(11):1082–5, Nov 77
Strategy for prevention [editorial] Terris M. Am J Public Health 67(11):1026–7, Nov 77

PRIAPISM

Post-traumatic priapism. Persky L, et al. J Urol 118(3):397–8, Sep 77

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE

International health legislation at the World Health Organization. Curran WJ. Am J Public Health 67(10):984, Oct 77

PRISONERS

Inhumanity to man [editorial] Br Med J 2(6087):591–2, 3 Sep 77

PRISONS

Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Lotinga JK. Lancet 2(8041):765, 8 Oct 77

PRIVATE PRACTICE

Private beds and the British National Health Service: their relation to university surgery. Arch Surg 112(10):1248–9, Oct 77
Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Leff AM, et al. Med Care 15(10):838–48, Oct 77

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

The Hearst trial and the confidentiality of residency records. Terr LC. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1283–6, Nov 77
The confidentiality of researcher's notes and interviews in public policy and environmental health studies. Curran WJ. Am J Public Health 67(11):1103–4, Nov 77
Application of a data collection method to ensure confidentiality. White RB. Am J Public Health 67(11):1095–7, Nov 77
The right of public access to information submitted under the requirements of the Health Planning Act. Bloom A. Public Health Rep 92(5):411–3, Sep-Oct 77

PROBABILITY

Clinical predictions [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):950–1, 27 Oct 77

PROBENECID

Influence of probenecid and spironolactone on furosemide kinetics and dynamics in man. Homeida M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):402–9, Oct 77
Effects of probenecid on furosemide kinetics and natriuresis in man. Honari J, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):395–401, Oct 77

PROCAINE AMIDE

Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Nathan MP, et al. Am Heart J 94(5):627–32, Nov 77
Effect of procainamide, propranolol and verapamil on mechanism of tachycardia in patients with chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 40(4):579–85, Oct 77
Procainamide and N-acetylprocainamide kinetics investigated simultaneously with stable isotope methodology. Dutcher JS, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):447–57, Oct 77

PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS REVIEW ORGANIZATIONS

Two views of PSRO [letter] Clare FI. N Engl J Med 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77

PROGESTERONE

Vitamim D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Baksi SN, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1216–20, Oct 77
Effects of estrogen and progesterone on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Blake CA. Endocrinology 101(4):1122–9, Oct 77
A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Blake CA. Endocrinology 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77
Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1054–63, Oct 77
Estrogen inhibition of basal and gonadotropin-stimulated progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Stouffer RL, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1157–63, Oct 77
Initiation of human parturition. VI. Identification and quantification of progesterone metabolites produced by the components of human fetal membranes. Milewich L, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):400–11, Sep 77
Human umbilical arterial and venous progesterone concentrations: effect of fetal sex, weight, and mode of delivery. Dawood MY, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):450–3, Oct 77

PROGNOSIS

Clinical predictions [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):950–1, 27 Oct 77

PROINSULIN

Abnormalities in circulating beta cell peptides in chronic renal failure: comparison of C-peptide, proinsulin and insulin. Jaspan JB, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):441–6, Sep 77

PROLACTIN

Pattern of increase in circulating prolactin levels during human gestation. Rigg LA, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):454–6, 15 Oct 77
Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Bohnet HG, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1111–21, Oct 77
Anti-estrogenic compounds increase prolactin and growth hormone synthesis in clonal strains of rat pituitary cells. Dannies PS, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1151–6, Oct 77
Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1054–63, Oct 77
Pulsatile growth hormone and prolactin: effects of (+) butaclamol, a dopamine receptor blocking agent. Willoughby JO, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1298–303, Oct 77
Effects of a gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) derivative, baclofen, on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Cavagnini F, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):579–84, Sep 77
Effect of 1-5 hydroxytryptophan infusion on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Lancranjan I, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):588–93, Sep 77
Diminished prolactin reserve: a case report. Spitz IM, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):412–8, Sep 77
Intracellular glucopenia causes prolactin release in man. Woolf PD, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):377–83, Sep 77
Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. Caufriez A, et al. J Pediatr 91(5):751–3, Nov 77
Growth hormone and prolactin release in Huntington's chorea [letter] Chalmers RJ, et al. Lancet 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77
Prolactin rise after a fall in blood-pressure [letter] Gawel MJ. Lancet 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77
Burkitt's tumour, lymphocytes, and prolactin [letter] Karmali RA, et al. Lancet 2(8039):654, 24 Sep 77
Prolactin control in Huntington's chorea [letter] Müller EE, et al. Lancet 2(8041):764–5, 8 Oct 77
Plasma-prolactin and cimetidine [letter] Petrillo M, et al. Lancet 2(8041):761, 8 Oct 77
Serum-prolactin after subcutaneous human calcitonin [letter] Stevenson JC, et al. Lancet 2(8040):711–2, 1 Oct 77
Serum prolactin in normal and pathologic pregnancy. Sadovsky E, et al. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):559–61, Nov 77

PROPANOLAMINES

Metoprolol—a new cardioselective beta-adrenoceptor blocking agent for treatment of tachyarrhythmias. Wasir HS, et al. Br Heart J 39(8):834–8, Aug 77
Comparison of the antilipolytic effect of metoprolol, acebutolol, and propranolol in man. Newman RJ.

Br Med J 2(6087):601-3, 3 Sep 77
Beta-blockers and lipid metabolism [letter] Waal-Manning HJ, et al. Br Med J 2(6088):705, 10 Sep 77

PROPOXYPHENE

Dextropropoxyphene and jaundice. Ford MJ, et al. Br Med J 2(6088):674, 10 Sep 77

PROPRANOLOL

Effect of procainamide, propranolol and verapamil on mechanism of tachycardia in patients with chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. Am J Cardiol 40(4):579-85, Oct 77
Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Boudoulas H, et al. Ann Intern Med 87(4):433-6, Oct 77
Comparison of the antilipolytic effect of metoprolol, acebutolol, and propranolol in man. Newman RJ. Br Med J 2(6087):601-3, 3 Sep 77
Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Gillette PC, et al. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):571-5, Oct 77
Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Coyne MJ, et al. Gastroenterology 73(5):971-4, Nov 77
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. J Pediatr 91(5):812-4, Nov 77
Effects on the neonate of propranolol administered during pregnancy. Habib A, et al. J Pediatr 91(5):808-11, Nov 77
Propranolol in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(8041):761-2, 8 Oct 77
Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. Lancet 2(8042):785-9, 15 Oct 77
Propranolol as an adjunct to the treatment of schizophrenia. Yorkston NJ, et al. Lancet 2(8038):575-8, 17 Sep 77

PROPYLAMINES

Intravenous propylhexedrine and sudden death [letter] White L, et al. N Engl J Med 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDIN ANTAGONISTS

Influence of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ouabain toxicity. Wilkerson RD, et al. Am Heart J 94(4):454-9, Oct 77

PROSTAGLANDINS

Primary prostaglandins in amniotic fluid [letter] Keirse MJ. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):474-5, 15 Oct 77
Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Gross HA, et al. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1189-96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Dousa TP, et al. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):904-12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Prostaglandins and breast cancer [letter] Martin TJ, et al. Lancet 2(8042):829, 15 Oct 77
Prostaglandin-producing suppressor cells in Hodgkin's disease. Goodwin JS, et al. N Engl J Med 297(18):963-8, 3 Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS A

Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. Juncos LI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):904-13, Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS E

Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia: a comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin inductions. Chew WC. Br Med J 2(6088):679-80, 10 Sep 77
Direct immunochemical detection of prostaglandin-E and cyclic nucleotides in human malignant tumors. Husby G, et al. Cancer 40(4):1629-42, Oct 77
The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. Davies RJ, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):223-9, Oct 77
Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. Juncos LI, et al. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):904-13, Nov 77
The use of prostaglandin E1 in an infant with interruption of the aortic arch. Lang P, et al. J Pediatr 91(5):805-7, Nov 77
Plasma prostaglandin E concentrations from birth through childhood. Siegler RL, et al. J Pediatr 91(5):734-7, Nov 77
Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Bennett A, et al. Lancet 2(8039):624-6, 24 Sep 77
The use of prostaglandin E1 for enhanced visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Jonsson K, et al. Radiology 125(2):373-8, Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS F

Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Bennett A, et al. Lancet 2(8039):624-6, 24 Sep 77

PROSTATE

Rectal invasion by benign prostatic hyperplasia. Herr HW, et al. J Urol 118(3):497-9, Sep 77
Thread-like structures in prostatic secretion [letter] Vash G. J Urol 118(3):501, Sep 77

PROSTATECTOMY

Poor-risk prostatectomy [letter] Green NA. Br Med J 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

Freeze-fracture observations on the membranes and junctions in human prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Sinha AA, et al. Cancer 40(3):1182-8, Sep 77
Rectal invasion by benign prostatic hyperplasia. Herr HW, et al. J Urol 118(3):497-9, Sep 77

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Bichel P, et al. Cancer 40(3):1206-11, Sep 77
Radiation therapy in the definitive treatment of localized carcinoma of the prostate. Perez CA, et al. Cancer 40(4):1425-33, Oct 77
A light and electron microscopic study of a hemangiopericytoma of the prostate with local extension. Reyes JW, et al. Cancer 40(3):1122-6, Sep 77
Clinicopathologic features of unsuspected regional lymph node metastases in prostatic adenocarcinoma. Saltzstein SL, et al. Cancer 40(3):1212-21, Sep 77
Freeze-fracture observations on the membranes and junctions in human prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Sinha AA, et al. Cancer 40(3):1182-8, Sep 77
Extremely high serum acid phosphatase level in carcinoma of prostate. Dounis A. J Urol 118(3):500, Sep 77
Prostatic involvement by transitional cell carcinoma: pathogenesis, patterns and prognosis. Schellhammer PF, et al. J Urol 118(3):399-403, Sep 77

PROSTHESIS

Intraocular lenses [letter] Waltman SR. Lancet 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77
Experience with a urinary sphincter prosthesis. Montague DK, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):693-8, Nov 77

PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Eye injuries in Canadian hockey. Phase II. Pashby TJ. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):671-2, 677-8, 17 Sep 77

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Nutritional assessment and therapy of protein—calorie malnutrition in the hospital. Bistrian BR. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):393-7, Oct 77

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Ausman LM, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1713-20, Oct 77
Differences between insulin degradation by soluble fractions and insulin clearance by perfused livers of normal, protein-depleted, and starved rats. Sacks H, et al. Diabetes 26(10):956-66, Oct 77

PROTEINS

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 8. Analysis of protein extract. Barraco RA. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):474, 3 Sep 77
Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1256-63, Oct 77
Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Majumdar AP, et al. Gastroenterology 73(5):1060-4, Nov 77

PROTEOGLYCANS

Failure of proteoglycans to form aggregates in morphologically normal aged human hip cartilage. Perricone E, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1372-80, Sep-Oct 77

PROTHROMBIN

Thrombogenic properties of prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Elödi S. Blood 50(5):961-2, Nov 77

PRURITUS

Elevations in skin tissue levels of bile acids in human cholestasis: relation to serum levels and topruritus. Ghent CN, et al. Gastroenterology 73(5):1125-30, Nov 77

PSEUDARTHROSIS

Pseudarthrosis of the radius associated with neurofibromatosis. A case report. Masihuz-Zaman. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):977-8, Oct 77

PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. Metz SA, et al. N Engl J Med 297(20):1084-90, 17 Nov 77

PSEUDOMONAS

Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects. Rayfield EJ, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):513-21, Sep 77

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: direct evidence for toxin production during Pseudomonas infection of burned skin tissues. Saelinger CB, et al. J Infect Dis 136(4):555-61, Oct 77

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

Unusual Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Brinser JH, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):462-6, Oct 77
Forrester laryngeal sprays as a source of pseudomonas respiratory tract infection Casewell MW, et al. Br Med J 2(6088):680-1, 10 Sep 77
Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. Archer G, et al. J Infect Dis 136(3):327-35, Sep 77
Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: direct evidence for toxin production during Pseudomonas infection of burned skin tissues. Saelinger CB, et al. J Infect Dis 136(4):555-61, Oct 77

PSEUDOPREGNANCY

Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. de Greef WJ, et al. Endocrinology 101(4):1054-63, Oct 77
Lower sphincter of the opossum esophagus in pseudopregnancy. Schulze K, et al. Gastroenterology 73(5):1082-5, Nov 77

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

Apatite crystals in pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a combined study using electron microscopy and selected area diffraction analysis. Otkjaer-Nielsen A, et al. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):376-8, Oct 77

PSORIASIS

Psoriasis: the angiogenic alternative [letter] Wolf JE, et al. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1458-9, Oct 77
Pharmacological studies of neurotoxicity in patients with psoriasis treated with azaribine, utilizing high-pressure liquid chromatography. Doolittle CH, et al. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):773-85, Nov 77
Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Resnick D, et al. Radiology 125(2):355-66, Nov 77

PSYCHIATRIC DEPARTMENT, HOSPITAL

Costs of mental health services in a Colombian hospital. Robertson RL, et al. Am J Public Health 67(10):972-4, Oct 77

PSYCHIATRY

Problems for women in psychiatric residency. Benedek EP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1244-8, Nov 77
An examinee's perspective on Board certification. Brown BM. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1261-4, Nov 77
Success rates in psychiatry and neurology certification examinations. Greenblatt M, et al. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1259-61, Nov 77
From board candidate to rookie examiner. Napoliello MJ. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1264-6, Nov 77
Is there a stethoscope in the house (and is it used)? McIntyre

JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1147–51, Oct 77
Teaching medical student psychiatry through contemporary music. Egan WH. **J Med Educ** 52(10):851–3, Oct 77
The future of psychiatry: medicine or social science? Guze SB. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):225–30, Oct 77

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

[Health services. Delivery of health care] Lalonde C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):538–41, 3 Sep 77 **(Fre)**

PSYCHIATRY, MILITARY

Transcendental meditation as an alternative to heroin abuse in servicemen. Anderson DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1308–9, Nov 77

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

The neurobiological origins of psychoanalytic dream theory. McCarley RW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1211–21, Nov 77

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. Leibel RL. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):398–404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

Symposium on diarrhea [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):430–6, 3 Sep 77

PSYCHOSES

Histocompatibility antigens in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism–dementia on Guam [letter] Hoffman PM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):717, 1 Oct 77

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

Mania in childhood. II. Therapeutic trial of lithium carbonate and further description of manic–depressive illness in children. Brumback RA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1122–6, Oct 77
Cyclothymic disorder: validating criteria for inclusion in the bipolar affective group. Akiskal HS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1227–33, Nov 77
Anniversary reactions masquerading as manic–depressive illness. Cavenar JO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1273–6, Nov 77
Bereavement and psychiatric hospitalization. Frost NR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1172–5, Oct 77
Catatonia. Prevalence and importance in the manic phase of manic–depressive illness. Taylor MA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1223–5, Oct 77
Four cases of mania associated with bereavement. Rickarby GA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):255–62, Oct 77
Aldosterone and sweat potassium in manic–depression [letter] Hullin RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617–8, 17 Sep 77

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

Clinical effects of choline in Alzheimer senile dementia [letter] Boyd WD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):711, 1 Oct 77

PSYCHOSURGERY

Nuclear symptoms of schizophrenia after cingulotomy: a case report. Escobar JI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1304–6, Nov 77

PSYCHOTHERAPY

The clinical value of boredom. A procedure for reducing inappropriate sexual interests. Marshall WL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):283–7, Oct 77
For better or for worse? Outcome variance with psychotherapy and other treatments for schizophrenia. May PR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):231–9, Oct 77

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

Timing and risk of bone marrow depression by psychotropic drugs. Ducomb L, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1294–5, Nov 77

PUBERTY

Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17–ketosteroids in children. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):485–9, Nov 77
Management of pubertal gynecomastia [letter] Osler DC. **J Pediatr** 91(5):856–7, Nov 77

PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

Overlapping dislocation of the symphysis pubis: a case report. Webb P. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):839, Sep 77

PUBLIC HEALTH

The public health significance of fat–modified ruminant foods. Heywood PF. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1726–33, Oct 77
Chemical mutagenesis: an emerging issue for public health. Claxton LD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1037–42, Nov 77
Behavioral change and public attitudes toward public health. Kramer BM. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):911–3, Oct 77
Schools of public health and their future role. A review. Roemer MI. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):407–10, Sep–Oct 77

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Statutory authorizations for the work of local health departments. Miller CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):940–5, Oct 77
A survey of local public health departments and their directors. Miller CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):931–9, Oct 77
Health departments: then and now. Wegman ME. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):913–4, Oct 77

PUBLIC POLICY

The confidentiality of researcher's notes and interviews in public policy and environmental health studies. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1103–4, Nov 77

PUBLISHING

The problems of publication [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):789, Oct 77

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Tsan MF. **Blood** 50(5):935–45, Nov 77
Investigations of black bronchoalveolar human lavage fluid. Lynn WS, et al. **Chest** 72(4):483–8, Oct 77
Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cultured blood lymphocytes and pulmonary macrophages. McLemore TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1017–24, Nov 77

PULMONARY ARTERY

Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Arnett EN, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):634–43, Oct 77
A critique of flow–directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Pace NL. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)
Aortic origin of the right pulmonary artery. Matsuda H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):374–8, Oct 77
Normal internal calibres of ostia of great arteries and of aortic isthmus in infants and children. van Meurs–Van Woezik H, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):860–5, Aug 77
Right heart failure secondary to compression of the right pulmonary artery by a syphilitic aortic aneurysm. Iskandrian A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):530–2, Oct 77
The enlargement of small pulmonary arteries by preliminary palliative operations. Kirklin JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):612–7, Oct 77

PULMONARY CIRCULATION

Lung hypoplasia in congenital pulmonary valve stenosis. De Troyer A, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):647–51, Oct 77
The influence of heart rate on pulmonary arterial–left ventricular pressure relationships at end–diastole. Enson Y, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):533–9, Oct 77
Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77
PEEP and pulmonary vascular resistance [letter] Raimondi GA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1011, 3 Nov 77

PULMONARY EDEMA

Afterload reduction with phentolamine in patients with acute pulmonary edema. Henning RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):568–73, Oct 77
Methotrexate–induced sudden fatal pulmonary reaction. Lascari AD, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1393–7, Oct 77
Pulmonary edema as a complication of acute airway obstruction. Oswalt CE, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1833–5, 24 Oct 77

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Hunter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):491–9, Oct 77
A major pulmonary embolus as a complication of femoral vein catheterization. Lynn KL, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):667–8, Sep 77

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Alpha1–antitrypsin deficiency and emphysema [editorial] Talamo RC. **Chest** 72(4):421, Oct 77
Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. Brooks JG, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):648–52, Oct 77
Nonoperative resolution of prolonged localized intrapulmonary interstitial emphysema associated with hyaline membrane disease. Lopez JB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):653–4, Oct 77

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Interstitial pneumonitis complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Sustained remission with azathioprine therapy. Cohen JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):521–4, Oct 77
Investigations of black bronchoalveolar human lavage fluid. Lynn WS, et al. **Chest** 72(4):483–8, Oct 77

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

The use of digitalis in patients with pulmonary disease. Green LH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):459–65, Oct 77

PULMONARY VALVE

In situ placement of a valved conduit at the pulmonary annulus. Laks H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):640–4, Oct 77

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

Echocardiographic correlate of presystolic pulmonary ejection sound in congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis. Flanagan WH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):633–6, Nov 77
Lung hypoplasia in congenital pulmonary valve stenosis. De Troyer A, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):647–51, Oct 77

PULMONARY VEINS

Echocardiographic features of cor triatriatum. Canedo MI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):615–9, Oct 77
Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Arnett EN, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):634–43, Oct 77
Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Fisk RL, et al. **Chest** 72(4):534–5, Oct 77
Surgical correction of a case of common atrium with anomalous systemic and pulmonary venous drainage. Ghosh PK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):604–6, Oct 77
Respiratory distress syndrome: echocardiographic assessment of cardiovascular function and pulmonary vascular resistance. Halliday H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):444–9, Oct 77

PULSE

External carotid pulse recordings in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Nesje OA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):197–202, 1977

PUNCTURES

Pneumothorax and renal cyst puncture [letter] Jeans WD. **AJR** 129(5):947, Nov 77
Complications of renal cyst puncture [letter] Sanders RC. **AJR** 129(5):947–8, Nov 77

PURPURA

Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Shapiro P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1104–6, Oct 77

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

Hemolytic uremic syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in a single patient [letter] Mendoza SA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):851–2, Nov 77
More on vincristine in treatment of ITP [letter] Tangün Y, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894–5, 20 Oct 77

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

Elevated platelet–associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Morrison J, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1944–5, 31 Oct 77

PYELONEPHRITIS

Diffuse xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in children: an unrecognized variant. Bagley FH, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):434–5, Sep 77
Emphysematous pyelonephritis. Carris CK, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):457–9, Sep 77

PYLORIC ANTRUM

Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Sawyers JL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):510–7, Oct 77

Pyloric atresia and epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Pedersen PV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):852-3, Nov 77

PYRIDINES

Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Clark RE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):307-14, Oct 77
Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721-2, 8 Oct 77
Disopyramide-induced intrahepatic cholestasis [letter] Meinertz T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):828-9, 15 Oct 77

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE

Vitamin B6 deficiency in cancer patients. Potera C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1677-9, Oct 77
Increased plasma clearance of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in vitamin B6-deficient uremic man. Spannuth CL Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):632-7, Oct 77

PYRIDOXINE

Congenital deformities associated with Bendectin [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):721-2, 8 Oct 77
Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. Rassin DK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):574-7, Oct 77

PYRIDOXINE DEFICIENCY

Vitamin B6 deficiency in cancer patients. Potera C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1677-9, Oct 77
Increased plasma clearance of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in vitamin B6-deficient uremic man. Spannuth CL Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):632-7, Oct 77

PYRIMETHAMINE

Quantitative aspects of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide synergism. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):837-49, Sep 77
Protection with single-dose folinic acid against bone-marrow depression by long-acting diaminopyrimidines [letter] Douglas ID, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):607-8, 17 Sep 77

PYRIMIDINES

Minoxidil for severe hypertension after failure of other hypotensive drugs. Devine BL, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):667-9, 10 Sep 77
Pericardial effusions associated with minoxidil [letter] Marquez-Julio A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816-7, 15 Oct 77

PYROPHOSPHATES

A computer assisted comparison of 99Tcm-methylene-diphosphonate and 99Tcm-pyrophosphate bone imaging. Büll U, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):629-36, Sep 77

PYRROLES

Comparison of tolmetin sodium and aspirin in the treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Levinson JE, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):799-804, Nov 77

PYRROLIZIDINE ALKALOIDS

Veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Srivastava RN, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):665, Nov 77

PYRUVATES

Comparison of lactate and pyruvate during endotoxic shock. Holtzman S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):677-81, Nov 77

QUAIL

Time course study of the in vivo synthesis of avian liver pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1576-82, Oct 77
Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates and in the activity of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Thompson RW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1583-90, Oct 77
Vitamin D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Baksi SN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1216-20, Oct 77

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Computed tomography and the quality of radiation therapy [editorial] Stewart JR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):943-4, Nov 77
To the victim belong the flaws [editorial] Galanter RB. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1025-6, Nov 77
Jubilee bandwagons. Salter RH. **Lancet** 2(8039):651, 24 Sep 77
British postgraduate medical training and inpatient medical care in the United Kingdom. Bondy PK. **Med Care** 15(10):814-21, Oct 77
Sounding board. Medicine and the aged. Leaf A. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):887-90, 20 Oct 77
Classes of pediatric care. Ross M. **Pediatrics** 60(4):542-3, Oct 77
Issues along the Potomac: 'efficacy' and 'technology transfer'. Dans PE. **South Med J** 70(10):1225-31, Oct 77

QUINAZOLINES

Estimates of doses of antiinflammatory drugs in man by testing for analgesic potency. I. 1-isopropyl-4 phenyl-7-methyl-2 (1H) quinazolone versus aspirin. Kantor TG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1381-7, Sep-Oct 77
Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):425-9, Oct 77

QUINIDINE

Specific determination of quinidine and (3S)-3-hydroxyquinidine in human serum by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Drayer DE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):816-22, Nov 77

RABIES

Characteristics of 11 rabies virus isolates in mice: titers and relative invasiveness of virus, incubation period of infection, and survival of mice with sequelae. Baer GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):336-45, Sep 77

RABIES VACCINE

Neuroparalytic accidents of antirabies vaccination with suckling mouse brain vaccine. Clinical and pathologic study of 21 cases. Toro G, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):694-700, Nov 77
Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses [letter] Ardoin P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606, 17 Sep 77

RABIES VIRUS

Characteristics of 11 rabies virus isolates in mice: titers and relative invasiveness of virus, incubation period of infection, and survival of mice with sequelae. Baer GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):336-45, Sep 77
Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses [letter] Ardoin P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606, 17 Sep 77

RACE RELATIONS

Surgery and racial bias [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(17):951-3, 27 Oct 77

RADIAL NERVE

Compression of the radial nerve by the triceps muscle: a case report. Manske PR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):835-6, Sep 77

RADIATION EFFECTS

Some long-term effects of negative pions in mice exposed to partial body irradiation. Coggle JE. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):658-62, Sep 77

RADIATION INJURIES

Complications of cobalt plaque therapy of choroidal malanomas. Char DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):536-41, Oct 77
Lymphopenia caused by cranial irradiation in children receiving craniospinal radiotherapy. Harisiadis L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1102-8, Sep 77
Effects of abdominal surgery on the development of radiation enteropathy. Lofudice T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1093-7, Nov 77

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

Hydroxyurea as a radiation sensitizer in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Piver MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):379-83, 15 Oct 77

RADICAL NECK DISSECTION

Correlation between prognosis and degree of lymph node involvement in carcinoma of the oral cavity. Kalnins IK, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):450-4, Oct 77
A physiologic approach to the problems of simutaneous bilateral neck dissection. McQuarrie DG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):455-60, Oct 77
Construction of a pseudolarynx after laryngectomy and radical neck dissection. A preliminary report. Swaminathan AP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):492-5, Oct 77

RADIOACTIVE POLLUTANTS

Laboratory contamination by radioactive iodine [letter] McLintock IS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769-70, 8 Oct 77

RADIOGRAPHIC IMAGE ENHANCEMENT

Abdominal x-rays after computerized tomographic scans with enhancement [letter] Bachman DS. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):723, Nov 77

RADIOGRAPHY

A simple aid to the performance of shoulder arthrography. Dalinka MK. **AJR** 129(5):942, Nov 77
Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 2. Radiologic examination. Rideout DF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):463, 3 Sep 77
Barium enema examination using a remote controlled positive and negative contrast media inflator. Hisamichi S, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):533-6, Nov 77
New convenience in photography of radiographs and illustrations. Knake JE. **Radiology** 125(2):542, Nov 77
Preliminary studies using electron radiography for mammography. Muntz EP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):517-23, Nov 77

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for serum unconjugated estriol using commercial reagents. Thompson J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):474-80, Oct 77
Radioimmunoassay for tumor antigen of human cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1621-8, Oct 77
Magnetic transfer devices for use in solid-phase radioimmunoassays and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Smith KO, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S329-36, Oct 77
Purified antigen radioimmunoassay in serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. Pelley RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):781-5, 15 Oct 77
A rapid modification of the beta-hCG radioimmunoassay. Use as an aid in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Rasor JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):553-8, Nov 77

RADIOISOTOPE TELETHERAPY

Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. Dowdle JA Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):969-71, Oct 77

RADIOISOTOPES

Experimental radiation synovectomy by 165Dy ferric hydroxide macroaggregate. Sledge CB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1334-42, Sep-Oct 77

RADIOLIGAND ASSAY

A radioreceptor assay for serum insulin. Ozaki S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):686-99, Oct 77
Diagnosis of pregnancy with a radioreceptor assay for hCG. Roy S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):401-6, Oct 77

RADIOLOGY

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 129(5):965-8, Nov 77
Participation by radiologists in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):543-5, Nov 77
The role of the radiologist in coronary angiography. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):313-5, Nov 77

RADIOMETRY

Measuring radiation [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):695, 1 Oct 77

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Boucher CA, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):632-40, Oct 77
Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. Ashwal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):722-7, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY

Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Southwick HW. **Am J Surg** 134(4):438-43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
A model for treating post-irradiation nausea and vomiting in man: the action of insulin in abolishing radiation-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat. Hulse EV, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):645-51, Sep 77
Verification and recording of radiotherapy treatments using a small computer. Rosenbloom ME, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):637-44, Sep 77
Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Reimer RR, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1450-2, Oct 77
Renal carcinoma 30 years after abdominal irradiation for testicular seminoma [letter] Khandekar JD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
Acute renal failure after low-dose irradiation. A complication of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Sarma PR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):219-21, Oct 77
Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful

treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77
Biological aspects of high LET radiation therapy. Todd P. **Radiology** 125(2):493–6, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part I: photogrammetric determination of patient topography. Renner WD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):505–10, Nov 77
The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part II: experimental verification of compensator design. Renner WD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):511–6, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY

Preliminary clinical results from U.S. fast neutron teletherapy studies. Parker RG, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1434–8, Oct 77

RADIUM

Radium and thyroid cancer [letter] Gerber DA. **JAMA** 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77

RADIUS FRACTURES

Pseudarthrosis of the radius associated with neurofibromatosis. A case report. Masihuz-Zaman. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):977–8, Oct 77

RAPE

Rape: power, anger, and sexuality. Groth AN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1239–43, Nov 77
The clinical value of boredom. A procedure for reducing inappropriate sexual interests. Marshall WL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):283–7, Oct 77

RATS

Rio Grande—a new phlebotomus fever group virus from south Texas. Calisher CH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):997–1002, Sep 77
The natural occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis in the bushy-tailed woodrat, Neotoma cinerea rupicola, in Wyoming. Kritsky DC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1046–7, Sep 77
Incidence of leptospirosis in the detroit rat population. Thiermann AB. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):970–4, Sep 77

RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE

A neuroendocrine study of supersensitivity in tardive dyskinesia. Tamminga CA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1199–203, Oct 77

RECEPTORS, DRUG

Distribution of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 receptors in human intestine. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1019–22, Nov 77

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

Factors affecting estrogen receptors in breast cancer. Kiang DT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1571–6, Oct 77
Estrogen receptor translocation and replenishment by the antiestrogen tamoxifen. Koseki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1104–10, Oct 77
Effect of ionic strength on charcoal adsorption assays of receptor-estradiol complexes. Peck EJ Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1034–43, Oct 77
Nuclear oestrogen receptor and breast cancer [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):714–6, 1 Oct 77

RECEPTORS, HISTAMINE

Epidermal adenylate cyclase: stimulation of the histamine (H2) receptor by tolazoline. Iizuka H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):442–45, Nov 77

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Bohnet HG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1111–21, Oct 77
Reduction in hepatic triiodothyronine binding capacity induced by fasting. Burman KD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1331–4, Oct 77
Localization of gastrin receptors in intact isolated and separated rat fundic cells. Soumarmon A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(4 Pt 2):900–3, Oct 77
Burkitt's tumour, lymphocytes, and prolactin [letter] Karmali RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):654, 24 Sep 77

RECEPTORS, INSULIN

Effects of autoantibodies to the insulin receptor on isolated adipocytes. Studies of insulin binding and insulin action. Kahn CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1094–106, Nov 77
Insulin receptors in the newborn. Increase in receptor affinity and number. Thorsson AV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):908–12, 27 Oct 77

RECEPTORS, SENSORY

Corneal sensation in Adie's syndrome. Purcell JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):496–500, Oct 77

RECEPTORS, STEROID

Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Specific androgen binding in the kidney and estrogen-dependent renal carcinoma of the Syrian hamster. Li JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1006–15, Oct 77

RECORDS

Improved patients compliance through use of a daily drug reminder chart. Gabriel M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):968–9, Oct 77
The right of public access to information submitted under the requirements of the Health Planning Act. Bloom A. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):411–3, Sep-Oct 77

RECTAL DISEASES

Rectal invasion by benign prostatic hyperplasia. Herr HW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):497–9, Sep 77

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Neoplasms of the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy. Sooriyaarachchi GS, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1174–7, Oct 77
Two-year follow-up study of patients with known serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen. Band PR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):657–9, 17 Sep 77
A critical reappraisal of Dukes' classification. Rubio CA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):682–4, Nov 77

RECTUM

Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Martin LW, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):477–80, Oct 77
Foreign bodies in the rectum [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):656, 10 Sep 77
Anus or stoma? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):805–6, 15 Oct 77

REFLEX

Origin of ventricular reflexes caused by coronary arteriography. Perez-Gomez F, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):967–73, Sep 77

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Eaton-Lambert syndrome: reflex improvement with guanidine. Oh SJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):457–9, Oct 77
Eponym: the upgoing toe. Schoenberg DG, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77

REFLEX, PUPILLARY

Paradoxical pupillary responses in congenital stationary night blindness. Barricks ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1800–4, Oct 77

REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING

Forecasting areawide demand for health care services: a critical review of major techniques and their application. Harrington MB. **Inquiry** 14(3):254–68, Sep 77
Quantifying the need for hospital beds. Schneer EC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1065–8, 10 Nov 77
The right of public access to information submitted under the requirements of the Health Planning Act. Bloom A. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):411–3, Sep-Oct 77

REGIONAL MEDICAL PROGRAMS

Federal-Provincial pow-wow (vintage 1977). Banks PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):627, 3 Sep 77

REGISTRIES

Syringomyelia registry [letter] Poolos PN Jr. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):799, Nov 77

REHABILITATION

Medical legislation: its effect on rehabilitation programs. Lipson MJ. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):386–92, Sep 77

REHABILITATION CENTERS

Problem-oriented medical record: experience in 238 rehabilitation institutions. Reinstein L. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):398–401, Sep 77

REIMPLANTATION

When to replant a fingertip after its complete amputation. Elsahy NI. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):14–21, Jul 77

REITER'S DISEASE

Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):355–66, Nov 77

RELAXATION TECHNICS

Transcendental meditation as an alternative to heroin abuse in servicemen. Anderson DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1308–9, Nov 77
Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: I. Effects on self-reported measures of health, performance, and well-being. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):946–53, Oct 77
Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: II. Effects on blood pressure. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):954–9, Oct 77
Tension and hypertension. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):914–6, Oct 77

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

Religious objections to autopsy [letter] Stohl W. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):953, 27 Oct 77

RENAL ARTERY

Angiographic findings in renal amyloidosis. McCormick TL, et al. **AJR** 129(5):855–8, Nov 77
Therapeutic renal infarction. Bergreen PW, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):372–4, Sep 77

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Alvestrand A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):231–6, 1977
Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Hulthén UL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):189–91, 1977
Goldblatt hypertension in a solitary kidney. Hurley JK, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):609–611, Oct 77

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Treatment of bone disease with dihydrotachysterol in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis. Cordy PE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):766–8, 8 Oct 77

RENAL VEINS

Renal vein thrombosis in a newborn: a case report with emphasis on pathological and radiological features. Siegal A, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):464–5, Sep 77

RENIN

The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Olgaard K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):213–9, 1977
Curable hypertension with unilateral hydronephrosis. Studies on the role of circulating renin. Weidmann P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):437–40, Oct 77
Diurnal variation of plasma renin activity, aldosterone and cortisol in idiopathic edema. Katz FH. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):419–24, Sep 77
Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. Limal JM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):551–9, Sep 77
The interrelationship of sodium balance, plasma renin activity and ACTH in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Rösler A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):500–12, Sep 77
Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. Juncos LI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):904–13, Nov 77
Plasma renin activity in normal children [letter] Giovannelli G. **J Pediatr** 91(5):847–9, Nov 77
Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Atlas SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):785–9, 15 Oct 77

REOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Relative importance of viruses and bacteria in the etiology of pediatric diarrhea in Taiwan. Echeverria P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):383–90, Sep 77

REPRODUCTION

The vagina and human reproduction. Hafez ES. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):573–84, 1 Nov 77
Diagnostic irradiation of women during the reproductive

period. Houston CS. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):648-51, 17 Sep 77

RESEARCH DESIGN

What kind of evidence? [letter] Seely S. **Am Heart J** 94(4):537-8, Oct 77
On publishing hypotheses [letter] Huntington HW. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):723-4, Nov 77
Clinical biostatistics. XLI. Hard science, soft data, and the challenges of choosing clinical variables in research. Feinstein AR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):485-98, Oct 77
Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Christensen E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1170-8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)
How should results of controlled trials affect clinical practice? [editorial] Sturdevant RA. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1179-80, Nov 77

RESERPINE

Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):571-5, Oct 77

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES

Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school. Schottstaedt MF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1290-3, Nov 77

RESPIRATION

The effect of respiration on normal and abnormal Q waves. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic analysis. Mimbs JW, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):579-84, Nov 77
Cardiorespiratory variables in middle-aged men. Schmidt MN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):444-8, Oct 77
Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. Hebbel RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1211-5, Nov 77

RESPIRATION DISORDERS

Polygraphic studies of normal infants during the first six months of life: III. Incidence of apnea and periodic breathing. Hoppenbrouwers T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):418-25, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Betamethasone and cortisol in prevention of respiratory distress syndrome [letter] Ballard PL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):475, 15 Oct 77
Commentary: patent ductus arteriosus and the respiratory distress syndrome--a perspective. Gersony WM. **J Pediatr** 91(4):624-5, Oct 77
The differential leukocyte count in the assessment and outcome of early-onset neonatal group B streptococcal disease. Manroe BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):632-7, Oct 77
Failure of indomethacin therapy to induce closure of patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Neal WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):621-3, Oct 77
Changing pattern of respiratory distress in newborn. Brice JE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):752-4, 8 Oct 77
Respiratory distress syndrome: echocardiographic assessment of cardiovascular function and pulmonary vascular resistance. Halliday H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):444-9, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

Respiratory distress syndrome and thrombotic, non-bacterial endocarditis after amitriptyline overdose. Lindström FD, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):203-12, 1977
Continuous positive airway pressure versus positive end-expiratory pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. Shah DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):557-62, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS

Hypertensive pulmonary vascular disease in children. Detection by radioactive nitrogen (13N) inhalation and injection. McKenzie SA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):866-71, Aug 77
Measuring airways obstruction in asthma [letter] Chapman TT. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706-7, 10 Sep 77
The one best test for evaluating the effects of bronchodilator therapy. Light RW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):512-6, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

Variability of extracts used in immunoprecipitin tests. Fink JN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):238-41, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Respiratory failure in childhood status asthmaticus. Simons FE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1097-101, Oct 77
Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient. Scoggin CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):456-8, Oct 77
Changing pattern of respiratory distress in newborn. Brice JE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):752-4, 8 Oct 77

RESPIRATORY PARALYSIS

Reversible paralysis of automatic respiration in multiple sclerosis. Boor JW, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):686-9, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Foreign body in the airways: a review of 90 cases. Daniilidis J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):570-3, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY THERAPY

The role of the respiratory technologist [editorial] Scott AA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):719, 8 Oct 77

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. Munoz AI, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):565-8, Oct 77

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

Forrester laryngeal sprays as a source of pseudomonas respiratory tract infection Casewell MW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):680-1, 10 Sep 77
Beta hemolytic group C streptococcal respiratory infection in infant and horse [letter] Rom S. **J Pediatr** 91(5):845, Nov 77
A protocol for minor respiratory illnesses. An evaluation of its use by nurses in a prepaid group practice. Winickoff RN, et al. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):473-80, Sep-Oct 77

RESUSCITATION

The efficacy of lay CPR instruction: an evaluation. Ramirez AG, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1093-5, Nov 77
Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Shah DM, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1161-8, Oct 77
External cardiac compression [letter] Gilston A. **Lancet** 2(8039):662-3, 24 Sep 77

RETICULOCYTES

A note on reticulocytes. Kass L. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):514-5, Oct 77

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Immunological and chromosomal studies in a patient with Sézary syndrome. Vance JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1417-23, Oct 77
Acute myelomomocytic leukemia terminating in histiocytic medullary reticulosis: cytochemical, cytogenetic and electron microscopic studies. Castoldi G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1735-47, Oct 77

RETINA

Methyl alcohol poisoning. IV. Alterations of the morphological findings of the retina and optic nerve. Baumbach GL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1859-65, Oct 77

RETINAL DEGENERATION

Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Benson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):514-6, Oct 77
Vitelliform macular degeneration. Kingham JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):526-31, Oct 77
Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1805-8, Oct 77

RETINAL DETACHMENT

Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Benson WE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):514-6, Oct 77
Mechanisms of failure in the repair of large retinal tears. Lincoff H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):501-7, Oct 77
An ultrasonographic study of the persistence of buckle height three years after segmental sponge explants. Stone RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):508-13, Oct 77
Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in infancy. Mann E, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1774-6, Oct 77
The fishmouth phenomenon. II. Wedge scleral buckling. Pruett RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1782-7, Oct 77
The fishmouth phenomenon. I. Clinical characteristics and surgical options. Pruett RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1777-81, Oct 77
Choroidal melanoma and retinal tear. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1825-6, Oct 77
Hypertensive crisis with bilateral bullous retinal detachment. Stropes LL, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1948-9, 31 Oct 77

RETINAL DISEASES

Complications of cobalt plaque therapy of choroidal malanomas. Char DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):536-41, Oct 77
Macular lesions in Alport's disease. Polak BC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):532-5, Oct 77
Bilateral retinal vasculitis associated with clotting disorders. Savir H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):542-7, Oct 77
Ineffectiveness of indomethacin in the treatment of chronic cystoid macular edema. Yannuzzi LA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):517-9, Oct 77

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

Bilateral retinal hemorrhages and disk edema in migraine. Victor DI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):555-8, Oct 77

RETINAL PIGMENTS

Friedrich Wilhelm Kühne. The centennial of rhodopsin. Crescitelli F. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1766, Oct 77

RETINITIS

Cytomegalovirus retinitis in adults. A manifestation of disseminated viral infection. Murray HW, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):574-84, Oct 77
Cytomegalovirus retinitis secondary to chronic viremia in phagocytic leukocytes. Fiala M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):567-73, Oct 77
Herpes simplex retinitis and encephalitis in an adult. Bloom JN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1798-9, Oct 77

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Sandberg MA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1805-8, Oct 77

RETINOBLASTOMA

Retinoblastoma in a patient with a 13qXp translocation. Cross HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):548-54, Oct 77

RETIREMENT

Retirement: prepare now! Cooperman EM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):420-1, 3 Sep 77

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Trump DL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1526-32, Oct 77
A large retroperitoneal lipoma. McCarthy MP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):478-9, Sep 77
Solitary cystic lymphangioma of the retroperitoneum. Yunyongying Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):388-9, Sep 77

REYE'S SYNDROME

Repeat liver biopsy in Reye's syndrome [letter] Klein M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1174, Oct 77
Potential hazard of therapy for Reye's syndrome with urea cycle intermediates [letter] Glasgow AM. **Pediatrics** 60(4):557-8, Oct 77

RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Reduced dose of Rho(D) immune globulin following induced first-trimester abortion. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):413-6, 15 Oct 77
Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. Masouredis SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):929-48, Nov 77
Influence of HLA, ABO, and Rh(D) on survival after remission in acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Harris R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):653, 24 Sep 77

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Malek RS, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):450-3, Sep 77

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Prevention of rheumatic recurrence in the allergic, rheumatic fever patient [letter] Lerman SJ. **J Pediatr** 91(5):854, Nov 77

RHEUMATISM

Anti-tissue antibodies in rheumatic disease: standardization and nomenclature. Tan EM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1419-20, Sep-Oct 77

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

Pulmonary nodules and rheumatoid factor in the absence of arthritis. Burke GW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):538–40, Oct 77
Anti-e and rheumatoid factor [letter] Neurath AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77

RHEUMATOID NODULE

Ankylosing spondylitis with rheumatoid arthritis and subcutaneous nodules [letter] Good AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1434–7, Sep–Oct 77
Pulmonary nodules and rheumatoid factor in the absence of arthritis. Burke GW, et al. **Chest** 72(4):538–40, Oct 77

RHINOPLASTY

Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):56–67, Jul 77
Cocaine concentrations in the blood during rhinoplasty. Miller SH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):566–71, Oct 77

RIBOSOMES

Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Majumdar AP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1060–4, Nov 77

RIBS

Bone grafts with microvascular anastomoses of vascular pedicles: an experimental study in dogs. Doi K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):809–15, Sep 77
Costochondritis [letter] Walsh TD. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77
Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77

RICKETS

Kinetic analysis of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism in strontium-induced rickets in the chick. Omdahl JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1202–10, Nov 77

RIFAMPIN

Rifampin in the treatment of experimental brucellosis in mice and guinea pigs. Philippon AM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):481–8, Oct 77
Rifampicin in pregnancy [letter] Steen JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):604–5, 17 Sep 77

RNA

Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ramming KP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):459–67, Oct 77
Can nucleic acid therapy reverse the degenerative processes of aging? Kent S. **Geriatrics** 32(10):130–6, Oct 77

RNA VIRUSES

ELISA for rotavirus [letter] Yolken R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Rocky Mountain spotted fever [editorial] Lennette EH. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):884–5, 20 Oct 77
Laboratory-acquired Rocky Mountain spotted fever. The hazard of aerosol transmission. Oster CN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):859–63, 20 Oct 77

RODENT DISEASES

Incidence of leptospirosis in the detroit rat population. Thiermann AB. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):970–4, Sep 77

ROSETTE FORMATION

Initial prognostic factors and lymphoblast-erythrocyte rosette formation in 109 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Dow LW, et al. **Blood** 50(4):671–82, Oct 77

RUBELLA

Rubella in Seattle-King County Washington. Bader M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1087–9, Nov 77
Enzyme immunoassays for viral diseases. Bidwell DE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S274–8, Oct 77
Failure of rubella immunization among adolescent females [letter] Nussbaum M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):686–7, Oct 77
Is adult immunization more appropriate than immunization of infants? [letter] Sieber OF Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):562–3, Oct 77

RUBELLA VACCINE

Rubella in Seattle-King County Washington. Bader M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1087–9, Nov 77

RUBELLA VIRUS

Detection of antibody to rubella virus by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Gravell M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S300–3, Oct 77

RUNNING

Echocardiographic study of cardiac dimensions and function in the endurance-trained athlete. Gilbert CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):528–33, Oct 77

RURAL HEALTH

The rural doctor: among friends on the Canada-US border. Woods D. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):809, 812–4, 8 Oct 77

SACCHARIN

Bladder cancer and saccharin [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):592–3, 17 Sep 77
Artificial sweeteners and human bladder cancer. Howe GR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):578–81, 17 Sep 77

SALICYLAMIDES

Photocontact dermatitis to halogenated salicylanilides and related compounds. Our experience between 1967 and 1975. Smith SZ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1372–4, Oct 77
Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Evans DA,* et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77

SALICYLATES

Patterns of plasma concentrations and urinary excretion of salicylate in rheumatoid arthritis. Graham GG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):410–20, Oct 77

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Malignant salivary gland neoplasms of the lip. Byers RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):528–30, Oct 77

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

A large outbreak of foodborne salmonellosis on the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, epidemiology and secondary transmission. Horwitz MA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1071–6, Nov 77

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

Salmonella carmel infection in infancy: clinical observations. Berant M, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1048–9, Sep 77

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

Control of salmonellosis in poultry and cattle [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):652–3, 10 Sep 77

SALPINGITIS

A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Ledger WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):523–30, Nov 77
Group A streptococcus as a cause of endometritis/salpingitis/peritonitis in a nongravid female. Monif GR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):509–10, Oct 77

SAPHENOUS VEIN

Changes in saphenous veins used as aortocoronary bypass grafts. Spray TL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(4):500–16, Oct 77

SARCOIDOSIS

Anticoagulant treatment in sarcoidosis. Hedfors E. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):237–40, 1977
Nodular subcutaneous sarcoidosis. Gross MD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1442–3, Oct 77
The Kveim test. Chapman J. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):515–7, Oct 77
Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis [letter]. Colp CR. **Chest** 72(4):547–8, Oct 77
Sarcoidosis of the pineal gland. Case report. Schaeffer M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):630–2, Oct 77
Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. Geller RA, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):487–8, Sep 77

SARCOMA

Clinical recognition and management of cardiac metastatic disease. Observations in a unique case of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Stark RM, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):653–9, Oct 77
Sarcomas of the breast: a clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases. Barnes L, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1577–85, Oct 77
A clinical and pathological staging system for soft tissue sarcomas. Russell WO, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1562–70, Oct 77

SARCOMA, EWING'S

Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: case report of en bloc resection and prosthetic hip replacement. Dunlop J. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):832–4, Sep 77

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

Tumor fluorescence with hematoporphyrin derivative. Carpenter RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):661–6, Sep–Oct 77

SARCOMA, OSTEOGENIC

Intraosseous well-differentiated osteosarcoma. Unni KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1337–47, Sep 77
Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. Dowdle JA Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):969–71, Oct 77
Lymphocyte and serum-mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. Miller CW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):981–3, Oct 77
Combined therapy of osteosarcoma: preoperative irradiation, surgery, and chemotherapy. Munzenrider JE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):497–502, Nov 77
Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Report of a case. Model LM. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):633–5, Oct 77
Isolated histiocytic lymphoma of the spleen causing fever and hypercalcemia. Kippen DA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1233–4, Oct 77
The coexistence of nodular and diffuse patterns in nodular non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: significance and clinicopathologic correlation. Warnke RA, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1229–33, Sep 77
Bilateral persistent trigeminal arteries. Case report. Binet EF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):619–22, Oct 77

SCABIES

Occupational scabies [letter] Engel HO. **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

SCALP

Multicentric dermal-type cylindromas of the parotid glands in a patient with florid turban tumor. Reingold IM, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1702–10, Oct 77
Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Bailey RR. **Lancet** 2(8040):720–1, 1 Oct 77
Eyebrow reconstruction by punch hair transplantation. Nordström RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):74–6, Jul 77

SCAPULA

Avulsion fracture of the coracoid epiphysis with acromioclavicular separation. Report of two cases in adolescents and review of the literature. Montgomery SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):963–5, Oct 77

SCHISTOSOMA

A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Nelson GS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Byram JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):944–56, Sep 77
Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963–74, Sep 77
Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. II. Biological results. Christie JD, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):894–8, Sep 77
Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):917–25, Sep 77
Experimentally produced resistance of Schistosoma mansoni to hycanthone. Jansma WB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):926–36, Sep 77

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Chen P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):963–74, Sep 77
Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. II. Biological results. Christie

JD, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):894–8, Sep 77
Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations. Colley DG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):917–25, Sep 77
Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):887–93, Sep 77
Schistosomiasis—research to control. Jordan P. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):877–86, Sep 77
Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Kloos H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):899–908, Sep 77
A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Nelson GS. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77
The activity of a benzothiopyranoindazole (IA–4 N–oxide) against Schistosoma mansoni infection in rhesus monkeys. Reid WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):937–43, Sep 77
Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil–dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection. Sher A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):909–16, Sep 77
Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):957–62, Sep 77
Purified antigen radioimmunoassay in serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. Pelley RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):781–5, 15 Oct 77

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Can dialysis help the chronic schizophrenic? [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1310–1, Nov 77
In vitro half–life of 14–C–tryptamine in whole blood of drug–free chronic schizophrenic patients. Domino EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1280–2, Nov 77
Nuclear symptoms of schizophrenia after cingulotomy: a case report. Escobar JI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1304–6, Nov 77
Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. Rifkin A, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1215–9, Oct 77
Life events and schizophrenia. II. Impact of life events and symptom configuration. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1240–5, Oct 77
Life events and schizophrenia. I. Comparison of schizophrenics with a community sample. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1238–41, Oct 77
Choosing an approach for diagnosing schizophrenia. Stauss JS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1248–53, Oct 77
A neuroendocrine study of supersensitivity in tardive dyskinesia. Tamminga CA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1199–203, Oct 77
Inappropriate ADH secretion [letter] **Arch Neurol** 34(11):725, Nov 77
For better or for worse? Outcome variance with psychotherapy and other treatments for schizophrenia. May PR, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):231–9, Oct 77
Propranolol in schizophrenia [letter] **Lancet** 2(8041):761–2, 8 Oct 77
Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] Belmaker RH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77
Propranolol as an adjunct to the treatment of schizophrenia. Yorkston NJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):575–8, 17 Sep 77
Schizophrenia. Bladessarini RJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):988–95, 3 Nov 77

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

Schizophrenics' responses to autonomous and experimenter–controlled conditions. Knight RA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):240–6, Oct 77

SCHOOL HEALTH

Child–initiated care: the use of school nursing services by children in an 'adult–free' system. Lewis CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):499–507, Oct 77
Self–initiation and self–help: promises and pitfalls. Starfield B. **Pediatrics** 60(4):544–6, Oct 77

SCHOOL NURSING

Child–initiated care: the use of school nursing services by children in an 'adult–free' system. Lewis CE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):499–507, Oct 77

SCHOOLS

Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school. Schottstaedt MF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1290–3, Nov 77

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

Development of an academic section of general internal medicine. Byyny RL, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):493–8, Oct 77
Medical–school entry [letter] Connolly RC. **Lancet** 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC HEALTH

Schools of public health and their future role. A review. Roemer MI. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):407–10, Sep–Oct 77

SCIATICA

The role of HLA B27 in the diagnosis and management of low–back pain and sciatica. Bingham WF. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):561–6, Oct 77

SCLERAL BUCKLING

Mechanisms of failure in the repair of large retinal tears. Lincoff H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):501–7, Oct 77
An ultrasonographic study of the persistence of buckle height three years after segmental sponge explants. Stone RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):508–13, Oct 77
The fishmouth phenomenon. I. Clinical characteristics and surgical options. Pruett RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1777–81, Oct 77
The fishmouth phenomenon. II. Wedge scleral buckling. Pruett RC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1782–7, Oct 77

SCLERODERMA, CIRCUMSCRIBED

Pterygium inversum unguis–like changes in scleroderma. Report of four cases. Patterson JW. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1429–30, Oct 77
[3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):379–82, Oct 77

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Failure of dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of scleroderma. Binnick SA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1398–402, Oct 77
Scleroderma–like changes in chronic graft vs host disease. Spielvogel RL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1424–8, Oct 77
Collagen synthesis by scleroderma fibroblasts in culture: a reply [letter] Perlish JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1440–1, Sep–Oct 77
[3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):379–82, Oct 77

SCOLIOSIS

Congenital scoliosis in one of monozygotic twins: a case report. Hattaway GL. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):837–8, Sep 77
Methylmethacrylate as an adjunct in spinal instrumentation. Herron LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):866–8, Oct 77

SCROTUM

Case report: dermatomyositis of the scrotum. Albert NE, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):491, Sep 77
Division of spermatic vessels in orchiopexy: radionuclide evidence of preservation of testicular circulation. Datta NS, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):447–9, Sep 77
Scrotal panniculitis in the prepuberal male patient. Nemoy NJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):492–3, Sep 77

SEAT BELTS

What kinds of people do not use seat belts? Helsing KJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1043–50, Nov 77
The phantom taxi seat belt. Welkon C, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1091–2, Nov 77

SEBACEOUS GLANDS

The time course of lipid formation in human sebaceous glands. Downing DT, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):407–12, Oct 77

SEBORRHEA

Familial congenital multiple seborrheic verrucae. Bedi TR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1441–2, Oct 77

SEBUM

Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17–ketosteroids in children. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):485–9, Nov 77
An in vivo evaluation of the inflammatory effect of purified comedonal components in human skin. Puhvel SM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):401–6, Oct 77

SECRETIN

Pancreatic duct cells in rats: secretory studies in response to secretin, cholecystokinin–pancreozymin, and gastrin in vivo. Fölsch UR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1053–9, Nov 77
The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77

SENSATION

Formication and azathioprine therapy. Brandt LJ. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):458, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part I. Median nerve sensory conduction velocities. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1121–5, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part II. Application of cutaneous stimuli in control subjects. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1126–31, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1132–7, Oct 77

SENSITIVITY TRAINING GROUPS

Psychiatric disturbances associated with Erhard Seminars Training: II. additional cases and theoretical considerations. Kirsch MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1254–8, Nov 77

SEPTICEMIA

Effect of Listeria monocytogenes septicemia during pregnancy on the offspring. Zervoudakis IA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):465–7, 15 Oct 77
House–to–house, community–wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Chester TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77
Peritoneoscopy: an invasive procedure without bacteremia. Zwelling LA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):454–5, Oct 77
Endotoxin and bacteria in portal blood [letter] Ansell J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1190, Nov 77
Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. Corrigan JJ Jr. **J Pediatr** 91(5):695–700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)
A viremic phase for herpes zoster in children with cancer. Feldman S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):597–600, Oct 77
Detection and quantitation of bacteremia in childhood. Santosham M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):719–21, Nov 77
Intravenous administration of kanamycin and gentamicin in newborn infants. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):463–6, Oct 77
Breast implants and possible late hematogenous infection [letter] Hayes H Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):104, Jul 77
Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77

SEROTONIN

Release of 14C–serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(5):915–26, Nov 77
Serotonin as a factor in depression of collateral blood flow following experimental arterial thrombosis. Schaub RG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):645–53, Oct 77

SERUM ALBUMIN

The binding of chloroquine to normal and Kwashiorkor serum. Buchanan N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1025–7, Sep 77
Serum albumin levels in patients with the Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Lamers CB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):975–9, Nov 77

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE

Use of a hapten–carrier system in experimental immune arthritis in the rabbit. Ménard HA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1402–8, Sep–Oct 77

SERUM GLOBULINS

The binding of chloroquine to normal and Kwashiorkor serum. Buchanan N, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1025–7, Sep 77
Effect of antilyphocyte–globulin potency on survival of cadaver renal transplants. Prospective randomised double–blind trial. Thomas F, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):671–4, 1 Oct 77

SEX BEHAVIOR

A hospital–based program in human sexuality. Halstead LS, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):409–12, Sep 77
Sex therapy and marital counseling for the disabled. Hoch Z. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):413–5, Sep 77
The mentally retarded and sexuality [editorial] Schlesinger B. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):567–8, 17 Sep 77

SEX CHROMATIN

Sex chromatin in women with breast cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, and hypertension [letter] Spiers AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1812–3, 24 Oct 77

SEX CHROMOSOMES

Sex and histocompatibility testing [letter] Comfort A. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77
Variable phenotypic expression of an X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome. Purtilo DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1077–80, 17 Nov 77
Lymphoma, immunodeficiency and the Epstein-Barr virus [editorial] Rosen FS. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1120–1, 17 Nov 77

SEX DETERMINATION

Amniotic fluid testosterone in the prenatal determination of fetal sex. Pirani BB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):518–20, 1 Nov 77
Fetal sex determination by ultrasound. Stocker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):462–6, Oct 77

SEX DEVIATION

The clinical value of boredom. A procedure for reducing inappropriate sexual interests. Marshall WL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):283–7, Oct 77

SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN

Plasma testosterone, sex hormone binding globulin binding capacity and per cent binding of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in prepubertal, pubertal and adult males. Horst HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):522–7, Sep 77

SEX HORMONES

Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Lemon HM. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)

SHEEP

Lung fluid dynamics in awake newborn lambs. Bland RD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1107–15, Nov 77

SHIGELLA

Shigella vaccines, Shigella pathogens—Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Thorne GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):601–4, Oct 77

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). McIver J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):416–21, Sep 77

SHIGELLA FLEXNERI

Studies with a new generation of oral attenuated shigella vaccine: Escherichia coli bearing surface antigens of Shigella flexneri. Levine MM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):577–82, Oct 77

SHOCK

Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Shah DM, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1161–8, Oct 77

SHOCK, SEPTIC

Too rapid destruction of gram-negative organisms [letter] Hopkin DA. **Lancet** 2(8038):603–4, 17 Sep 77
Septic shock in a pregnant or recently pregnant woman. Cavanagh D. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):62–8, Oct 77
Comparison of lactate and pyruvate during endotoxic shock. Holtzman S, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):677–81, Nov 77

SHOCK THERAPY, ELECTRIC

Electroconvulsive therapy [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):593–4, 17 Sep 77

SHOULDER

Electromyographic analysis of soft tissue lesions affecting shoulder function. Peat M, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):223–40, Oct 77
Painful primary frozen shoulder mobilization under local anesthesia. Weiser HI. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):406–8, Sep 77

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

Voluntary glenohumeral dislocation. Braunstein EM, et al. **AJR** 129(5):911–2, Nov 77
Pentazocine injections as a causative factor in dislocation of the shoulder. Cozen LN. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):979, Oct 77
Avulsion fracture of the coracoid epiphysis with acromioclavicular separation. Report of two cases in adolescents and review of the literature. Montgomery SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):963–5, Oct 77

SHOULDER FRACTURES

Avulsion fracture of the coracoid epiphysis with acromioclavicular separation. Report of two cases in adolescents and review of the literature. Montgomery SP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):963–5, Oct 77

SHOULDER JOINT

A simple aid to the performance of shoulder arthrography. Dalinka MK. **AJR** 129(5):942, Nov 77

SIGMOID

Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. Perry W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1110–2, 17 Nov 77

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

Basosquamous (transitional cloacogenic) carcinoma of the sigmoid colon. Strate RW, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1234–9, Sep 77

SIGMOIDOSCOPY

A pioneer in flexible sigmoidoscopy [letter] Winawer SJ. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1190–1, Nov 77

SILICONE ELASTOMERS

The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77
Fact and fiction about breast implant 'bleed' [editorial] Brody GS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):615–6, Oct 77
Central venous pressure monitoring with Silastic catheters. Traverso LW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):743–4, Nov 77

SILICONES

Management of the silicone-injected breast. Parsons RW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):534–8, Oct 77
A silicone foam ear dressing. Tegtmeier RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):131–2, Jul 77
Electron and light microscopy examination of capsules around breast implants. Wagner H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):49–55, Jul 77

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Sicca syndrome in a patient with toxic reaction to busulfan. Sidi Y, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1951, 31 Oct 77

SKIING

Ski injuries. Davis MW, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):802–8, Oct 77

SKIN

The use of cervical flaps from irradiated necks in immediate reconstruction. Rush BF Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):465–8, Oct 77
Palatal island flap for reconstruction of oral defects. Gullane PJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):598–9, Oct 77
Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Savi M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):536–9, Oct 77
Family study of systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of the clinical history, skin immunofluorescence, and serologic parameters. Lowenstein MB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1293–1303, Sep-Oct 77
Primary malignant lymphoma cutis. Wolk BH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):750–3, 8 Oct 77
Elevations in skin tissue levels of bile acids in human cholestasis: relation to serum levels and topruritus. Ghent CN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1125–30, Nov 77
[3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):379–82, Oct 77
Flux of fatty acids during epidermal differentiation. Freinkel RK, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):413–8, Oct 77
Biologic changes due to long-wave ultraviolet irradiation on human skin: ultrastructural study. Kumakiri M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):392–400, Oct 77
Dermal toxicity of 8-methoxypsoralen administered (by gavage) to hairless mice irradiated with long-wave ultraviolet light. Langner A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):451–7, Nov 77
Effects of retinoic acid on embryonic chick skin. Peck GL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):463–76, Nov 77
An in vivo evaluation of the inflammatory effect of purified comedonal components in human skin. Puhvel SM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):401–6, Oct 77
Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. Roth D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):368–72, Oct 77
Corticosteroid-induced dermal atrophy in the rat. Young JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):458–62, Nov 77
Closure of large skin defect associated with thoracolumbar rachischisis. Case report. Winston K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):781–4, Nov 77
Congenital skin defects and fetus papyraceus. Mannino FL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):559–64, Oct 77
Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. Munoz AI, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):565–8, Oct 77
Scleroderma-like graft-versus-host disease as late consequence of bone-marrow grafting [letter] Siimes MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):831–2, 15 Oct 77
Skin reaction to systemic 5-FU-a therapeutic bonus. Omura EF. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1132–7, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part II. Application of cutaneous stimuli in control subjects. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1126–31, Oct 77
Use of a direct, transverse, thoracoabdominal flap to close difficult wounds of the thorax and upper extremity. Davis WM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):526–33, Oct 77
Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Edgerton MT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):56–67, Jul 77
Cross-arm triangular flaps for correction of adduction contracture of the first web space in the hand. Commentary. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):114, Jul 77
Local infection complicating in situ storage of split-skin grafts in a patient with hidradenitis suppurativa. Case report. Gewirtz HS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):635–7, Oct 77
The trilobed flap. Case report. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):623–4, Oct 77
The relationship between venous occlusion time in island flaps and flap survivals. Harashina T, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):92–5, Jul 77
The use of Limberg flaps for repairing small decubitus ulcers. Hoehn JG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):548–57, Oct 77
Zebra technique for 'de-epithelialization' of dermal pedicles. McShane RH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):128–30, Jul 77
Treatment of acne pitting and scarring. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):38–44, Jul 77
Skin flap measurement for below-knee amputation. Sanders RJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):740–2, Nov 77

SKIN ABSORPTION

Accidental percutaneous hexachlorophane intoxication in children. Goutières F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):663–5, 10 Sep 77
Absorption of iodine in the neonate following topical use of povidone iodine. Pyati SP, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):825–8, Nov 77

SKIN DISEASES

Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Behnia R, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):428–9, Nov 77
Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Carey TD. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1444–5, Oct 77
Myeloid metaplasia of the skin in two patients suffering from primary myelofibrosis [letter] Ortonne JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1459, Oct 77

SKIN MANIFESTATIONS

Skin tags and diabetes [letter] Tompkins RR. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Shah JP, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):531–5, Oct 77
A rational approach to the surgical management of melanoma. Holmes EC, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):481–90, Oct 77
Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77
Topical mechlorethamine. Cutaneous changes in patients with mycosis fungoides after its administration. Price NM. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1387–9, Oct 77
Pathologic quiz Case 1. Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia (Kimura's disease). Dickens JR. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):624–6, Oct 77
Primary malignant lymphoma cutis. Wolk BH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):750–3, 8 Oct 77
Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin: an ultrastructural study of two cases. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1471–80, Oct 77
Multiple primary malignancies in patients with cutaneous melanoma. Bellet RE, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1974–81, Oct 77
Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXII. Karyotypic changes in malignant melanoma. Kakati S, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1173–81, Sep 77
The implications of multiple tumor induction in rodent skin

for the biologic nature of neoplasia. Shubik P. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1821–4, Oct 77
Quantitation and immunocytochemical localization of human skin collagenase in basal cell carcinoma. Bauer EA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):363–7, Oct 77
Burn scar carcinoma: a review and analysis of 46 cases. Novick M, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):809–17, Oct 77
Basal cell carcinoma of the sole of the foot: case report. Olshansky K. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):115–7, Jul 77
Optimal size of resection margin for thin cutaneous melanoma. Breslow A, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):691–2, Nov 77

SKIN TESTS

The Kveim test. Chapman J. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):515–7, Oct 77
Skin tests with soluble melanoma antigens in patients with choroidal tumors. Char DH, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1650–4, Oct 77
Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Galant SP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):247–53, Oct 77
Diagnosis of insect hypersensitivity. Sobotka AK. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):213–4, Oct 77
Cat-scratch disease skin-test antigen preparation [letter] Kalter SS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):606–7, 17 Sep 77

SKIN ULCER

Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. Sheffield LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):578–83, Oct 77

SKINFOLD THICKNESS

Are Eskimos more or less obese than other Canadians? A comparison of skinfold thickness and ponderal index of Canadian Eskimos. Schaefer O. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1623–8, Oct 77

SKULL

A new method of cranioplasty. Technical note. Asimacopoulos TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):790–2, Nov 77
A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. Angelillo JC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):847–9, Oct 77
Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula after trauma to the head. Garland SD, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):832–5, Oct 77
Cranial computed tomography in the baboon: normal anatomy. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):403–6, Nov 77
Intradiploic neural heterotopia. A rare calvarial defect. Kim KS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):425–7, Nov 77

SKULL FRACTURES

Impact trauma of the human temporal bone. Travis LW, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):761–6, Oct 77
Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Helfer RE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):533–5, Oct 77

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull. Case report. Chalapati Rao KV, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):633–6, Oct 77
Spontaneous transdural extension of malignant astrocytoma. Case report. Kawano N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):766–70, Nov 77
Primary fibrosarcoma of the skull. Case report. Mansfield JB. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):785–7, Nov 77
Intradiploic neural heterotopia. A rare calvarial defect. Kim KS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):425–7, Nov 77

SLEEP, REM

Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Gabriel M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):426–30, Oct 77

SLEEP STAGES

Effects of imipramine on enuretic frequency and sleep stages. Kales A, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):431–6, Oct 77

SMALLPOX

When do we stop vaccinating against smallpox? [letter] Millar WS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77

SMALLPOX VACCINE

Benjamin Waterhouse (1754–1846), the 'Jenner of America'. Hopkins DR. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1060–4, Sep 77

SMOKE

Radiographic manifestations of acute smoke inhalation. Putman CE, et al. **AJR** 129(5):865–70, Nov 77

SMOKING

The concentration of cadmium in renal tissue from smokers and non-smokers. Ostergaard K. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):193–5, 1977
Effects of cigarette smoking on intramyocardial arteries and arterioles in man. Naeye RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):493–8, Oct 77
Health beliefs and smoking patterns in heart patients and their wives: a longitudinal study. Croog SH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):921–30, Oct 77
Behavioral change and public attitudes toward public health. Kramer BM. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):911–3, Oct 77
Prognostic effect of tobacco and alcohol use in patients with oral tongue cancer. Johnston WD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):444–7, Oct 77
Relation between smoking and levels of DDT and dieldrin in human fat. Domanski JJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):196–9, Sep-Oct 77
Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Smoking and age of natural menopause [letter] Bailey A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):722, 1 Oct 77
Relative effect of smoking and other variables on size of newborn [letter] Garn SM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):667, 24 Sep 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): aspects of clinical application. Berardi RS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1196–8, Oct 77

SNAILS

Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. II. Biological results. Christie JD, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):894–8, Sep 77
Schistosomiasis—research to control. Jordan P. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):877–86, Sep 77

SNAKE BITES

Renal failure following snake bite. A clinicopathological study of nineteen patients. Shastry JC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1032–8, Sep 77

SNAKE VENOMS

Complement depletion following envenomation by Russell's viper and Echis carinatus (saw-scaled viper) in the rhesus monkey. Chugh KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1039–43, Sep 77
Micro-ELISA for detecting and assaying snake venom and venom-antibody. Theakston RD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):639–41, 24 Sep 77

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Psychosocial function in women treated for vaginal agenesis. Hecker BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):543–7, 1 Nov 77
Life events and schizophrenia. I. Comparison of schizophrenics with a community sample. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1238–41, Oct 77
Life events and schizophrenia. II. Impact of life events and symptom configuration. Schwartz CC, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1240–5, Oct 77

SOCIAL CLASS

Geographic and social distribution of patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [letter] Palo J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):724, Nov 77

SOCIAL CONTROL, FORMAL

Suicide among police. Heiman MF. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1286–90, Nov 77

SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

To the victim belong the flaws [editorial] Galanter RB. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1025–6, Nov 77

SOCIAL VALUES

Teaching human values in medicine. Blizek WL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):858–9, Oct 77

SOCIALIZATION

Organizational socialization of hospital employees. A comparative view of occupational groups. Feldman DC. **Med Care** 15(10):799–813, Oct 77

SOCIETIES

Now most Canadian health organizations are in the national capital. Garner J. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):503, 3 Sep 77

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

Radiologic societies. **AJR** 129(5):965–8, Nov 77
Presentation of the Gold Headed Cane to Thomas DeArman Kinney. March 14, 1977. Fitzgerald PJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):3–12, Oct 77
Now most Canadian health organizations are in the national capital. Garner J. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):503, 3 Sep 77
Neurosurgery 1977: problems and attainments. The 1977 AANS presidential address. Mount LA. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):647–52, Nov 77
Challenges in urology. Kerr WS Jr. **J Urol** 118(3):359–62, Sep 77

SODIUM

Elevated blood pressure and high sodium levels in the public drinking water. Preliminary results of a study of high school students. Calabrese EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):200–2, Sep-Oct 77
Water and sodium transport in alcoholics [letter] Halsted CH. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1187–8, Nov 77
The interrelationship of sodium balance, plasma renin activity and ACTH in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Rösler A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):500–12, Sep 77
Direct potentiometric analysis of sodium and potassium in human plasma: evidence for electrolyte interaction with a nonprotein, protein-associated substance(s). Ladenson JH. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):654–65, Oct 77
Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. Chance GW, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):787–93, Nov 77

SODIUM CHLORIDE

Rehydration solutions and domestic measurements [letter] Cutting WA. **Lancet** 2(8039):663–4, 24 Sep 77

SOFT TISSUE NEOPLASMS

A clinical and pathological staging system for soft tissue sarcomas. Russell WO, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1562–70, Oct 77

SOMATOTROPIN

Thyroid function and growth hormone secretion in amitriptyline-treated depression. Leichter SB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1270–2, Nov 77
Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Hormone requirements for early maintenance of rat granulosa cell cultures. Crisp TM. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1286–97, Oct 77
Anti-estrogenic compounds increase prolactin and growth hormone synthesis in clonal strains of rat pituitary cells. Dannies PS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1151–6, Oct 77
Biological activity of bullfrog growth hormone in the rat and the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Farmer SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1145–50, Oct 77
Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Hess DL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1264–71, Oct 77
A growth hormone binding factor in the serum of pregnant mice. Peeters S, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1164–83, Oct 77
Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Stachura ME. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1044–53, Oct 77
Pulsatile growth hormone and prolactin: effects of (+) butaclamol, a dopamine receptor blocking agent. Willoughby JO, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1298–303, Oct 77
Effects of a gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) derivative, baclofen, on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Cavagnini F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):579–84, Sep 77
Effect of 1-5 hydroxytryptophan infusion on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. Lancranjan I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):588–93, Sep 77
Binding of native and reduced and carbamidomethylated hGH to rabbit liver plasma membranes. Moore WV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):569–75, Sep 77
Elevated basal growth hormone levels and growth hormone response to TRH in alcoholic patients with cirrhosis. Zanoboni A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):576–8, Sep 77
Growth hormone and prolactin release in Huntington's chorea [letter] Chalmers RJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Somatostatin inhibits urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetic rats. Hertelendy F, et al. **Endocrinology**

101(4):1095-8, Oct 77
Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Stachura ME. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1044-53, Oct 77
Immunoreactive somatostatin and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in median eminence synaptosomes of the rat: detection by immunohistochemistry and quantification by radioimmunoassay. Styne DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1099-103, Oct 77
Effects of somatostatin on the hepatic adenylate cyclase system in the rat. Vinicor F, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1071-7, Oct 77
The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. Ipp E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1216-9, Nov 77
Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. Wollheim CB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1165-73, Nov 77

SOMATOTYPES

Body habitus in ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1428-9, Sep-Oct 77

SOY BEANS

Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Ausman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1713-20, Oct 77

SPECIALISM

Specialty distribution and the CCME [editorial] **J Med Educ** 52(10):861-2, Oct 77

SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL

Immunopathology. Hypersensitivity or tolerance? Gill TJ 3d, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1921-3, 31 Oct 77

SPECIALTIES, NURSING

The nurse and sports medicine. Barnes C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):646, 17 Sep 77

SPECIMEN HANDLING

A simple method for preparing ferruginous bodies for electron microscopic examination. Churg A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):513-7, Oct 77
Immunologic studies of blood samples transported by a pneumatic tube system. Greendyke RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):508-10, Oct 77

SPERM AGGLUTINATION

Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Sudo N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):360-7, 15 Oct 77

SPERMATIC CORD

Pheochromocytoma of the spermatic cord: a case report. Soejima H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):495-6, Sep 77

SPERMATOZOA

Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Sudo N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):360-7, 15 Oct 77
Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Silber SJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):588-9, 17 Sep 77
Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Stone ML, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77
Sperm banks needed [letter] Zelt RP. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1125-6, 17 Nov 77

SPINA BIFIDA

Herbicides and spina bifida [letter] Lowry RB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):580, 17 Sep 77

SPINAL CORD

Scanning electron microscopy of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni as observed in the subarachnoid space. Sarphie TG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):485-92, Oct 77
Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Nahrwold ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):423-7, Nov 77
New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540-4, Oct 77
The effect of norepinephrine on the spinal cord circulation and its possible implications in the pathogenesis of acute spinal trauma. Crawford RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):567-76, Oct 77
Spinal cord vascular malformations with symptoms during menstruation. Report of two cases. Martin RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):626-9, Oct 77
The central canal of the spinal cord in experimental hydrocephalus: preliminary results. James AE Jr, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):417-20, Nov 77

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

Indications for nonoperative treatment of spinal cord compression due to breast cancer. Cobb CA 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):653-8, Nov 77
Myelographic features of mucopolysaccharidoses: a new sign. Sostrin RD, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):421-4, Nov 77

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

Bacteriuria in patients with spinal cord lesions: its relationship to urinary drainage appliances. Newman E, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):427-30, Oct 77

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Head and spinal cord injuries: a pilot study of morbidity survey procedures. Kalsbeek WD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1051-7, Nov 77
Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Fast A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):435-7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)
The effect of norepinephrine on the spinal cord circulation and its possible implications in the pathogenesis of acute spinal trauma. Crawford RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):567-76, Oct 77
Objective clinical assessment of motor function after experimental spinal cord injury in the rat. Rivlin AS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):577-81, Oct 77
Pressure relief training device. Temes WC, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1152-3, Oct 77

SPINAL CORD NEOPLASMS

Lymphopenia caused by cranial irradiation in children receiving craniospinal radiotherapy. Harisiadis L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1102-8, Sep 77
The value of maintenance therapy following treatment of central nervous system leukemia. Morgan E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1005-9, Sep 77
Thoracic spinal cord tumor presenting with dysautonomic diarrhea. Fricke RD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1152-6, Nov 77
Indications for nonoperative treatment of spinal cord compression due to breast cancer. Cobb CA 3d, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):653-8, Nov 77
A metastasizing ependymoma of the cauda equina. Case report. Mavroudis C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):771-5, Nov 77

SPINAL DISEASES

Radiologic aspects of diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis in the spine. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **AJR** 129(5):913-8, Nov 77

SPINAL FUSION

Methylmethacrylate as an adjunct in spinal instrumentation. Herron LD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):866-8, Oct 77

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. Dowdle JA Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):969-71, Oct 77

SPINE

Closure of large skin defect associated with thoracolumbar rachischisis. Case report. Winston K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):781-4, Nov 77

SPIRO COMPOUNDS

Long-acting phenothiazines in alcoholism [letter] Kinnell HG. **Lancet** 2(8039):659, 24 Sep 77

SPIRONOLACTONE

Pathophysiology of spironolactone-induced gynecomastia. Rose LI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):398-403, Oct 77
Influence of probenecid and spironolactone on furosemide kinetics and dynamics in man. Homeida M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):402-9, Oct 77

SPLEEN

Nonsurgical splenectomy. Castaneda-Zuniga WR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):805-11, Nov 77
Splenic remodeling of red cell surfaces [editorial] Crosby WH. **Blood** 50(4):643-5, Oct 77
Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight red cell membrane protein complex normally removed by the spleen. Lux SE, et al. **Blood** 50(4):625-41, Oct 77
Transfer of tumor-specific immunity with syngeneic spleen cells and serum from mice that have large tumors and metastases. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1643-9, Oct 77
Sequestration of heat-treated autologous red cells in the spleen. Levesque MJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):666-79, Oct 77
Nonoperative management of splenic trauma in children: a report of six consecutive cases. Aronson DZ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):482-5, Oct 77

SPLENECTOMY

Portal hypertension complicating myelofibrosis: reversal following splenectomy. Lukie BE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):771-2, 8 Oct 77
Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897-900, 27 Oct 77
Surgical leukemia [editorial] Moore GE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):737, Nov 77

SPLENIC ARTERY

Splenic artery aneurysm rupture in pregnancy. A review and case report. O'Grady JP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):627-30, Nov 77
Extra- and intrasplenic artery aneurysms in portal hypertension. Feist JH, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):331-34, Nov 77

SPLENIC DISEASES

Huge splenic cyst in a newborn: comparison with 10 cases in later childhood and adolescence. Griscom NT, et al. **AJR** 129(5):889-91, Nov 77
Sonographic diagnosis of a wandering spleen. Hunter TB, et al. **AJR** 129(5):925-6, Nov 77
Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni. Warren KS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):957-62, Sep 77
Incidence and importance of splenic sarcoid-like granulomas. Neiman RS. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):518-21, Oct 77
Splenic echinococcal cyst burrowing into left pleural space. Barzilai A, et al. **Chest** 72(4):543-5, Oct 77

SPLENIC INFARCTION

Massive splenic infarction in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease: angiographic findings. Fishbone G, et al. **AJR** 129(5):927-8, Nov 77

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS

Isolated histiocytic lymphoma of the spleen causing fever and hypercalcemia. Kippen DA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1233-4, Oct 77

SPLENIC RUPTURE

Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in hairy cell leukemia. Rosier RP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):557, Oct 77

SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY

Splenoportography—a valuable diagnostic technic, revisited. Kogutt MS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1210-2, Oct 77

SPLINTS

Appliances for treatment of oral sensori--motor disorders. Haberfellner H, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 56(5):241-8, Oct 77

SPONDYLITIS

Brown-Séquard syndrome and cervical spondylosis. Jabbari B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):556-60, Oct 77

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Body habitus in ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1428-9, Sep-Oct 77
Ankylosing spondylitis with rheumatoid arthritis and subcutaneous nodules [letter] Good AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1434-7, Sep-Oct 77
Ankylosing spondylitis and its early diagnosis [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):591-2, 17 Sep 77
Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Resnick D, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):355-66, Nov 77

SPORT MEDICINE

Exercise--hazard or health aid [letter] Sheehan GA. **Am Heart J** 94(4):537, Oct 77
Echocardiographic study of cardiac dimensions and function in the endurance-trained athlete. Gilbert CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):528-33, Oct 77
Present and future health care of Olympic athletes [editorial] Avren M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):563, 17 Sep 77
The nurse and sports medicine. Barnes C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):646, 17 Sep 77

Hemoglobin values: comparative survey of the 1976 Canadian Olympic team. Clement DB, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):614–6, 17 Sep 77
Athletic aids: fact or fiction? Percy EC. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):601–5, 17 Sep 77
Physical management of muscular low back pain in the athlete. Smith CF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):632–5, 17 Sep 77
The general practitioner as sports physician. Timpson RJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):644–6, 17 Sep 77

SPORTS

[Major hockey injuries: a three-year study] Bouchard F. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):640–3, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Eye injuries in Canadian hockey. Phase II. Pashby TJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):671–2, 677–8, 17 Sep 77

SPRAINS AND STRAINS

Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Meals RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):966–8, Oct 77
Management of acute ankle sprains. Dameron TB Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1166–7, Oct 77

SPRUE

Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Freeman HJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Urinary oxalate on a high-oxalate diet as a clinical test of malabsorption. Andersson H, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):677–9, 1 Oct 77
Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854–8, 20 Oct 77

SPRUE, TROPICAL

Factors responsible for weight loss in tropical sprue. Klipstein FA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1703–8, Oct 77

STANOLONE

Effects of intracerebral implantations, microinjection, and peripheral application of sexual steroids on plasma leuteinizing hormone levels in the male minature pig. Parvizi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1078–87, Oct 77
Plasma testosterone, sex hormone binding globulin binding capacity and per cent binding of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in prepubertal, pubertal and adult males. Horst HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):522–7, Sep 77

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Clindamycin in the treatment of osteomyelitis in children: a report of 29 cases. Rodriguez W, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1088–93, Oct 77
Staphylococcal infections in patients with atopic dermatitis. Hanifin JM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1383–6, Oct 77
Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

'Micrococci' and urinary infection [letter] Davis GH. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Carbon dioxide-dependent staphylococcus aureus [letter] Gill P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77
Impaired response of lymphocytes of diabetic subjects to antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. Casey JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):495–501, Oct 77
Emergence of variant forms of Staphylococcus aureus after exposure to gentamicin and infectivity of the variants in experimental animals. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):360–9, Sep 77

STATE MEDICINE

Private beds and the British National Health Service: their relation to university surgery. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1248–9, Oct 77
More strife ahead for British National Health Service. Massam A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):504, 3 Sep 77

STATISTICS

When is significant not significant? [letter] Rose GE. **Br Med J** 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77
Clinical biostatistics. XLI. Hard science, soft data, and the challenges of choosing clinical variables in research. Feinstein AR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):485–98, Oct 77

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

Vaginal adenosis and polycystic ovaries during infancy and childhood. Doshi N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):374–8, 15 Oct 77

STERILITY

Office gynecology. Diagnostic survey of the infertile couple. Cohen MR. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):201–5, Oct 77

STERILITY, FEMALE

Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Sudo N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):360–7, 15 Oct 77
Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Stone ML, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77

STERILITY, MALE

Corticosteroid therapy for male autoimmune infertility [letter] De Almeida M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):815–6, 15 Oct 77
Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Stone ML, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77

STERILIZATION REVERSAL

Reversal of sterilisation [letter] Cartwright A. **Br Med J** 2(6087):641–2, 3 Sep 77
Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Silber SJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):588–9, 17 Sep 77
Uterotubal implantation and successful pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal cauterization. Musich JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):507–9, Oct 77

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

Sterilization and menstrual disturbances [letter] Rubinstein LM, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1913, 31 Oct 77

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

The safety of combined abortion-sterilization procedure. Cheng MC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):548–52, 1 Nov 77
Pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal electrocoagulation and division. Shah A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):459–60, 15 Oct 77
Late effects of female sterilisation [letter] Letchworth AT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):768, 8 Oct 77
Uterotubal implantation and successful pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal cauterization. Musich JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):507–9, Oct 77

STERNUM

The kinky chest tube: a sign of entrapment following median sternotomy. Berkow AE, et al. **AJR** 129(5):883–4, Nov 77
Median sternotomy closure with running wire: a simplified method. Rubio PA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):651–2, Oct 77

STEROIDS

Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. Einarsson K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):613–22, Oct 77

STOMACH

The natural history of hypertrophic gastrophy (Menetrier's disease). Report of a case with 16 year follow-up and review of 120 cases from the literature. Scharschmidt BF. **Am J Med** 63(4):644–52, Oct 77
Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Wynne JW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)
A prospective comparison of gastric and jejunoileal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Griffen WO Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):500–9, Oct 77
Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Sawyers JL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):510–7, Oct 77
Effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of the nerves of dog stomach. Oki M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1029–40, Nov 77
Measurement of intragastric oxygen concentration for the diagnosis of H-type tracheoesophageal fistula. Korones SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):450–2, Oct 77
Prolonged retention of foreign bodies in the stomach. Mandell GA, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):460–2, Oct 77

STOMACH DISEASES

Gastric surgery. Stone HH. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:35–7, Oct 77

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

Spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps: report of four cases. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **AJR** 129(5):893–7, Nov 77
Early gastric carcinoma: value of combined use of endoscopy, air contrast x-ray films, cytology, and multiple biopsy specimens. Qizilbash A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):610–4, Nov 77
Factors related to survival following resection for gastric carcinoma: analysis of 903 cases. Serlin O, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1318–29, Sep 77
Vitamin C and prevention of nitrosamine formation [letter] Weisburger JH. **Lancet** 2(8038):607, 17 Sep 77

STOMACH ULCER

Causes of death in duodenal and gastric ulcer. Bonnevie O. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1000–4, Nov 77
Gastroscopy for gastric ulcer. Weinstein WM. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1160–2, Nov 77
Gastric mucosal barrier, drug-induced acute erosive gastritis and stress ulcer. Mann NS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1179–82, Oct 77

STOMATITIS

Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Block LJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):584–7, Sep-Oct 77

STRABISMUS

Eye position of strabismus patients under general anesthesia. Apt L, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):574–9, Oct 77
Syndrome de Brown acquis et intermittent. Labrecque R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):498–501, 3 Sep 77

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Necrotizing fasciitis and necrotizing cellulitis due to group B streptococcus. Ramamurthy RS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1169–70, Oct 77
Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigatica device. Drapkin MS. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):455, Oct 77
The differential leukocyte count in the assessment and outcome of early-onset neonatal group B streptococcal disease. Manroe BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):632–7, Oct 77
Beta hemolytic group C streptococcal respiratory infection in infant and horse [letter] Rom S. **J Pediatr** 91(5):845, Nov 77
Scanning electron microscopy of heart-valve vegetations [letter] McGowan DA. **Lancet** 2(8042):822, 15 Oct 77
Group A streptococcus as a cause of endometritis/salpingitis/peritonitis in a nongravid female. Monif GR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):509–10, Oct 77
Colonization with group B streptococci in girls under 16 years of age. Hammerschlag MR, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):473–6, Oct 77

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Amstey MS. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):428–30, Oct 77

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

Resistant pneumococci [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8042):803–4, 15 Oct 77
Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. Ammann AJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):897–900, 27 Oct 77
Pneumococcal infection and pneumococcal vaccine [editorial] Austrian R. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):938–9, 27 Oct 77

STREPTODORNASE AND STREPTOKINASE

Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. Munoz AI, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):565–8, Oct 77

STRESS

Stress fractures of the medial tibial plateau. Engber WD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):767–9, Sep 77
Stress fractures in men and women undergoing military training. Protzman RR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):825, Sep 77
Gastric mucosal barrier, drug-induced acute erosive gastritis and stress ulcer. Mann NS, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1179–82, Oct 77

STRESS, MECHANICAL

Mechanical trauma in leukocytes. Dewitz TS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):728–36, Oct 77

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: I. Effects on self-reported measures of health, performance, and well-being. Peters RK, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):946–53, Oct 77

Tension and hypertension. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):914–6, Oct 77*
Four cases of mania associated with bereavement. Rickarby GA. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(4):255–62, Oct 77

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis. Garcia FT, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):859–65, Sep 77
Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient. Scoggin CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):456–8, Oct 77
Fatal disseminated strongyloidiasis presenting as acute abdominal distress in an urban child. Smith SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):607–9, Oct 77

STRONTIUM

Kinetic analysis of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism in strontium-induced rickets in the chick. Omdahl JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1202–10, Nov 77

STRONTIUM ISOTOPES

Strontium-87m lung scans in pulmonary aspergillosis. Rohatgi PK, et al. **AJR** 129(5):879–82, Nov 77

STUDENT DROPOUTS

A longitudinal study of female premedical attrition. Staley KH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):849–51, Oct 77

STUDENTS

Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. Bruhn JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):847–9, Oct 77

STUDENTS, MEDICAL

[Student enrollment in Canadian medical schools, 1976–77] Deschênes SM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):783–6, 8 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STUDENTS, PREMEDICAL

A longitudinal study of female premedical attrition. Staley KH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):849–51, Oct 77

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

The management of ruptured intracranial aneurysm in sickle cell anemia. Case report. Close RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):761–5, Nov 77
Pineocytomas presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Report of two cases. Steinbok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):776–80, Nov 77

SUBARACHNOID SPACE

Scanning electron microscopy of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni as observed in the subarachnoid space. Sarphie TG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):485–92, Oct 77

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY

Right aortic arch associated with contralateral congenital subclavian steal: a well-defined but certainly more frequent syndrome than reported on [letter] Bensaid J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):673, Nov 77

SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME

Right aortic arch associated with contralateral congenital subclavian steal: a well-defined but certainly more frequent syndrome than reported on [letter] Bensaid J. **Am Heart J** 94(5):673, Nov 77

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

Offshore medicine [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8041):751, 8 Oct 77

SUBMUCOUS PLEXUS

Effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of the nerves of dog stomach. Oki M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1029–40, Nov 77

SUCROSE

Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Macdonald I, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1661–9, Oct 77
Comparison of sucrose and glucose in the oral electrolyte therapy of cholera and other severe diarrheas. Palmer DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1107–10, 17 Nov 77

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

Sudden infant death and adrenal insufficiency [letter] Franciosi RA. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):555, Oct 77
Sudden infant death syndrome. Pottgen P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):615, Nov 77
Cardiac conduction disorders in six infants with 'near-miss' sudden infant deaths. Keeton BR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):600–1, 3 Sep 77
Two cases of sudden and unexplained death of children during sleep as reported in 1834. **Pediatrics** 60(4):530, Oct 77
Shouldn't SIDS be recognized? [letter] Borgenicht L. **Pediatrics** 60(4):548–9, Oct 77
Simple apnea monitoring may not work [letter] Lewak N. **Pediatrics** 60(4):561, Oct 77
Nasopharyngitis and the sudden infant death syndrome. Steinschneider A. **Pediatrics** 60(4):531–3, Oct 77
Sudden infant death syndrome. The disease and its survivors. Mandell F, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):193–7, Oct 77

SUICIDE

Suicide among police. Heiman MF. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1286–90, Nov 77
Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [editorial] Sendbuehler JM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):418–9, 3 Sep 77

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Increase in suicide attempts by drug ingestion. The Boston experience, 1964–1974. O'Brien JP. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1165–9, Oct 77
Patterns of death among suicide attempters, a psychiatric population and a general population. Tefft BM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 34(10):1155–61, Oct 77
Suicide prevention by the Samaritans [letter] **Lancet** 2(8040):706, 1 Oct 77

SULFADIAZINE

House-to-house, community-wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Chester TJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77
Quantitative aspects of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide synergism. Schmidt LH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):837–49, Sep 77

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE

Fatal agranulocytosis attributed to co-trimoxazole therapy [letter] Inman WH. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Acute polyneuropathy possibily associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Grossman AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616–7, 17 Sep 77
Drug prophylaxis in pertussis [letter] Rabo E. **Lancet** 2(8040):707–8, 1 Oct 77

SULFATES

Ultrastructural autoradiographic study of the uptake and intracellular localization of 35S-sulfate by developing human neutrophils. Payne DN, et al. **Blood** 50(5):841–56, Nov 77

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS

An improved method for measuring blood mercaptans. Doizaki WM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):849–55, Nov 77

SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS

Potentiation of insulin action: a probable mechanism for the anti-diabetic action of sulfonylurea drugs. Lebovitz HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):601–4, Sep 77

SULFUR

Metabolic acidosis after sulfur ingestion. Blum JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):869–70, 20 Oct 77

SURGERY

Private beds and the British National Health Service: their relation to university surgery. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1248–9, Oct 77
Even wise men can be wrong. Kahn SE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):102–3, Jul 77

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Effects of abdominal surgery on the development of radiation enteropathy. LoIudice T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1093–7, Nov 77
Alteration in fibrinolytic capacity after operation. Griffiths NJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):635–7, 24 Sep 77
An improved blood-loss monitor. Paton JS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):744–5, 8 Oct 77
Surgery and racial bias [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(17):951–3, 27 Oct 77
Multifactorial index of cardiac risk in noncardiac surgical procedures. Goldman L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):845–50, 20 Oct 77
Intraoperative fluid and electrolyte management in the pediatric surgical patient. Mayhew JF. **South Med J** 70(10):1193–5, Oct 77
Addiction, alcoholism, and anesthesia. Orkin LR, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1172–4, 182, Oct 77

SURGERY, PLASTIC

An author reviews a reviewer [letter] Fox SA. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1885–6, Oct 77
Correcting the aging platysma. Brennan HG, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):585–8, Oct 77
Otoplasty by abrasion sculpture and fixation. Scrimshaw GC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):579–81, Oct 77
A new method of cranioplasty. Technical note. Asimacopoulos TJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):790–2, Nov 77
Closure of large skin defect associated with thoracolumbar rachischisis. Case report. Winston K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):781–4, Nov 77
The male rhytidectomy. Baker DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):514–22, Oct 77
Mastopexy in conjunction with subcutaneous mastectomy. Biggs TM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):1–5, Jul 77
Fact and fiction about breast implant 'bleed' [editorial] Brody GS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):615–6, Oct 77
Intraoperative psychological reactions in face-lift patients under local anesthesia. Burgoyne RW, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):582–8, Oct 77
Use of a direct, transverse, thoracoabdominal flap to close difficult wounds of the thorax and upper extremity. Davis WM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):526–33, Oct 77
Are we training surgeons for the future or the past? [editorial] Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):101–2, Jul 77
Method to produce better areolae and nipples on reconstructed breasts. Gruber RP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):505–13, Oct 77
The relationship of esthetic surgery to the whole of plastic surgery. Horton CE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):501–4, Oct 77
Zebra technique for 'de-epithelialization' of dermal pedicles. McShane RH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):128–30, Jul 77
Making a definite inframammary fold under a reconstructed breast. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):523–5, Oct 77
Treatment of acne pitting and scarring. Spira M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):38–44, Jul 77
A silicone foam ear dressing. Tegtmeier RE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):131–2, Jul 77
Electron and light microscopy examination of capsules around breast implants. Wagner H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):49–55, Jul 77
Whatever happened to ethics? [editorial] Webster GV. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):100, Jul 77

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT

A new surgical headlight reflector which avoids the disadvantages of parallel beams. Jobe R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):638–9, Oct 77

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

A modified vitreous scissors. Boldrey EE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):584, Oct 77
Homemade medical devices [letter] Zimmon DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):895, 20 Oct 77

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

Principles of abdominal wound closure. II. Prevention of wound dehiscence. Sanders RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1188–91, Oct 77

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

Removal of infected epicardial electrodes by traction. Gosalbez F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(4):352–4, Oct 77
A trial of cephalothin sodium in colon surgery to prevent wound infection. Burdon JG, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1169–73, Oct 77
Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Halasz NA. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. Cunha BA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):856–9, Oct 77
Deep wound sepsis following total hip arthroplasty. Fitzgerald RH Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):847–55, Oct 77
Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. Bowers TK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):720–7, Oct 77
Doxycycline in abdominal surgery. Klein RA, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1933–5, 31 Oct 77
Local infection complicating in situ storage of split-skin grafts in a patient with hidradenitis suppurativa. Case report. Gewirtz HS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):635–7, Oct 77
Orthopedic surgery. Boyd RJ. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:48–50, Oct 77
Preventing bacterial infection by coordinating antibiotic and host activity: a time-dependent relationship. Burke JF. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:24–6, Oct 77
Infection surveillance: identifying the problems and the high-risk patient. Cruse P. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:4–8,

Oct 77
Joint replacement. Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:55–60, Oct 77
Biliary tract surgery Elliott DW. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:31–5, Oct 77
Abdominal hysterectomy. Galask RP, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:37–40, Oct 77
Pulmonary resection Kvale PA, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:64–8, Oct 77
Vaginal hysterectomy. Ledger WJ, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:40–3, Oct 77
Open-heart surgery. Myerowitz PD, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:61–4, Oct 77
Clinical pharmacokinetics in preventive antimicrobial therapy. Neu HC. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:14–24, Oct 77
Prophylactic antibiotics in elective orthopedic surgery: a prospective study of 1,591 cases. Pavel A, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:50–5, Oct 77
Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery of the colon. Polk HC Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:27–31, Oct 77
Antibiotic and bacteriologic considerations in open fractures. Section of Orthopedics, University of Southern California Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:46–8, Oct 77
Gastric surgery. Stone HH. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:35–7, Oct 77
Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. Wilson SE, et al. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77
Role of preventive antibiotics in patients undergoing cesarean section. Work BA Jr. **South Med J** 70 Suppl 1:44–5, Oct 77
The time at which infected postoperative wounds demonstrate increased strength. Oloumi M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):702–4, Nov 77

SUTURE TECHNICS

Principles of abdominal wound closure. I. Animal studies. Sanders RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1184–7, Oct 77
Principles of abdominal wound closure. II. Prevention of wound dehiscence. Sanders RJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1188–91, Oct 77
Comparison of fascicular, interfascicular and epineural suture techniques in the repair of simple nerve lacerations. Levinthal R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):744–50, Nov 77
Epineurial vs. perineurial repair: an ultrastructural and electrophysiological study of nerve regeneration. Orgel MG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):80–91, Jul 77

SUTURES

The Shirodkar stitch [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):691–2, 1 Oct 77

SV40 VIRUS

Isolation of simian virus 40 from rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) with spontaneous progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. Holmberg CA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):593–6, Oct 77

SWEAT

Aldosterone and sweat potassium in manic-depression [letter] Hullin RP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617–8, 17 Sep 77

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES

Local infection complicating in situ storage of split-skin grafts in a patient with hidradenitis suppurativa. Case report. Gewirtz HS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):635–7, Oct 77

SWEAT GLAND NEOPLASMS

Apocrine hidrocystoma adjacent to the umbilicus [letter] Goodkin PE. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1458, Oct 77
Acral syringoma. Hughes PS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1435–6, Oct 77

SWEATING, GUSTATORY

Gustatory phenomena after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Kurchin A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):619–23, Oct 77

SWINE DISEASES

Control of salmonellosis in poultry and cattle [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6088):652–3, 10 Sep 77

SYMPATHECTOMY

Gustatory phenomena after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Kurchin A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):619–23, Oct 77

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Electrical stimulation and sympathetic hyperactivity [letter] Abram SE. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):475, Nov 77
Role of sympathetic activity in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Gronert GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):411–5, Nov 77
Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the secretion and metabolism of thyroid hormone. Melander A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1228–37, Oct 77
Evaluation of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in the rat. Sacca L, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1016–22, Oct 77

SYNAPTOSOMES

Immunoreactive somatostatin and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in median eminence synaptosomes of the rat: detection by immunohistochemistry and quantification by radioimmunoassay. Styne DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1099–103, Oct 77

SYNCOPE

An animal model of spontaneous syncope and sudden death. Branch CE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):592–603, Oct 77
The patient with syncope [letter] Tarazi RC, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77

SYNOVIAL CYST

Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. McDowell CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):980, Oct 77

SYNOVIAL FLUID

On the nature of rheumatoid rice bodies: an immunologic, histochemical, and electron microscope study. Berg E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1343–9, Sep–Oct 77
The primary plasmin inhibitor in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Clemmensen I, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1354–8, Sep–Oct 77
The activating effect of synovial fluid and washings of synovial membrane on autologous lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1350–3, Sep–Oct 77

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

The effect of synovial tissue on the breakdown of articular cartilage in organ culture. Fell HB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1359–71, Sep–Oct 77
The activating effect of synovial fluid and washings of synovial membrane on autologous lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1350–3, Sep–Oct 77
Experimental radiation synovectomy by 165Dy ferric hydroxide macroaggregate. Sledge CB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1334–42, Sep–Oct 77
Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. Crugnola A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):860–2, Oct 77
Synovial osteochondromatosis: a histopathological study of thirty cases. Milgram JW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):792–801, Sep 77

SYPHILIS, CUTANEOUS

Demonstration by labeled treponemal antigen of specific antibodies in the tissue infiltrates of secondary syphilis. Soltani K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):439–41, Nov 77

SYPHILIS SERODIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of the Syphla Chek test for syphilis in a high-risk population. Nelson M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):970–2, Oct 77
Routine tests for syphilis on cerebrospinal fluid [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8038):595, 17 Sep 77

SYRINGES

Oral syringes and aspiration risk [letter] Granoff DM. **Pediatrics** 60(4):553, Oct 77

SYRINGOMYELIA

Syringomyelia registry [letter] Poolos PN Jr. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):799, Nov 77
Difficult labour and communicating syringomyelia [letter] Small J. **Lancet** 2(8038):609, 17 Sep 77

TACHYCARDIA

Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Nathan MP, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):627–32, Nov 77
Intermittent tachycardia-dependent combined right bundle branch and left anterior conduction block. Goodfriend MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):647–53, Oct 77
Effect of procainamide, propranolol and verapamil on mechanism of tachycardia in patients with chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):579–85, Oct 77
Aprindine for treatment of supraventricular tachycardias. With particular application to Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Zipes DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):586–96, Oct 77
Multifocal atrial tachycardia in two neonates. Farooki ZQ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):872–4, Aug 77
Ventricular tachycardia with retrograde conduction [letter] Fleischmann P. **Br Heart J** 39(8):921–2m, Aug 77
Metoprolol—a new cardioselective beta-adrenoceptor blocking agent for treatment of tachyarrhythmias. Wasir HS, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):834–8, Aug 77
Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Abedin Z, et al. **Chest** 72(4):426–8, Oct 77
Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):571–5, Oct 77
Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):812–4, Nov 77

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

Supraventricular tachycardia in Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome: atrionodal versus intranodal reentry. Josephson ME, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):521–7, Oct 77

TALUS

Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. Goergen TG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):874–7, Oct 77
Chondroblastoma of the talus: a case report. Moore TM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):830–1, Sep 77

TAMOXIFEN

Estrogen receptor translocation and replenishment by the antiestrogen tamoxifen. Koseki Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1104–10, Oct 77

TANNINS

Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. II. Separation of products. Kositawattanakul T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1686–91, Oct 77
Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. I. Kinetics, oxygen dependence and inhibition by ascorbic acid. Rungruangsak K, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1680–5, Oct 77

TATTOOING

Tattoos in women. Agris J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):22–37, Jul 77

TEA

Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. II. Separation of products. Kositawattanakul T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1686–91, Oct 77

TEACHING

The efficacy of lay CPR instruction: an evaluation. Ramirez AG, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1093–5, Nov 77
Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor-patient relationship. Billings JA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):834–9, Oct 77

TECHNETIUM

Assessment of diagnostic value of technetium-99m pyrophosphate myocardial scintigraphy in 80 patients with possible acute myocardial infarction. Walsh WF, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):974–81, Sep 77
A computer assisted comparison of 99Tcm-methylene-diphosphonate and 99Tcm-pyrophosphate bone imaging. Büll U, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):629–36, Sep 77
Rapid assay of unbound 99Tcm in preparations of 99Tcm labelled red blood cells. McLean JR, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):663–4, Sep 77
Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. Ashwal S, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):722–7, Nov 77

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

Issues along the Potomac: 'efficacy' and 'technology transfer'. Dans PE. **South Med J** 70(10):1225–31, Oct 77

TECHNOLOGY, RADIOLOGIC

Apparatus to position knees for varus-valgus stress roentgenograms. Moore TH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):984, Oct 77

TEGMENTUM MESENCEPHALI

Vermian agenesis and unsegmented midbrain tectum. Case report. Calogero JA. **J Neurosurg** 47(4):605–8, Oct 77

TEMPERATURE

Temperature and density of tetracaine [letter] Rosenberg H. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):479–80, Nov 77

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Giant cell arteritis with normal sedimentation rate. Kansu T, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):624–5, Oct 77

TEMPORAL BONE

Human cochlear aqueduct and its accessory canals. Rask-Andersen H, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 2 Suppl 42):1–16, Sep–Oct 77

Impact trauma of the human temporal bone. Travis LW, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):761–6, Oct 77

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Cobalt radiation to prevent reankylosis after repeated surgical failures: report of case. Robinson M, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):850–4, Oct 77

TENDINITIS

Patellar whiskers and acute calcific quadriceps tendinitis in a general hospital population. Trujeque L, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1409–12, Sep–Oct 77

TENDON INJURIES

Physiotherapeutic treatment of athletic injuries to the muscle—tendon complex of the leg. Wise DD. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):635–9, 17 Sep 77

The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. Stark HH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):908–13, Oct 77

Rupture of flexor tendons to the fingers after a colles fracture: a case report. Younger CP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):828–9, Sep 77

Radiographic diagnosis of quadriceps tendon rupture. Newberg A, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):367–71, Nov 77

TENDON TRANSFER

Patellar-tendon transfer by the slot-block method for recurrent subluxation and dislocation of the patella. Grana WA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):736–41, Sep 77

Abductor digiti quinti opponensplasty. Wissinger HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):895–8, Oct 77

TENDONS

Carpal tunnel syndrome: contribution of flexor tendons. Smith EM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):379–85, Sep 77

TERATOID TUMOR

Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. Geller RA, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):487–8, Sep 77

TERBUTALINE

Terbutaline in the treatment of status asthmaticus. Pang LM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):469–73, Oct 77

Effect of terbutaline on cardiovascular state and uterine blood flow in pregnant ewes. Caritis SN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):603–6, Nov 77

TERMINAL CARE

Medicine, terminal illness and the law. Harrison CP. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):514–9, 3 Sep 77

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

Secondary testicular tumors. Cricco RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):489–90, Sep 77

Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. Geller RA, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):487–8, Sep 77

Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. Malek RS, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):450–3, Sep 77

Focal infarction of the testicle in a child simulating testicular tumor. Shapiro SR, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):485–6, Sep 77

TESTIS

Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Finch CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77

Division of spermatic vessels in orchiopexy: radionuclide evidence of preservation of testicular circulation. Datta NS, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):447–9, Sep 77

Focal infarction of the testicle in a child simulating testicular tumor. Shapiro SR, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):485–6, Sep 77

TESTOSTERONE

Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Muechler EK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):467–9, 15 Oct 77

Amniotic fluid testosterone in the prenatal determination of fetal sex. Pirani BB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):518–20, 1 Nov 77

Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Finch CE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77

Effects of intracerebral implantations, microinjection, and peripheral application of sexual steroids on plasma leuteinizing hormone levels in the male minature pig. Parvizi N, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1078–87, Oct 77

Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Saez JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77

The interaction of the photoperiod and testosterone in regulating serum gonadotropin levels in castrated male hamsters. Turek FW. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1210–5, Oct 77

Plasma testosterone, sex hormone binding globulin binding capacity and per cent binding of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in prepubertal, pubertal and adult males. Horst HJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):522–7, Sep 77

Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17-ketosteroids in children. Pochi PE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):485–9, Nov 77

TETANUS TOXOID

Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. Galant SP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):247–53, Oct 77

TETRACAINE

Temperature and density of tetracaine [letter] Rosenberg H. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):479–80, Nov 77

TETRACYCLINES

Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible resistant to intraarterial infusion of antibiotics: report of case. Nakajima T, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):823–7, Oct 77

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):566–71, Oct 77

The enlargement of small pulmonary arteries by preliminary palliative operations. Kirklin JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):612–7, Oct 77

Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. Neches WH, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77

THALAMUS

A reversible ocular manifestation of thalamic hemorrhage. A case report. Gilner LI, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):715–6, Nov 77

THALASSEMIA

Increased glutathione peroxidase activity in alpha-thalassemia. Beutler E, et al. **Blood** 50(4):647–55, Oct 77

Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Pippard MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):737–9, 8 Oct 77

Identification of a nondeletion defect in alpha-thalassemia. Kan YW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1081–4, 17 Nov 77

THALLIUM

Evaluation of early myocardial ischemia with thallium-201 in the pig. Schwartz JS, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):429–32, Nov 77

THEOPHYLLINE

Variation in theophylline clearance rate [letter] Weinberger M. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):271–2, Oct 77

Relationship of theophylline clearance to oral dosage in children with chronic asthma. Ginchansky E, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):655–60, Oct 77

Dose-dependent kinetics of theophylline disposition in asthmatic children. Weinberger M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):820–4, Nov 77

Theophylline in liver disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1122–4, 17 Nov 77

THERAPEUTICS

Clinical predictions [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(17):950–1, 27 Oct 77

THERMOGRAPHY

Thermography, a Canadian invention finding wider applications. Oliver C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(6):680, 683–5, 17 Sep 77

Thermography of the breast. Current status and future expectations. Libshitz HI. **JAMA** 238(18):1953–4, 31 Oct 77

THIAMINE

The transketolase assay of thiamine in some diseases. Kjosen B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1591–6, Oct 77

Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. II. Separation of products. Kositawattanakul T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1686–91, Oct 77

Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. I. Kinetics, oxygen dependence and inhibition by ascorbic acid. Rungruangsak K, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1680–5, Oct 77

THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE

The transketolase assay of thiamine in some diseases. Kjosen B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1591–6, Oct 77

THIGH

Peripheral arterial embolism of multiple pellets after shotgun injury to an extremity. Guest JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):933–4, Nov 77

THIOGUANINE

Cytosine arabinoside and 6-thioguanine in the treatment of childhood acute myeloblastic leukemia. Moreno H, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):998–1004, Sep 77

THIOSULFATES

Cyanide toxicity and thiosulfate protection during chronic administration of sodium nitroprusside in the dog: correlation with a human case. Michenfelder JD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):441–8, Nov 77

THIOXANTHENES

Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man. Cook JA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):887–93, Sep 77

Experimentally produced resistance of Schistosoma mansoni to hycanthone. Jansma WB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):926–36, Sep 77

The activity of a benzothiopyranoindazole (IA-4 N-oxide) against Schistosoma mansoni infection in rhesus monkeys. Reid WA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):937–43, Sep 77

Adverse effects of lithium treatment [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77

Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6087):638–9, 3 Sep 77

THORACIC INJURIES

Prophylactic antibiotics in the treatment of penetrating chest wounds. A prospective double-blind study. Grover FL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):528–36, Oct 77

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Tewfik H, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):503–4, Nov 77

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

The lateral decubitus view: an aid in evaluating poorly defined pulmonary densities in children. Kaufman AS, et al. **AJR** 129(5):885–8, Nov 77

THROMBIN

Release of 14C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 50(5):915–26, Nov 77

Comparison of polymerization of ancrod and thrombin fibrin monomers. Spellman GG Jr, et al. **Blood** 50(4):619–24, Oct 77

Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. Kinlough-Rathbone RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):707–19, Oct 77

THROMBOCYTOSIS

Abnormalities in platelet function and morphology in a case of thrombocythemia. Ts'ao CH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):526–33, Oct 77

Plateletpheresis in the management of thrombocytosis. Taft EG, et al. **Blood** 50(5):927–33, Nov 77

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Low-dose heparin for preventing of thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Baskin HF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):590–1, 1 Nov 77

Treating thromboembolic disease. Deykin D, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):119–21, 125–8, Oct 77

Evidence favoring the use of anticoagulants in the hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Chalmers TC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1091–6, 17 Nov 77

THROMBOPENIA

The effect of thrombocytopenia on experimental arteriosclerotic lesion formation in rabbits. Smooth muscle cell proliferation and re-endothelialization. Friedman RJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1191-201, Nov 77

Amelioration of endothelial abnormalities by prednisone in experimental thrombocytopenia in the rabbit. Kitchens CS. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1129-34, Nov 77

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Muechler EK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):467-9, 15 Oct 77

Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Hunter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):491-9, Oct 77

Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Cooke ED, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):797-9, 15 Oct 77

Low-dose heparin as a prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after acute stroke. McCarthy ST, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):800-1, 15 Oct 77

Mechanical methods against deep-vein thrombosis [letter] Negus D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):771, 8 Oct 77

Radionuclide venography in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Ennis JT, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):441-9, Nov 77

Prophylaxis of deep venous thrombosis by hydroxychloroquine sulfate and heparin. Wu TK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):714-8, Nov 77

THROMBOPLASTIN

Thromboplastic activity in amniotic fluid during pregnancy. Yaffe H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):454-6, Oct 77

THROMBOSIS

Coronary neovascularity and fistula formation: a sign of mural thrombus. Soulen RL, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):663-6, Oct 77

Serotonin as a factor in depression of collateral blood flow following experimental arterial thrombosis. Schaub RG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):645-53, Oct 77

Renal vein thrombosis in a newborn: a case report with emphasis on pathological and radiological features. Siegal A, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):464-5, Sep 77

Grey-scale ultrasonography of portal vein. Webb LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):675-7, 1 Oct 77

Hand with iatrogenic vascular insufficiency [letter] Bunting PD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):108-9, Jul 77

THUMB

Abductor digiti quinti opponensplasty. Wissinger HA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):895-8, Oct 77

A female patient with 'Aase syndrome'. van Weel-Sipman M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):753-5, Nov 77

THYMIDINE

[3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):379-82, Oct 77

THYMOMA

Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Canedo MI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1038-42, Sep 77

Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755-8, Oct 77

Study on the ratio of lymphocytes to epithelial cells in thymoma. Masaoka A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1222-8, Sep 77

THYMUS GLAND

Cervico-mediastinal thymic cyst: cyst puncture and contrast radiographic demonstration. Hurley MF. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):676-8, Sep 77

THYMUS NEOPLASMS

Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Gould TS, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1755-8, Oct 77

Study on the ratio of lymphocytes to epithelial cells in thymoma. Masaoka A, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1222-8, Sep 77

THYROGLOSSAL CYST

Papillary adenocarcinoma of a thyroglossal duct cyst. Bottsford JE Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1239-40, Oct 77

Thyroglossal duct cysts in the elderly. Murphy JP, et al. **South Med J** 70(10):1247-8, Oct 77

THYROID DISEASES

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119-36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

Pathologic and immune factors in thyroid disease. Buckingham BA, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):728-33, Nov 77

A spectrum of diseases of the thyroid gland as imaged by gray scale water bath sonography. Sackler JP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):467-72, Nov 77

THYROID FUNCTION TESTS

Thyroid function and growth hormone secretion in amitriptyline-treated depression. Leichter SB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1270-2, Nov 77

THYROID GLAND

Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Zeligs JD. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):85-103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)

The role of iodine in the pathogenesis of thyroid enlargement in rats with chronic renal failure. Robertson BF, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1272-5, Oct 77

In vitro stimulation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines by thyrotropin. Scheinman SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1088-94, Oct 77

Radium and thyroid cancer [letter] Gerber DA. **JAMA** 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 43—1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):930-7, 27 Oct 77

THYROID HORMONES

Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the secretion and metabolism of thyroid hormone. Melander A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1228-37, Oct 77

Failure of triiodothyronine to inhibit TSH-mediated thyroid hormone release in man. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):593-6, Sep 77

Changes in serum 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (reverse T3) concentrations with altered thyroid hormone secretion and metabolism. Kaplan MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):447-56, Sep 77

Thyroid-hormone-binding antibodies [letter] Blanc MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1068-9, 10 Nov 77

THYROID NEOPLASMS

Prognostic significance of individual host-cancer-treatment variables associated with cancer of the thyroid. Kellum JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):496-7, Oct 77

T-cell lymphoma of the thyroid. Dunbar JA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):679, 10 Sep 77

Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Arnal-Monreal FM, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1060-70, Sep 77

Primary malignant tumors of the thyroid gland: a clinicopathologic study of 254 cases. Selzer G, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1501-10, Oct 77

Autonomously functioning thyroid nodules (Plummer disease) [letter] Wiener JD. **J Pediatr** 91(4):682-3, Oct 77

Management of papillary thyroid carcinoma [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8040):694-5, 1 Oct 77

Immunohistochemical diagnosis of parafollicular carcinomas [letter] Kruseman AC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):825, 15 Oct 77

THYROIDECTOMY

Damaged laryngeal nerves in thyroid surgery [letter] Blay ER. **Br Med J** 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77

THYRONINE

A simple synthesis of [3,5-125I]Diiodo-L-thyroxine of high specific activity. Sorimachi K, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1276-80, Oct 77

Serum 3,3'-L-diiodothyronine, a direct radioimmunoassay in human serum: method and clinical results. Burger A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):384-91, Sep 77

THYROTROPIN

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478-81, 3 Sep 77

The effect of constant illumination on the circadian rhythms of plasma thyrotropin and corticosterone and on the estrous cycle in the rat. Fukuda H, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1304-9, Oct 77

Chronic depletion of brain catecholamines and thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Scapagnini U, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1064-70, Oct 77

In vitro stimulation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines by thyrotropin. Scheinman SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1088-94, Oct 77

Suppression of cold-stimulated thyrotropin secretion by antiserum to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1023-33, Oct 77

Decreased serum thyrotropin induced by fasting. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):560-8, Sep 77

Failure of triiodothyronine to inhibit TSH-mediated thyroid hormone release in man. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):593-6, Sep 77

Thyrotropin-induced hyperthyroidism: use of alpha and beta subunit levels to identify patients with pituitary tumors. Kourides IA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):534-43, Sep 77

Dopamine and T.S.H. secretion in man [letter] Delitala G. **Lancet** 2(8041):760-1, 8 Oct 77

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Faure N, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):478-81, 3 Sep 77

Suppression of cold-stimulated thyrotropin secretion by antiserum to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Szabo M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1023-33, Oct 77

TRH immunoreactivity in human urine: evidence for dissociation from TRH. Emerson CH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):392-9, Sep 77

Elevated basal growth hormone levels and growth hormone response to TRH in alcoholic patients with cirrhosis. Zanoboni A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):576-8, Sep 77

THYROXINE

Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Collins WT Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):119-36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)

A simple synthesis of [3,5-125I]Diiodo-L-thyroxine of high specific activity. Sorimachi K, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1276-80, Oct 77

Inverse relationship of serum thyroxine and blood lead concentrations [letter] Jhaveri R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):845-6, Nov 77

TIBIA

Intraosseous well-differentiated osteosarcoma. Unni KK, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1337-47, Sep 77

Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Yoneyama T, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1138-42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)

Muscle transposition for treatment and prevention of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis of the tibia. Ger R. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):784-91, Sep 77

Tibial rotation-plasty for proximal femoral focal deficiency. Kritter AE. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):927-34, Oct 77

TIBIAL FRACTURES

Stress fractures of the medial tibial plateau. Engber WD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):767-9, Sep 77

Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. Prather JL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):869-74, Oct 77

TICKS

Isolation of Bhanja virus from ticks in Yugoslavia. Vesenjak-Hirjan J, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):1003-8, Sep 77

TISSUE BANKS

Sperm banks needed [letter] Zelt RP. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1125-6, 17 Nov 77

TISSUE DONORS

Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. Bowers TK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):720-7, Oct 77

Pretreatment of cadaver donors with methylprednisolone in human renal allografts. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):729-32, Nov 77

TISSUE PRESERVATION

The effect of length of preservation on renal transplant survival. Seim SK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):709-13, Nov 77

TITANIUM

The biologic response to titanium phosphate. A new synthetic mineral fiber. Gross P, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):550-4, Oct 77

TOES

Two toe-to-finger transplants in one hand. Ohtsuka H, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):561-5, Oct 77

TOLAZOLINE

Epidermal adenylate cyclase: stimulation of the histamine (H2) receptor by tolazoline. Iizuka H, et al.

J Invest Dermatol 69(5):442–45, Nov 77

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Computed tomographic evaluation of the retrocrural prevertebral space. Callen PW, et al. **AJR** 129(5):907–10, Nov 77
Computed tomography and the quality of radiation therapy [editorial] Stewart JR, et al. **AJR** 129(5):943–4, Nov 77
Diagnosing the empty sella by CAT: a note of caution [letter] Topliss D, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):660, Oct 77
Intracranial tumors simulating the presentation of cerebrovascular syndromes. Early detection with cerebral computed tomography (CCT). Weisberg LA, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):517–24, Oct 77
Abdominal x-rays after computerized tomographic scans with enhancement [letter] Bachman DS. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):723, Nov 77
'Silent' brain metastasis from lung carcinoma determined by computerized tomography. Jacobs L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):690–3, Nov 77
Alternating proptosis. A case report of acute orbital myositis defined by the computerized tomographic scan. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):642–3, Oct 77
Convulsions: a complication of contrast enhancement in computerized tomography [letter] LoZito JC. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):649–50, Oct 77
Cranial computerized tomography. A radiologic-pathologic correlation. Messina AV. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):602–7, Oct 77
Anatomic considerations for computed tomography of the optic chiasm. Strother CM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):713–4, Nov 77
Limitations of computerized tomography scanning in acoustic neurinomas. Hoffman JC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):594–5, Oct 77
Electron density and atomic number determination by computed tomography. Part I: Methods and limitations. Part II: A study of colloid cysts. Isherwood I, et al. **Br J Radiol** 50(597):613–9, Sep 77
New vistas for the study of structural and functional dynamics of the heart, lungs, and circulation by noninvasive numerical tomographic vivisection. Wood EH. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):506–20, Oct 77
The capacity for computed tomography diagnosis of cerebral infarction. An experimental study in the nonhuman primate. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):393–402, Nov 77
Cranial computed tomography in the baboon: normal anatomy. Drayer BP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):403–6, Nov 77
Periventricular spread of tumor demonstrated by computed tomography. McGeachie RE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):407–10, Nov 77
Exposures to patient and personnel in computed axial tomography. Shrivastava PN, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):411–5, Nov 77

TONGUE

Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. Proffit WR, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):798–801, Oct 77
Glossoptosis as cause of apnoeic spells in infants with choanal atresia [letter] Cozzi F. **Lancet** 2(8042):830–1, 15 Oct 77

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

Prognostic effect of tobacco and alcohol use in patients with oral tongue cancer. Johnston WD, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):444–7, Oct 77
Lymphangioma of the tongue: medical and surgical therapy. Goldberg MH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):841–4, Oct 77

TOUCH

Contact epilepsy [letter] Ravindran M. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):721, Nov 77

TOXOPLASMA

Characterization of Toxoplasma gondii from the feces of naturally infected cats. Dubey JP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):432–5, Sep 77

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Slavick HE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):636–7, Oct 77
Evaluation of some of the parameters of the enzyme-linked immunospecific assay. Bullock SL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S279–85, Oct 77
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S267–73, Oct 77

TRACHEA

Local anesthetic contracture and relaxation of airway smooth muscle. Downes H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):430–6, Nov 77
Tracheobronchial foreign bodies: an updated approach. Strome M. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):649–54, Sep–Oct 77
pH effects on ciliomotility and morphology of respiratory mucosa. Holma B, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):216–26, Sep–Oct 77
Murine cytomegalovirus infection of epithelial cells in mouse tracheal ring organ culture. Mäntyjärvi RA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):444–8, Sep 77

TRACHEAL DISEASES

Tracheal granulation: a complication of pediatric tracheotomy. Bromberg D, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):639–43, Sep–Oct 77
Laryngotracheoscopes for diagnosis and treatment. Fearon B. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):628, Sep–Oct 77
Pretracheal air cyst: late complication of tracheostomy. Lotan AN, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):596–7, Oct 77

TRACHEOESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft: the anterior approach. Bell DW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):616–22, Sep–Oct 77
Measurement of intragastric oxygen concentration for the diagnosis of H-type tracheoesophageal fistula. Korones SB, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):450–2, Oct 77

TRACHEOTOMY

Tracheal granulation: a complication of pediatric tracheotomy. Bromberg D, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):639–43, Sep–Oct 77
Endoscopy and tracheotomy in the neonatal period: a 10-year review, 1967–1976. Cohen SR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):577–83, Sep–Oct 77
Laryngotracheoscopes for diagnosis and treatment. Fearon B. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):628, Sep–Oct 77
Permanent tracheostomy: a new surgical technique. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):635–8, Sep–Oct 77
Complications of percutaneous transtracheal procedures. Lyons GD, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):633–4, Sep–Oct 77
Pretracheal air cyst: late complication of tracheostomy. Lotan AN, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(10):596–7, Oct 77
Do what you can do [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):559–60, Oct 77

TRAINING SUPPORT

Evaluation of the Arizona Medical Student Exchange Program. Navin TR, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):817–23, Oct 77

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

The effect of benztropine mesylate in the rabbit syndrome and tardive dyskinesia. Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1301–2, Nov 77

TRANSKETOLASE

The transketolase assay of thiamine in some diseases. Kjosen B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1591–6, Oct 77

TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIV. Unusual and complex Ph1 translocations and their clinical significance. Sonta SI, et al. **Blood** 50(4):691–7, Oct 77

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

Femoral nerve repair with nerve autografts. Report of two cases. Osgaard O, et al. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):751–4, Nov 77

TRANSPORTATION

The phantom taxi seat belt. Welkon C, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1091–2, Nov 77

TRANSPORTATION OF PATIENTS

Aeromedical evacuation. Reddick EJ. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):154–60, Oct 77

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

Echocardiographic visualisation of the interatrial baffle after Mustard's operation. Hunter S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):954–7, Sep 77
Diagnosis of ventriculo-arterial discordance (transposition of the great arteries) by contrast echocardiography. Mortera C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):844–6, Aug 77
Modified Shumacker operation for correction of transposition of the great arteries. Alvarado A. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):614–7, Oct 77
Anatomic correction of transposition of the great arteries without significant ventricular septal defect or patent ductus arteriosus. Mauck HP Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):631–5, Oct 77

TRANSSEXUALISM

Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Bell JI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77

TRANYLCYPROMINE

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

TRAUMA CENTERS

The salvageability of patients with post-traumatic rupture of the descending thoracic aorta in a primary trauma center. Bodily K, et al. **J Trauma** 17(10):754–60, Oct 77
Head injuries in Scottish hospitals. Scottish Head Injury Management Study. **Lancet** 2(8040):696–8, 1 Oct 77

TRAVEL

Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Jolly R. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637–8, 3 Sep 77

TREES

Health hazards to timber and forestry workers from the Douglas fir tussock moth. Press E, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):206–10, Sep–Oct 77

TREMOR

Unilateral asterixis [letter] Young RR. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):722–3, Nov 77

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE

Oropharyngeal candidiasis in patients treated with triamcinolone acetonide aerosol. Pingleton WW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(4):254–8, Oct 77

TRIAZENES

Results with methyl-CCNU and DTIC in metastatic melanoma. Costanza ME, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1010–5, Sep 77
Severe myelosuppression from piperazinedione, (NSC No. 135758), cyclophosphamide plus dimethyl-triazeno-imidazole carboxamide (DTIC). Presant CA, et al. **Cancer** 40(4):1386–9, Oct 77

TRICHINOSIS

Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 6. Trichinella spiralic cyst. de Boni U, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):472, 3 Sep 77
Kinetics of immunological responses, resistance to reinfection, and pathological reactions to infection with Trichinella spiralis. Grove DI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):562–70, Oct 77
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S267–73, Oct 77
Application of the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody microtest to the detection and surveillance of animal diseases. Saunders GC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S258–66, Oct 77

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE

Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404–10, Oct 77

TRICHOPHYTIN

Trichophytin contact sensitivity in patients with dermatophytosis. Tagami H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1409–14, Oct 77

TRIFLUOPERAZINE

Maintenance antipsychotic dosage and tardive dyskinesia. Solomon K. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1314–5, Nov 77
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Isolation of Herpes simplex virus from human trigeminal ganglia, including ganglia from one patient with multiple sclerosis. Warren KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):637–9, 24 Sep 77

TRIGLYCERIDES

Nocturnal hypertriglyceridemia and hyperinsulinemia following moderate evening intake of alcohol. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):173–7, 1977
Essential fatty acid deficiency induced by total parenteral nutrition and by medium-chain triglyceride feeding. Hirono H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1670–6, Oct 77
Wheat-based diets: effect of short-term consumption on serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in infants. MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1119–21,

Oct 77
Beta-blockers and lipid metabolism [letter] Waal-Manning HJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):705, 10 Sep 77
Lipids in schoolchildren 6 to 17 years of age: upper normal limits. deGroot I, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):437-43, Oct 77

TRIHEXYPHENIDYL

Trihexyphenidyl abuse [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1315, Nov 77

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

Reduction in hepatic triiodothyronine binding capacity induced by fasting. Burman KD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1331-4, Oct 77
Early increase in the phosphorylation of liver chromatin non-histone proteins from thyroidectomized rats treated with triiodothyronine. Taningher M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1221-7, Oct 77
Failure of triiodothyronine to inhibit TSH-mediated thyroid hormone release in man. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):593-6, Sep 77
Changes in serum 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (reverse T3) concentrations with altered thyroid hormone secretion and metabolism. Kaplan MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(3):447-56, Sep 77

TRIMETHOPRIM

Fatal agranulocytosis attributed to co-trimoxazole therapy [letter] Inman WH. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Acute polyneuropathy possibily associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Grossman AB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):616-7, 17 Sep 77
Trimethoprim-resistant coliforms [letter] Marks PJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77
Drug prophylaxis in pertussis [letter] Rabo E. **Lancet** 2(8040):707-8, 1 Oct 77

TRISOMY

New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Gilbert LA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):540-4, Oct 77

TRITIUM

[3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):379-82, Oct 77

TROPANES

The effect of benztropine mesylate in the rabbit syndrome and tardive dyskinesia. Sovner R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1301-2, Nov 77

TROPHOBLAST

An experimental study of trophoblast growth in the lung. Carr DH. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):473-8, Oct 77

TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOR

Treatment of trophoblastic neoplasia at the Cancer Control Agency of British Columbia. Boyes DA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):753-6, 8 Oct 77
Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Tomoda Y, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1016-25, Sep 77

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS

TAC and aorticopulmonary septal defect [letter] Tandon R. **Am Heart J** 94(5):670-73, Nov 77

TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS, PERSISTENT

Truncus arteriosus communis [letter] Bharati S. **Am Heart J** 94(5):669-70, Nov 77
TAC and aorticopulmonary septal defect [letter] Tandon R. **Am Heart J** 94(5):670-73, Nov 77
Persistent truncus arteriosus. A study of 66 autopsy cases with special reference to definition and morphogenesis. Crupi G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):569-78, Oct 77

TRUTH DISCLOSURE

Some legal problems of the industrial physician. Hoppe WG. **JAMA** 238(17):1849-50, 24 Oct 77

TRYPANOCIDAL AGENTS

Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Evans DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

Carlos Chagas and Chagas' disease. Kean BH. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1084-7, Sep 77

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

Bruce and the African Trypanosomes. Duggan AJ. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1080-3, Sep 77
The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections. Ruitenberg EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136 Suppl:S267-73, Oct 77
Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Evans DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

Carlos Chagas and Chagas' disease. Kean BH. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1084-7, Sep 77

TRYPSIN

Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. Regan PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):854-8, 20 Oct 77

TRYPTAMINES

In vitro half-life of 14-C-tryptamine in whole blood of drug-free chronic schizophrenic patients. Domino EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1280-2, Nov 77

TRYPTOPHAN

Availability of L-tryptophan [letter] Bridenbaugh RH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1311-2, Nov 77
L-tryptophan in obsessive-compulsive disorders. Yaryura-Tobias JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1298-9, Nov 77

TUBE FEEDING

Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Balkany TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 1):588-93, Sep-Oct 77
Double gastroenterostomy tube in gastric surgery. Schanzer H. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1260-1, Oct 77
Nasoduodenal vs. nasogastric feeding [letter] Avery GB. **Pediatrics** 60(4):550-1, Oct 77

TUBERCULOMA

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35-50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS

Clinically undiagnosed active tuberculosis. Experience from an autopsy material. Juul A. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):225-9, 1977
Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Yu VL. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1235-7, Oct 77
Esophageal tuberculosis presenting with dysphagia [letter] Hamilton R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):678-9, Oct 77

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

Treating tuberculosis in children [letter] Steiner P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35-50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

Animal model of human disease. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal model: Experimental airborne tuberculosis in the guinea pig. Smith DW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):273-6, Oct 77
Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):592, 3 Sep 77
Host-parasite relationships in experimental airborne tuberculosis. VI. Influence of vaccination with Bacille Calmette-Guérin on the onset and/or extent of hematogenous dissemination of virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis to the lungs. Harding GE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):439-43, Sep 77
Treating tuberculosis in children [letter] Steiner P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

Results of BCG adjuvant immunotherapy in 100 patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the head and neck. Suen JY, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(4):474-8, Oct 77
Treatment of herpes simplex infections [letter] Kern AB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1463, Oct 77
Treatment of lung cancer by radiotherapy, chemotherapy, and methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER): clinical and immunological studies. Robinson E, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1052-9, Sep 77
New method of immunotherapy for lung cancer. Holmes EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):586-7, 17 Sep 77

TULAREMIA

Cat-bite tularemia. Quenzer RW, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1845, 24 Oct 77

TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

Experimental carcinogenesis: induction of multiple tumors by viruses. Sanders FK. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1841-4, Oct 77

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Ultrastructure of gonadoblastoma and disgerminoma (seminoma) in a patient with XY gonadal dysgenesis. Bjersing L, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1127-37, Sep 77
Oxandrolone therapy for children with Turner syndrome [letter] Rosenfield RL, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):854-6, Nov 77
Mixed gonadal dysgenesis without virilization. Adashi E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):397-400, Oct 77
Pure gonadal dysgenesis [letter] Freeman MV. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):638, Nov 77

TURPENTINE

Severe organophosphate poisoning complicated by alcohol and turpentine ingestion. Warriner RA 3d, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):203-5, Sep-Oct 77

TWINS

Twins after the pill [letter] James WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77

TWINS, CONJOINED

Antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins by ultrasonography. Fagan CJ. **AJR** 129(5):921-2, Nov 77

TYPHOID

Imported enteric diseases [letter] Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77

TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE

Papilledema in endemic typhus. Manor E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):559-62, Oct 77

TYRAMINE

Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Isaac P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77

ULNAR NERVE

Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. McDowell CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):980, Oct 77
Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Wolf SL, et al. **Phys Ther** 57(10):1132-7, Oct 77

ULTRASONICS

Ultrasonography of a mediastinal pseudocyst. Asokan S, et al. **AJR** 129(5):923-4, Nov 77
Ultrasonic demonstration of intrarenal anatomy. Cook JH 3d, et al. **AJR** 129(5):831-5, Nov 77
Antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins by ultrasonography. Fagan CJ. **AJR** 129(5):921-2, Nov 77
Sonographic diagnosis of a wandering spleen. Hunter TB, et al. **AJR** 129(5):925-6, Nov 77
Ultrasonic appearance of the Krukenberg tumor. Rochester D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):919-20, Nov 77
Fetal cardiac structure: identification and recognition. A preliminary report. Lee FY, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):503-11, 1 Nov 77
An ultrasonographic study of the persistence of buckle height three years after segmental sponge explants. Stone RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):508-13, Oct 77
A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Webber LS, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):651-6, Oct 77
'Pseudostone' of the gallbladder. Ultrasound findings and case report. McCune BR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1149-51, Nov 77
Evaluating the eye through ultrasonography. Hassani SN, et al. **Geriatrics** 32(10):94-5, 99-101, Oct 77
Ultrasound during amniocentesis [letter] Lachman E. **Lancet** 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77
Grey-scale ultrasonography of portal vein. Webb LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):675-7, 1 Oct 77
Ultrasonic placental localization and bloody taps in midtrimester amniocentesis for prenatal genetic diagnosis.

Karp LE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):589–93, Nov 77
A new method of amniocentesis using ultrasound in multiple pregnancy to assess the second twin. Picker RH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):489–91, Oct 77
Fetal sex determination by ultrasound. Stocker J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):462–6, Oct 77
The accuracy of retroperitoneal ultrasonography in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Brascho DJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):485–7, Nov 77
Transparencies of sonograms. Pischinger RJ, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):537, Nov 77
A spectrum of diseases of the thyroid gland as imaged by gray scale water bath sonography. Sackler JP, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):467–72, Nov 77
Gray-scale ultrasonography of the normal female pelvis. Sample WF, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):477–83, Nov 77

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Biologic changes due to long-wave ultraviolet irradiation on human skin: ultrastructural study. Kumakiri M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):392–400, Oct 77
Dermal toxicity of 8-methoxypsoralen administered (by gavage) to hairless mice irradiated with long-wave ultraviolet light. Langner A, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):451–7, Nov 77
Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. Roth D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):368–72, Oct 77

ULTRAVIOLET THERAPY

Sister chromatid exchanges in photochemotherapy. Wolff-Schreiner EC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(4):387–91, Oct 77

UMBILICAL ARTERIES

Human umbilical arterial and venous progesterone concentrations: effect of fetal sex, weight, and mode of delivery. Dawood MY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):450–3, Oct 77

UMBILICAL HERNIA

Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Virdis R, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):761–3, Nov 77
Variations in the bladder exstrophy complex associated with large omphalocele. Zivković SM. **J Urol** 118(3):440–2, Sep 77

UMBILICAL VEINS

Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1102–3, Oct 77
Human umbilical arterial and venous progesterone concentrations: effect of fetal sex, weight, and mode of delivery. Dawood MY, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):450–3, Oct 77
Four-vessel umbilical cord associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Painter D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):505–7, Oct 77

UMBILICUS

Cullen's sign after percutaneous liver biopsy [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1185, Nov 77

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

The ICHD and HEW on cath lab criteria [letter] Hansing CE, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77

UREA

The effects of alkylureas and nitrogen mustards on the kinetics of red cell sickling. Harrington JP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(5):863–72, Nov 77

UREMIA

Atypical herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in uremic patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Stone WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 63(4):511–6, Oct 77
Impaired vitamin D metabolism in acute uremia. Hartenbower DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):760–6, Oct 77
Increased plasma clearance of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in vitamin B6-deficient uremic man. Spannuth CL Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):632–7, Oct 77

URETER

Perinephric abscess 19 years after an intentional ureteral ligation. Mehan DJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):460–1, Sep 77
Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. Perry W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1110–2, 17 Nov 77

URETERAL DISEASES

Notching of the ureter and renal pelvis in children. Cleveland RH, et al. **AJR** 129(5):837–44, Nov 77
Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Krishna AV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):476–7, Sep 77
Replacement of the damaged or neoplastic ureter by ileum. McCullough DL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):375–8, Sep 77
Surgical treatment of the massively dilated ureter in children. Part II. Management by primary reconstruction. Rabinowitz R, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):436–9, Sep 77

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

Replacement of the damaged or neoplastic ureter by ileum. McCullough DL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):375–8, Sep 77
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter [letter] Trell E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):612, 17 Sep 77

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Aspergillus mycetoma of the renal pelvis associated with ureteropelvic junction obstruction. Eisenberg RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):466–7, Sep 77

URETHRA

Urethral trauma. Colapinto V. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):791–2, 8 Oct 77
Urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function by combined intraurethral pressure and electromyographic recording. Andersen JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):423–7, Sep 77
Urethral pressure profile: current concepts. Bright TC 3d. **J Urol** 118(3):418–22, Sep 77
Two-stage urethroplasty for urethral stricture disease. Wein AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):392–4, Sep 77
Functional striated sphincter component at the bladder neck: clinical implications. Yalla SV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):408–11, Sep 77

URETHRAL DISEASES

Urethral pressure profile: current concepts. Bright TC 3d. **J Urol** 118(3):418–22, Sep 77

URETHRAL STRICTURE

Two-stage urethroplasty for urethral stricture disease. Wein AJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):392–4, Sep 77

URETHRITIS

'Micrococci' and urinary infection [letter] Davis GH. **Lancet** 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77

URIC ACID

Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Muechler EK. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):467–9, 15 Oct 77
Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Coe FL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):404–10, Oct 77
Release of platelet constituents by monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):999–1007, Nov 77

URINARY CATHETERIZATION

Nonoperative suprapubic urinary drainage. Greene WR, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):136–8, Oct 77
Bacteriuria in patients with spinal cord lesions: its relationship to urinary drainage appliances. Newman E, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):427–30, Oct 77
Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. Bruschini H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):391, Sep 77
Circle tube cystostomy drainage. Redman JF, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):390, Sep 77

URINARY DIVERSION

Bacteriuria in patients with spinal cord lesions: its relationship to urinary drainage appliances. Newman E, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(10):427–30, Oct 77
Neoplasms of the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy. Sooriyaarachchi GS, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1174–7, Oct 77
Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: an experimental study and its clinical application. Amin M, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):383–5, Sep 77
Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: a method of urinary drainage in kidney transplantation. Amin M, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):379–82, Sep 77
Bladder evaluation in pediatric patients before undiversion in previously diverted urinary tracts. Kogan SJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):443–6, Sep 77
Pressure studies and dynamics of ileal conduits in children. Magnus RV. **J Urol** 118(3):406–7, Sep 77
Ureterosigmoidostomy after pelvic irradiation. O'Dea MJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):386–7, Sep 77

URINARY FISTULA

Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Krishna AV, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):476–7, Sep 77

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Experience with a urinary sphincter prosthesis. Montague DK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):693–8, Nov 77

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Is your dosage really necessary? Antibiotic dosage in urinary infection. Greenwood D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):665–7, 10 Sep 77
Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. Bruschini H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):391, Sep 77
Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. Forland M, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1924–6, 31 Oct 77
Treatment of urinary tract infections. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 19(21):87–8, 21 Oct 77
Urinary tract infection in childhood. Rapkin RH. **Pediatrics** 60(4):508–11, Oct 77

URINATION

Times of first void and first stool in 500 newborns. Clark DA. **Pediatrics** 60(4):457–9, Oct 77

URINATION DISORDERS

The urethral syndrome [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):593–4, 3 Sep 77
Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. Bruschini H, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):391, Sep 77
Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Bailey RR. **Lancet** 2(8040):720–1, 1 Oct 77
Urinary retention probably secondary to herpes genitalis. Caplan LR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):920–1, 27 Oct 77

URINE

Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. Forland M, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1924–6, 31 Oct 77
Polyoma virus in urine during pregnancy [letter] Coleman DV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):709–10, 1 Oct 77

URODYNAMICS

Urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function by combined intraurethral pressure and electromyographic recording. Andersen JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):423–7, Sep 77
How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):428–30, Sep 77
Urethral pressure profile: current concepts. Bright TC 3d. **J Urol** 118(3):418–22, Sep 77
Pressure studies and dynamics of ileal conduits in children. Magnus RV. **J Urol** 118(3):406–7, Sep 77

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Prune belly syndrome in the female subject. Rabinowitz R, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):454–6, Sep 77

UROGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic response to intravenous urography: prospective evaluation of 275 patients. Stadalnik RC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):825–30, Nov 77

UROLOGIC DISEASES

How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. Bradley WE. **J Urol** 118(3):428–30, Sep 77

UROLOGY

Challenges in urology. Kerr WS Jr. **J Urol** 118(3):359–62, Sep 77

URTICARIA

Contact urticaria from leather containing formaldehyde. Helander I. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1443, Oct 77
Primary acquired cold urticaria. Double-blind comparative study of treatment with cyproheptadine, chlorpheniramine, and placebo. Wanderer AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1375–7, Oct 77
Urticarial vasculitis [letter] Phanuphak P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):948–9, 27 Oct 77

UTERINE CONTRACTION

Evaluation of an impedance measurement technique for uterine contraction recording. Moss PL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):409–12, 15 Oct 77

UTERINE DISEASES

Uterine torsion during pregnancy. Koh KS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(5):501, 3 Sep 77

Lymphangiectasia of the uterus. Stock RJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):630–3, Nov 77

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

Bipedal lymphangiography in malignancies of the uterine corpus. Kademian MT, et al. **AJR** 129(5):903–6, Nov 77

Hysterography before and after myomectomy. Weinstein D, et al. **AJR** 129(5):899–902, Nov 77

Androstenedione metabolism in patients with endometrial cancer. Calanog A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):553–6, 1 Nov 77

Neurilemoma-like uterine myomas: an ultrastructural reaffirmation of their non-Schwannian nature. Gisser SD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):389–92, 15 Oct 77

Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Mahoney AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(11):579–84, Nov 77

More hydatidiform moles? [letter] Barr SJ. **Br Med J** 2(6088):707–8, 10 Sep 77

Treatment of trophoblastic neoplasia at the Cancer Control Agency of British Columbia. Boyes DA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(7):753–6, 8 Oct 77

Role of heredity in multiple primary cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 40(4 Suppl):1849–54, Oct 77

Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Tomoda Y, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1016–25, Sep 77

Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Cohen CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):415–7, Oct 77

Adenomyosis: a neglected diagnosis. Owolabi TO, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):424–7, Oct 77

Clinicoepidemiologic study of uterine cancer. Comparative aspects of the endometrial and cervical sites. Sharon Z, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):536–40, Nov 77

UTERINE PROLAPSE

Prolapse of the uterus during pregnancy: a report of two cases and review of management. Schinfeld JS. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):587–8, 1 Nov 77

UTERUS

Comparison of uterotrophic and vascular effects of estradiol-17beta and estriol in the mature organism. Clewell WH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):384–8, 15 Oct 77

Biorhythms of the pregnant uterus (Macaca mulatta). Harbert GM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):401–8, 15 Oct 77

Aortic compression and uterine blood flow during pregnancy. Abitbol MM. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):562–70, Nov 77

Effect of terbutaline on cardiovascular state and uterine blood flow in pregnant ewes. Caritis SN, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):603–6, Nov 77

Congenital absence of the uterus. Clinicopathologic and endocrine findings. Karam KS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):531–5, Nov 77

Uterotubal implantation and successful pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal cauterization. Musich JR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):507–9, Oct 77

The effect of angiotensin II and indomethacin on uterine artery blood flow in pregnant monkeys. Speroff L, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):611–4, Nov 77

UTILIZATION REVIEW

Cost, utilization, and utilization review of mental health services in a prepaid group practice plan. Goldensohn SS. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1222–6, Nov 77

UVEITIS

Anterior uveitis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Kanski JJ. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1794–7, Oct 77

VACCINATION

Preventing mumps and its complications. Lewy RM. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):119–21, Oct 77

Benjamin Waterhouse (1754–1846), the 'Jenner of America'. Hopkins DR. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1060–4, Sep 77

Neuroparalytic accidents of antirabies vaccination with suckling mouse brain vaccine. Clinical and pathologic study of 21 cases. Toro G, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(11):694–700, Nov 77

Imported enteric diseases [letter] Chattopadhyay B. **Br Med J** 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77

When do we stop vaccinating against smallpox? [letter] Millar WS. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77

VACCINE THERAPY

Rocky Mountain spotted fever [editorial] Lennette EH. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):884–5, 20 Oct 77

VACCINIA VIRUS

The origins of vaccinia virus. Baxby D. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)

VAGINA

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Anterior colporrhaphy and its combination with amputation of the cervix as a single operation. William Edward Fothergill. Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, vol 27, pp. 146–147, 1915. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):457–8, 15 Oct 77

The vagina and human reproduction. Hafez ES. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):573–84, 1 Nov 77

Psychosocial function in women treated for vaginal agenesis. Hecker BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):543–7, 1 Nov 77

Recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Importance of an intestinal reservoir. Miles MR, et al. **JAMA** 238(17):1836–7, 24 Oct 77

Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Amstey MS. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):428–30, Oct 77

VAGINAL CREAMS, FOAMS AND JELLIES

Primate model for the evaluation of vaginal contraceptives. Zaneveld LJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):368–73, 15 Oct 77

VAGINAL DISEASES

Vaginal adenosis and polycystic ovaries during infancy and childhood. Doshi N, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(4):374–8, 15 Oct 77

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

Extraovarian endometrioid carcinoma. Review of the literature and report of two cases with unusual features. Hyman MP. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(4):522–7, Oct 77

An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77

Genital tract anomalies and cancer in females exposed in utero to diethylstilbestrol. Brief report on the DESAD project. Sestili MA. **Public Health Rep** 92(5):481–4, Sep–Oct 77

VAGOTOMY

Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Sawyers JL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):510–7, Oct 77

Effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of the nerves of dog stomach. Oki M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1029–40, Nov 77

Role of vagotomy in duodenal ulcer. Donahue PE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):156–67, Oct 77

Parietal cell vagotomy without drainage: advantages and clinical applications. Jordan PH Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1175–8, Oct 77

VAGUS NERVE

Neural mechanisms in cardiac arrhythmias. Levy MN. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):589–91, Oct 77

VALERATES

Sodium valproate and hyperglycinaemia [letter] Bartlett K. **Lancet** 2(8040):716, 1 Oct 77

Dipropylacetate (valproate) and glycine metabolism [letter] Jaeken J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77

VARIATION (GENETICS)

Emergence of variant forms of Staphylococcus aureus after exposure to gentamicin and infectivity of the variants in experimental animals. Musher DM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):360–9, Sep 77

Isoelectric focusing studies of a 'stable' asymmetrical hybrid formed with a new hemoglobin variant, hemoglobin alberta (alpha2beta2101(G3)Glu leads to Gly). Stinson RA. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):623–31, Oct 77

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Antibody to varicella-zoster virus-induced membrane antigen: immunofluorescence assay using monodisperse glutaraldehyde-fixed target cells. Zaia JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):519–30, Oct 77

VARICOCELE

Androgen therapy of a varicocele. Check JH, et al. **J Urol** 118(3):494, Sep 77

VAS DEFERENS

Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Silber SJ. **Lancet** 2(8038):588–9, 17 Sep 77

VASCULAR DISEASES

Superior vena caval obstruction complicating fibreoptic gastroscopy [letter] Howard N. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77

Urticarial vasculitis [letter] Phanuphak P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):948–9, 27 Oct 77

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

Inadequate study of coronary vascular resistance [letter] Merin RG. **Anesthesiology** 47(5):475–8, Nov 77

PEEP and pulmonary vascular resistance [letter] Raimondi GA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1011, 3 Nov 77

Respiratory distress syndrome: echocardiographic assessment of cardiovascular function and pulmonary vascular resistance. Halliday H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):444–9, Oct 77

VASCULAR SURGERY

A simple method of measuring aneurysm clip tension. Technical note. DeLong WB. **J Neurosurg** 47(5):788–9, Nov 77

VASCULITIS

Bilateral retinal vasculitis associated with clotting disorders. Savir H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):542–7, Oct 77

Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Dastur DK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):35–50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)

Systemic vasculitis with coexistent large and small vessel involvement. A classification dilemma. deShazo RD, et al. **JAMA** 238(18):1940–2, 31 Oct 77

VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS

Leukocytoclastic vasculitis: sequential appearance of immunoreactants and cellular changes in serial biopsies. Gower RG, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):477–84, Nov 77

VASODILATOR AGENTS

Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Aronow WS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):425–9, Oct 77

VASOPRESSIN

Intravenous versus intraarterial vasopressin [letter] Gordon DH. **AJR** 129(5):947, Nov 77

Vasopressin in hypertension. Padfield PL. **Am Heart J** 94(4):531–2, Oct 77

Inappropriate ADH secretion [letter] **Arch Neurol** 34(11):725, Nov 77

Inappropriate secretion of ADH as a cause of hyponatremia in cystic fibrosis [letter] Schiffer M, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(5):850–1, Nov 77

D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Ingram GI, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):721–2, 1 Oct 77

D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Lowe G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):614–5, 17 Sep 77

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. An overview of the syndrome. Khokhar N. **Postgrad Med** 62(4):73–9, Oct 77

VASOTOCIN

Suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone and subsequent ovulation in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Cheesman DW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1194–202, Oct 77

Studies on the mechanism of the suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Osland RB, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1203–9, Oct 77

VATER'S AMPULLA

Transampullary septectomy for post-cholecystectomy pain. Moody FG, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):415–23, Oct 77

VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY

The effect of respiration on normal and abnormal Q waves. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic analysis. Mimbs JW, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):579–84, Nov 77

Precordial T wave vectors in the detection of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Schneider JF, et al.

Am Heart J 94(5):568–72, Nov 77
Correlations between electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and echocardiographic findings in patients with left ventricular overload. Toshima H, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):547–56, Nov 77
Myocardial infarction after aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass. Vectorcardiographic study. McNeill GP, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(8):903–6, Aug 77

VEGETABLE PROTEINS

Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Ausman LM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1713–20, Oct 77

VEGETARIANISM

Velocities of growth in vegetarian preschool children. Shull MW, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):410–7, Oct 77

VEHICLES

Unsuspected hyperosmolality of oral solutions contributing to necrotizing enterocolitis in very-low-birth-weight infants. Willis DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(4):535–8, Oct 77

VEINS

Anomalous venous connection from the left atrium to the cardinal venous system: 'levoatriocardinal vein'. Blieden LC, et al. **AJR** 129(5):937–8, Nov 77
Can the venous system be made to act in situ for the arterial system? Warren R. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1238–9, Oct 77

VELOPHARYNGEAL INSUFFICIENCY

A checklist for evaluating palatal closure: what every plastic surgeon needs to know about diagnosing speech. Bensen JF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):45–8, Jul 77
Velopharyngeal insufficiency in hemifacial microsomia. Luce EA, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(4):602–6, Oct 77
The Towne projection for evaluation of the velopharyngeal sphincter. Quattromani FL, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):540–2, Nov 77

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Hunter JA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(4):491–9, Oct 77
Hypernephroma of the right kidney with inferior vena caval and right atrial thrombosis: case study and successful removal. Musiani U. **J Urol** 118(3):472–3, Sep 77

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

A proposed pathogenesis of cor triatriatum: impingement of the left superior vena cava on the developing left atrium. Gharagozloo F, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):618–26, Nov 77
Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Canedo MI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(9):1038–42, Sep 77
Superior vena caval obstruction complicating fibreoptic gastroscopy [letter] Howard N. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Surgical correction of a case of common atrium with anomalous systemic and pulmonary venous drainage. Ghosh PK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):604–6, Oct 77

VENEREAL DISEASES

Genital yeast infection [letter] Woodcock K. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

Effect of magnesium chloride on electrical stability of the heart. Ghani MF, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):600–2, Nov 77
The role of local disparity in conduction and recovery time on ventricular vulnerability to fibrillation. Merx W, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(5):603–10, Nov 77
Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Abedin Z, et al. **Chest** 72(4):426–8, Oct 77
Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Gillette PC, et al. **Circulation** 56(4 Pt 1):566–71, Oct 77
Combined electrophysiological technique for assessment of the cellular basis of early ventricular arrhythmias. Russell DC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77

VENTRICULOGRAPHY, CEREBRAL

Periventricular spread of tumor demonstrated by computed tomography. McGeachie RE, et al. **Radiology** 125(2):407–10, Nov 77

VERTEBRAL ARTERY

Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep–Oct 77

VERTICAL DIMENSION

Application of physiologic and prosthodontic principles in reduction of mandibular fractures. Friedlander AH, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(10):817–9, Oct 77

VERTIGO

Vertigo. Daroff RB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(4):143–50, Oct 77

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep–Oct 77

VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

Caloric testing. 1. Effect of different conditions of ocular fixation. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):1–6, Sep–Oct 77
Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep–Oct 77
Caloric testing 2. results in normal subjects. Sills AW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):7–23, Sep–Oct 77

VIBRIO PARAHAEMOLYTICUS

In vitro adherence of Kanagawa-positive Vibrio parahaemolyticus to epithelial cells. Carruthers MM. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):588–92, Oct 77

VIDEOTAPE RECORDING

The use of a flexible teaching head for video laparoscopy. Katz DL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859–60, Oct 77
Individualizing instruction via random-access viadeocassettes. O'Connor RJ. **J Med Educ** 52(10):859, Oct 77

VINCRISTINE

The pharmacokinetics of [3H]-vincristine in man. Bender RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(4):430–5, Oct 77
More on vincristine in treatment of ITP [letter] Tangün Y, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(16):894–5, 20 Oct 77

VIOLENCE

Rape: power, anger, and sexuality. Groth AN, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(11):1239–43, Nov 77

VIRAL VACCINES

Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. Burke DS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(3):354–9, Sep 77

VIRILISM

Mixed gonadal dysgenesis without virilization. Adashi E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(4):397–400, Oct 77
Virilization with diffuse involvement of ovarian androgen secreting cells. Katz M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 50(5):623–7, Nov 77

VIRUS DISEASES

Of bellyache. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(5):668, Nov 77
Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Maclaren NK. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)
Function of fever [letter] Haahr S, et al. **Lancet** 2(8038):613, 17 Sep 77
Human rotavirus and intussusception [letter] Konno T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):945, 27 Oct 77

VIRUSES

Multiple-sclerosis-associated agent [letter] **Lancet** 2(8042):814–5, 15 Oct 77

VISION

Neonatal pattern vision: a predictor of future mental performance? Miranda SB, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):642–7, Oct 77

VISION DISORDERS

Screening children for visual defects [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6087):594–5, 3 Sep 77

VISION TESTS

Vision screening in preschool children [letter] Cameron H. **Br Med J** 2(6088):701–2, 10 Sep 77

VITAMIN A

Effects of retinoic acid on embryonic chick skin. Peck GL, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 69(5):463–76, Nov 77

VITAMIN B 12

Conversion of hydroxo(aquo) cobalamin to sulfitocobalamin in the absence of light: a reaction of importance in the identification of the forms of vitamin B12, with possible clinical significance. Farquharson J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1617–22, Oct 77
Cellular fluxes of vitamin B12. Ostray F, et al. **Blood** 50(5):877–88, Nov 77
Serum vitamin B12 and transcobalamin abnormalities in patients with cancer. Carmel R, et al. **Cancer** 40(3):1348–53, Sep 77
Distribution of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 receptors in human intestine. Hagedorn CH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1019–22, Nov 77

VITAMIN D

The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Lund B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):221–4, 1977
Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Weisbrode SE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
Lack of effect of vitamin D and its metabolites on intestinal phosphate transport in familial hypophosphatemia of mice. O'Doherty PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(4):1325–30, Oct 77
The role of phosphate in the action of vitamin D on the intestine. Birge SJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):980–8, Nov 77
Impaired vitamin D metabolism in acute uremia. Hartenbower DL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 90(4):760–6, Oct 77
Vitamin-D metabolism in nephrotic syndrome. Barragry JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):629–32, 24 Sep 77
Vitamin D and human lactation. Fairney A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):739–41, 8 Oct 77
Vitamin D's: more and more measured better and better [editorial] Avioli LV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):1006–7, 3 Nov 77
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). Haussler MR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)
Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. Perry W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1110–2, 17 Nov 77

VITAMIN E

Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Martin MM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77

VITAMIN K DEFICIENCY

Vitamin-K deficiency in the newborn [letter] van Doorm JM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8040):708–9, 1 Oct 77

VITAMINS

Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Baker H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77

VITREOUS BODY

A modified vitreous scissors. Boldrey EE. **Am J Ophthalmol** 84(4):584, Oct 77
Vitrectomy technique for removal of retained lens material. Michels RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1767–73, Oct 77

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

On free muscle transplantation by microsurgical technique for Volkmann's contracture [letter] Thompson N. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(1):104–6, Jul 77

VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCIES

Cozening the people—a reply from the Tay-Sachs Association [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(19):1071–2, 10 Nov 77

VOLUNTARY WORKERS

The efficacy of lay CPR instruction: an evaluation. Ramirez AG, et al. **Am J Public Health** 67(11):1093–5, Nov 77

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the

United States. Henson D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77

WARFARIN

Anticoagulant treatment in sarcoidosis. Hedfors E. **Acta Med Scand** 202(3):237–40, 1977

WATER

Water and sodium transport in alcoholics [letter] Halsted CH. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):1187–8, Nov 77

Use of water in the examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Bickham CE Jr. **South Med J** 70(10):1207–9, Oct 77

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Intraoperative fluid and electrolyte management in the pediatric surgical patient. Mayhew JF. **South Med J** 70(10):1193–5, Oct 77

WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE

The anion gap [letter] Stein HB. **Lancet** 2(8040):710, 1 Oct 77

WATER POLLUTANTS

[Contribution of lead in drinking water to blood-lead [letter] Moore MR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):661–2, 24 Sep 77

WATER SUPPLY

Schistosomiasis—research to control. Jordan P. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):877–86, Sep 77

A communitywide outbreak of giardiasis with evidence of transmission by a municipal water supply. Shaw PK, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(4):426–32, Oct 77

Elevated blood pressure and high sodium levels in the public drinking water. Preliminary results of a study of high school students. Calabrese EJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 32(5):200–2, Sep–Oct 77

Composition of the domestic water supply and the incidence of fractures and encephalopathy in patients on home dialysis. Platts MM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6088):657–60, 10 Sep 77

Of water worms and other worms [letter] Dennis DT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8042):818–9, 15 Oct 77

[Contribution of lead in drinking water to blood-lead [letter] Moore MR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):661–2, 24 Sep 77

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

Wegener granulomatosis in childhood: prolonged survival following cytotoxic therapy. Moorthy AV, et al. **J Pediatr** 91(4):616–8, Oct 77

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The joule versus the calorie [letter] Eckhert CD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1574–5, Oct 77

WELDING

Arc flash and the contact lens wearer [letter] Kersley HJ. **Br Med J** 2(6087):639–40, 3 Sep 77

WHEAT

Binding of zinc and iron to wheat bread, wheat bran, and their components. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1721–5, Oct 77

Wheat-based diets: effect of short-term consumption on serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in infants. MacLean WC Jr, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(10):1119–21, Oct 77

WHOOPING COUGH

Maternal antibody against pertussis [letter] Preston NW. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

Drug prophylaxis in pertussis [letter] Rabo E. **Lancet** 2(8040):707–8, 1 Oct 77

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Atrial fibrillation in the preexcitation syndrome. Campbell RW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):514–20, Oct 77

Aprindine for treatment of supraventricular tachycardias. With particular application to Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Zipes DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(4):586–96, Oct 77

WOMEN

Eating habits and nutrient intakes of college women over a thirty-year period. Jakobovits C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 71(4):405–11, Oct 77

A longitudinal study of female premedical attrition. Staley KH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(10):849–51, Oct 77

WOOL

Detection, pathogenesis, and prevention of damage to human granulocytes caused by interaction with nylon wool fiber. Implications for filtration leukapheresis. Klock JC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(5):1183–90, Nov 77

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

International health legislation at the World Health Organization. Curran WJ. **Am J Public Health** 67(10):984, Oct 77

WOUND HEALING

Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. Burchardt H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):881–94, Oct 77

The time at which infected postoperative wounds demonstrate increased strength. Oloumi M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 145(5):702–4, Nov 77

WOUND INFECTION

Ocular involvement in wound botulism. Miller NR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(10):1788–9, Oct 77

Prophylactic antibiotics in the treatment of penetrating chest wounds. A prospective double-blind study. Grover FL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):528–36, Oct 77

Past is prologue-two Theo's and a friend: 1977 presidential address, American Burn Association meeting. Monafo WW. **J Trauma** 17(10):785–92, Oct 77

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Shah DM, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(10):1161–8, Oct 77

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

Peripheral arterial embolism of multiple pellets after shotgun injury to an extremity. Guest JA, et al. **AJR** 129(5):933–4, Nov 77

Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Fisk RL, et al. **Chest** 72(4):534–5, Oct 77

WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING

Extensive pulmonary laceration caused by blunt trauma. Hankins JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):519–27, Oct 77

WOUNDS, PENETRATING

Systemic air embolism following penetrating trauma to the lung. Graham JM, et al. **Chest** 72(4):449–54, Oct 77

Prophylactic antibiotics in the treatment of penetrating chest wounds. A prospective double-blind study. Grover FL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(4):528–36, Oct 77

WRIST

Carpal tunnel syndrome: contribution of flexor tendons. Smith EM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 58(9):379–85, Sep 77

WRIST INJURIES

Rupture of flexor tendons to the fingers after a colles fracture: a case report. Younger CP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(6):828–9, Sep 77

WRIST JOINT

Kienböck's disease: the role of silicone replacement arthroplasty. Lichtman DM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 59(7):899–908, Oct 77

WRITING

By the London Post. Silly-season thoughts. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(17):921–3, 27 Oct 77

XYLENES

Facial dermatitis [letter] Altman AT. **Arch Dermatol** 113(10):1460, Oct 77

YAWS

Yaws in the Americas, 1950–1975. Hopkins DR. **J Infect Dis** 136(4):548–54, Oct 77

YEASTS

Genital yeast infection [letter] Woodcock K. **Br Med J** 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77

YELLOW FEVER

Benjamin Rush, his work on yellow fever and his British connections. Woodruff AW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1055–9, Sep 77

YELLOW FEVER VIRUS

Aedes aegypti strain fitness for yellow fever virus transmission. Aitken TH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 26(5 Pt 1):985–9, Sep 77

ZINC

Binding of zinc and iron to wheat bread, wheat bran, and their components. Ismail-Beigi F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(10):1721–5, Oct 77

Mannosidosis [letter] Loeb H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 34(10):650–1, Oct 77

Zinc again [letter] Glover SC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6087):640–1, 3 Sep 77

Anaemia and low serum-copper during zinc therapy [letter] Porter KG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77

Trace elements: zinc depletion [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(20):1124–5, 17 Nov 77

ZIRCONIUM

Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Leininger JR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 101(10):545–9, Oct 77

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

Serum albumin levels in patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Lamers CB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(5):975–9, Nov 77

ZOONOSES

House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Visscher B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8039):658–9, 24 Sep 77

ZYMOSAN

Zymosan-induced arthritis: a model of chronic proliferative arthritis following activation of the alternative pathway of complement. Keystone EC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(7):1396–1401, Sep–Oct 77

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Author Section

A

Abate M see **Bernard B**
Abbassi V see **Weber ME**
Abe K see **Shikata T**
Abe M see **Akai M**
Abe T see **Ichikawa Y**
Abedin Z, Soares J, Phillips DF, Sheldon WC: Ventricular tachyarrhythmias following surgery for myocardial revascularization. A follow-up study. Chest 72(4):426-8, Oct 77
Abedin Z, Dack S: Isolated left anterior descending coronary artery disease: choice of therapy. Am J Cardiol 40(4):654-7, Oct 77
Abel F see **Cefalo RC**
Abell MR see **Seski JC**
Abernathy CO see **Utili R**
Abildgaard CF see **Shapiro P**
Abildskov JA see **Vincent GM**
Abitbol MM: Aortic compression and uterine blood flow during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):562-70, Nov 77
Ablin RJ see **Bruns GR**
Abraham AS, Weinstein M: Early ambulation following myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 94(5):666, Nov 77
Abram SE: Electrical stimulation and sympathetic hyperactivity [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):475, Nov 77
Abrams HL see **Levin DC**
Abrams R see **Taylor MA**
Abroms IF see **Shih VE**
Acchiardo SR see **Black WD**
Achong MR: Poisoning by drug overdose [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):424-9, 3 Sep 77
Achord D see **Kaplan A**
Ackerman GA see **Payne DN**
Ackerman I see **Chance GW**
Adachi K see **Iizuka H**
Adam PA see **King KC**
Adams DF see **Levin DC**
Adams DH, Cameron KR: Derivative of adenine arabinoside in experimental herpes encephalitis [letter] Lancet 2(8041):760, 8 Oct 77
Adams HP Jr see **Fincham RW**
Adams JF see **Farquharson J**
Adams JM see **Corbet AJ**
Adams TE see **Nett TM**
Adams WE see **Miller JD**
Adamson RH see **Sieber SM**
Adar R see **Kurchin A**
Adashi E, Farber M, Safaii HS, Mitchell GW Jr: Mixed gonadal dysgenesis without virilization. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):397-400, Oct 77
Addetia A see **Fisk RL**
Addiego J see **Ammann AJ**
Aderka D see **Reshef R**
Adibi SA, Morse EL: The number of glycine residues which limits intact absorption of glycine oligopeptides in human jejunum. J Clin Invest 60(5):1008-16, Nov 77
Afshani E see **Patriquin HB**
Agarwal SS see **Roper PR**
Agnew LR: Humanism in medicine. Lancet 2(8038):596-8, 17 Sep 77
Agris J: Tattoos in women. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):22-37, Jul 77
Ahandrik S see **Mitrakul C**
Ahluwalia B see **Boucher CA**
Ahmed R see **Clouse ME**
Ahmed SS see **Nathan MP**
Aicardi J see **Goutières F**
Ainbender E, Brown EG, Sweet AY: Challenges 'fact' cited Committee report [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):560, Oct 77
Aintablian A see **Hamby RI**
Aitken TH, Downs WG, Shope RE: Aedes aegypti strain fitness for yellow fever virus transmission. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):985-9, Sep 77
Ajagbe HA see **Oluwasanmi JO**
Ajlouni K see **Theil GB**
Ajugwo RE see **Somorin AO**
Akai M, Tateishi A, Cheng CH, Morii K, Abe M, Ohno T, Ben M: Membranous lipodystrophy: a clinicopathological study of six cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):802-9, Sep 77
Akanuma A: High-dose rate intracavitary radiation therapy for advanced head and neck tumors. Cancer 40(3):1071-6, Sep 77
Akashi M see **Tsuchiya R**
Akiskal HS, Djenderedjian AM, Rosenthal RH, Khani MK: Cyclothymic disorder: validating criteria for inclusion in the bipolar affective group. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1227-33, Nov 77
Albani M see **Gabriel M**
Albano L see **Mehr KA**
Albers W see **Schindler S**
Albert DM see **Sang DN**
Albert NE, Lytton B: Case report: dermatomyositis of the scrotum. J Urol 118(3):491, Sep 77
Albert S, Child M: Familial cancer in the general population. Cancer 40(4):1674-9, Oct 77
Albertyn L see **Katz M**
Albertyn L see **Selzer G**
Albrecht P, Ennis FA, Saltzman EJ, Krugman S: Persistence of maternal antibody in infants beyond 12 months: mechanism of measles vaccine failure. J Pediatr 91(5):715-8, Nov 77
Alegakis G see **Archimandritis AJ**
Alexander JA see **McGeown MG**
Alexander WD, Polak A: Early diastolic murmurs in end-stage renal failure. Br Heart J 39(8):900-2, Aug 77
Alexandre A see **Bricolo A**
Alexiou D see **Papaevangelou G**
Alexis D see **Roopnarinesingh S**
Alford BR, Cohn AM, Igarashi M: Current status of surgical decompression and drainage procedures upon the endolymphatic system. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):683-8, Sep-Oct 77
Alford RH see **Stone WJ**
Algra RJ, Rosen T, Waisman M: Topical clindamycin in acne vulgaris. Safety and stability. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1390-1, Oct 77
Algratnam D see **Asokan S**
Alguacil-Garcia A, Unni KK, Goellner JR, Winkelmann RK: Atypical fibroxanthoma of the skin: an ultrastructural study of two cases. Cancer 40(4):1471-80, Oct 77
Ali MV see **Shenoy SS**
Alleman N see **Lee FY**
Allen AB see **Lowry RB**
Allen C see **O'Hara WJ**
Allen CM see **Dubois PJ**
Allen DJ see **Sarphie TG**
Allen DV, Reichelt PA, Shea FP: Two measures of nurses' attitudes toward abortion as modified by experience. Med Care 15(10):849-57, Oct 77
Allen GA see **Sullivan HG**
Allen RC, Stjernholm RL, Reed MA, Harper TB 3d, Gupta S, Steele RH, Waring WW: Correlation of metabolic and chemiluminescent responses of granulocytes from three female siblings with chronic granulomatous disease. J Infect Dis 136(4):510-8, Oct 77
Allen LN see **Perry W**
Allison AC see **Keystone EC**
Allums JA see **Moore CH**
Ally AI see **Manku MS**
Almaliach U see **Spitz IM**
Alonso D see **Frishman W**
Alper CA see **Einstein LP**
Alperin J see **Patten BM**
Alpers DH see **Hagedorn CH**
Alpert JS see **Warren SE**
Alpert S see **Hammerschlag MR**
Alston WC see **Amery AH**
Altemeier WA see **Groothuis JR**
Altenburger KM, Jedziniak M, Roper WL, Hernandez J: Congenital complete heart block associated with hydrops fetalis. J Pediatr 91(4):618-20, Oct 77
Alter BP, Goff SC: Globin synthesis in mouse erythroleukemia cells in vitro: a switch in beta chains due to inducing agent. Blood 50(5):867-76, Nov 77
Altman AT: Facial dermatitis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1460, Oct 77
Altschule MD: Depression as seen by the internist. DM 24(1):1-47, Oct 77
Altszuler N, Moraru E, Hampshire J: On the mechanism of diazoxide-induced hyperglycemia. Diabetes 26(10):931-5, Oct 77
Alvarado A: Modified Shumacker operation for correction of transposition of the great arteries. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):614-7, Oct 77
Alvestrand A, Bergström J, Wehle B: Pheochromocytoma and renovascular hypertension. A case report on a review of the literature. Acta Med Scand 202(3):231-6, 1977
Amandus HE see **Fairman RP**
Amat-Y-Leon F see **Zipes DP**
Ambos MA, Bosniak MA, Madayag MA, Lefleur RS: Infiltrating neoplasms of the kidney. AJR 129(5):859-64, Nov 77
Ambre JJ, Welsh MJ, Svare CW: Intravenous elemental mercury injection: blood levels and excretion of mercury. Ann Intern Med 87(4):451-3, Oct 77
Amery AH, Alston WC, Kohn J, White WF: Excessive alpha-fetoprotein concentrations in hepatocellular carcinoma. Br Med J 2(6087):611-2, 3 Sep 77
Amin M, Howerton LW, Lich R Jr: Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: a method of urinary drainage in kidney transplantation. J Urol 118(3):379-82, Sep 77
Amin M, Clark R, Howerton LW, Lich R Jr: Terminal loop cutaneous ureterostomy: an experimental study and its clinical application. J Urol 118(3):383-5, Sep 77
Ammann AJ, Addiego J, Wara DW, Lubin B, Smith WB, Mentzer WC: Polyvalent pneumococcal-polysaccharide immunization of patients with sickle-cell anemia and patients with splenectomy. N Engl J Med 297(17):897-900, 27 Oct 77
Amorocho L see **Sackler JP**
Amplatz K see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Amsterdam EA see **Miller RR**
Amstey MS: Low morbidity in the surgical patient with group B streptococci. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):428-30, Oct 77
Amtey SR see **Renner WD**
Anagnostopoulos C see **Schraut W**
Anastasia JV, Conley JP: The role of fatty acid oxidation in the epidermis. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):430-4, Nov 77
Andersen J, Jensen J: Lymph node identification. Specimen radiography of tissue predominated by fat. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):511-2, Oct 77
Andersen JM see **Holma B**
Andersen JT, Bradley WE: Urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function by combined intraurethral pressure and electromyographic recording. J Urol 118(3):423-7, Sep 77
Andersen RB see **Clemmensen I**
Anderson DE: Breast cancer in families. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1855-60, Oct 77
Anderson DJ: Transcendental meditation as an alternative to heroin abuse in servicemen. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1308-9, Nov 77
Anderson DJ see **Cutler NR**
Anderson DR see **Friedland BR**
Anderson JD, Scardino P, Smith RB: Inflammatory fibrous histiocytoma presenting as a renal pelvic and bladder mass. J Urol 118(3):470-1, Sep 77
Anderson JH, Wallace S, Gianturco C: Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion of experimental arteriovenous fistulas. AJR 129(5):795-8, Nov 77
Anderson JH see **Jonsson K**
Anderson OW: Mumps mastitis. J Pediatr 91(4):687, Oct 77
Anderson RC see **Kaplan EL**
Anderson RH, Becker AE, Van Mierop LH: What should we call the 'crista'? Br Heart J 39(8):856-9, Aug 77
Anderson RH see **Crupi G**
Anderson RH see **Keeton BR**
Anderson RH see **Southall DP**
Anderson WH Jr see **Smith EM**
Anderson WR see **Hodge DS**
Andersson H, Gillberg R: Urinary oxalate on a high-oxalate diet as a clinical test of malabsorption. Lancet 2(8040):677-9, 1 Oct 77
Anderton KJ see **Lilleyman JS**
Andreasen NC, Endicott J, Spitzer RL, Winokur G: The family history method using diagnostic criteria. Reliability and validity. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1229-35, Oct 77
Andrew E see **Enge I**
Andrews AH Jr, Gould WJ: Laryngeal and nasopharyngeal indirect telescope. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):627, Sep-Oct 77
Andrews AH Jr: Suspension handle for laryngoscopes. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):626, Sep-Oct 77
Andriacchi F see **Gross MD**
Andrien JM see **Fillet G**
Angel A see **d'Costa MA**
Angelillo JC, Georgiade NG, Rabe WC: A prototype articulator for planning orthognathic and craniofacial surgery. J Oral Surg 35(10):847-9, Oct 77
Angoff GH see **Cohn PF**
Anken M see **Halbert SP**
Annunziato L see **Scapagnini U**

Ansbacher R see **Photopulos GJ**
Ansell J, Widrich W, Johnson W, Fine J: Endotoxin and bacteria in portal blood [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1190, Nov 77
Ansley JD see **Rikkers LF**
Antapol S see **Winer HE**
Anzanel D see **Castoldi G**
Aoki K see **De Waard F**
Apisarnthanarax P see **Hughes PS**
Apling EC see **Jenkins DJ**
Appel MC see **Rossini AA**
Appel MF: Nature and significance of colonic polyps. South Med J 70(10):1213–4, Oct 77
Appell RA, Lytton B: Reversible renal failure following intravascular contrast radiography. JAMA 238(18):1947, 31 Oct 77
Appen RE see **Strother CM**
Apt L, Isenberg S: Eye position of strabismus patients under general anesthesia. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):574–9, Oct 77
Apthorp J see **Keller EL**
Archer G, Fekety FR Jr: Experimental endocarditis due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. Therapy with carbenicillin and gentamicin. J Infect Dis 136(3):327–35, Sep 77
Archimandritis AJ, Fertakis A, Alegakis G, Bartsokas S, Melissinos K: Erythema elevatum diutinum and IgA myeloma: an interesting association. Br Med J 2(6087):613–4, 3 Sep 77
Ardoin P, de Lalun E, Gamet A: Haemagglutinin from rabies viruses [letter] Lancet 2(8038):606, 17 Sep 77
Arena JM: Old answer still correct? [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):554, Oct 77
Arena S see **Gullane PJ**
Arenberg IK, Bayer RF: Therapeutic options in Meniere's disease. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):589–93, Oct 77
Arfaa F, Ghadirian E: Epidemiology and mass-treatment of ascariasis in six rural communities in central Iran. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):866–71, Sep 77
Ariel M see **Sandberg MA**
Arii Y see **Tomoda Y**
Arimura A see **Ipp E**
Ariño VL, Lluch EE, Ramirez AM, Ferrer J, Rodriguez L, Baixauli F: Percutaneous fixation of supracondylar fractures of the humerus in children. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):914–6, Oct 77
Ariyan S, Watson HK: The palmar approach for the visualization and release of the carpal tunnel. An analysis of 429 cases. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):539–47, Oct 77
Arkin DB see **Ward CF**
Armstrong MI see **Kraus AS**
Armstrong PW: Protection of ischemic myocardium. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):713–6, 8 Oct 77
Arnal-Monreal FM, Goltzman D, Knaack J, Wang NS, Huang SN: Immunohistologic study of thyroidal medullary carcinoma and pancreatic insulinoma. Cancer 40(3):1060–70, Sep 77
Arnet G see **Robinson M**
Arnett EN, Bacos JM, Macher AM, Marsh HB, Savage DD, Fulmer JD, Roberts WC: Fibrosing mediastinitis causing pulmonary arterial hypertension without pulmonary venous hypertension. Clinical and necropsy observations. Am J Med 63(4):634–43, Oct 77
Arnold R see **Körbling M**
Arnold RS, Israili ZH, Dayton PG, Wenger NK: Coumarin resistance: a diagnostic and therapeutic approach. South Med J 70(10):1191–2, Oct 77
Arom KV see **Grover FL**
Aronow WS, Tobis J, Hughes D, Siegel J, Easthope J: Comparison of trimazosin and methyldopa in hypertension. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):425–9, Oct 77
Arons MS see **Krant SM**
Aronson DZ, Scherz AW, Einhorn AH, Becker JM, Schneider KM: Nonoperative management of splenic trauma in children: a report of six consecutive cases. Pediatrics 60(4):482–5, Oct 77
Aronson RJ: Idiopathic atrial flutter, high grade atrioventricular block and sino-atrial dysrhythmia in a young man. Effects of exercise testing. Chest 72(4):526–9, Oct 77
Arroyo P see **Loría A**
Arseneau JC, Canellos GP, Johnson R, DeVita VT Jr: Risk of new cancers in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1912–6, Oct 77
Arvanitakis C, Chen GH, Folscroft J, Klotz AP: Lactase deficiency—a comparative study of diagnostic methods. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1597–602, Oct 77
Asada S see **Kimura K**
Asai Y see **Tomoda Y**
Asaoka M see **Mizuno K**
Asayama J, Matsuura T, Endo N, Matsukubo H, Furukawa K: Idiopathic enlargement of the right atrium. Am J Cardiol 40(4):620–3, Oct 77
Ascher MS see **Oster CN**
Aschkenasy A see **Chevalier P**
Ashby ME see **Lesin BE**
Ashwal S, Smith AJ, Torres F, Loken M, Chou SN: Radionuclide bolus angiography: a technique for verification of brain death in infants and children. J Pediatr 91(5):722–7, Nov 77
Ashworth CR see **Stark HH**
Asimacopoulos TJ, Papadakis N, Mark VH: A new method of cranioplasty. Technical note. J Neurosurg 47(5):790–2, Nov 77
Ask-Upmark E: Hallucinations in polymyalgia arteritica [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77
Askenazi J see **Diaz PE**
Asmundson RC see **Clement DB**
Asokan S, Algratnam D, Eftaha M, Radhakrishnan J, Lim LT, Teresi M: Ultrasonography of a mediastinal pseudocyst. AJR 129(5):923–4, Nov 77
Asplin CM, Lowe PP, Privett JT: Simultaneous healing and progression of skeletal lesions in primary hyperparathyroidism. Br J Radiol 50(597):671–4, Sep 77
Assali NS, Vaughn DL: Blood volume in pre-eclampsia: fantasy and reality. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):355–9, 15 Oct 77
Assmann G, Simantke O, Schaefer HE, Smootz E: Characterization of high density lipoproteins in patients heterozygous for Tangier disease. J Clin Invest 60(5):1025–35, Nov 77
Aston SJ see **Baker DC**
Astor M see **Hall EJ**
Atamer T see **Tangün Y**
Athanasion A, Shepp MA, Necheles TF: Anaphylactic reaction to desferrioxamine [letter] Lancet 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77
Athanasoulis C see **Salvo AF**
Athanasoulis CA see **Baum S**
Athanasoulis CA see **Scheflan M**
Athanassopoulos CB, Maroutsos CG: Prinzmetal's angina. Br Heart J 39(8):911–3, Aug 77
Athey B see **Milewich L**
Atienza MF see **Burkman RT**
Atkins D see **Martin TJ**
Atkinson AJ Jr see **Dutcher JS**
(Atkinson EL), Nelson GS: A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77
Atkinson L see **Jackson G**
Atkinson RD: Medical Information Bureau: what it is and what it isn't. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):806–8, 8 Oct 77
Atlas SA, Sealey JE, Laragh JH, Moon C: Plasma renin and 'prorenin' in essential hypertension during sodium depletion, beta-blockade, and reduced arterial pressure. Lancet 2(8042):785–9, 15 Oct 77
Atterbury CE see **Snyder N**
Atterholm I, Ganrot-Norlin K, Hallberg T, Ringertz O: Unexplained acute fever after a hot bath. Lancet 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77
Atuk NO see **Beal MF**
Atwood GF see **Graham TP Jr**
Augspurger R see **Sanders RJ**
Aulick LH see **Wilmore DW**
Aur RJ see **Dow LW**
Aurigemma NM, Feldman NT, Gottlieb M, Ingram RH Jr, Lazarus JM, Lowrie EG: Arterial oxygenation during hemodialysis. N Engl J Med 297(16):871–3, 20 Oct 77
Ausman LM, Gallina DL, Camitta BM, Flath LC, Hegsted DM: Acute erythroid hypoplasia in malnourished infant squirrel monkeys fed isolated soy protein. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1713–20, Oct 77
Austin J see **Roper PR**
Austin TW, Yang W, Pattison FM: Oropharyngeal gonorrhea: disseminated gonococcal disease [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77
Austrian R: Pneumococcal infection and pneumococcal vaccine [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(17):938–9, 27 Oct 77
Auton JA see **Barragry JM**
Avena RM see **Exler J**
Avery GB: Nasoduodenal vs. nasogastric feeding [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):550–1, Oct 77
Avery ME: Chevalier Jackson Lecture: In quest of the prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):573–6, Sep-Oct 77
Aviad Y see **Weinstein D**
Avin B see **Gilner LI**
Avioli LV, Haddad JG: Vitamin D's: more and more measured better and better [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(18):1006–7, 3 Nov 77
Avren M: Present and future health care of Olympic athletes [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):563, 17 Sep 77
Awad EA see **Ozel AT**
Awais GM, Awais NR: Hospital in Saudi Arabia [letter] J Med Educ 52(10):870–1, Oct 77
Awais NR see **Awais GM**
Awan NA see **Miller RR**
Axelrod LR see **McGill HC Jr**
Ayella R see **Hankins JR**
Azarnoff DL see **Crow JW**
Azizi F see **Rosenthal DI**

B

Baart de la Faille-Kuyper EH see **Van Der Meer JB**
Babcock JR see **Stanisic TH**
Babcock RB see **Taft EG**
Babigian HM see **Tefft BM**
(Babinski JF) Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the upgoing toe. South Med J 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77
Bach FH see **Flaherty DK**
Bachman DS: Abdominal x-rays after computerized tomographic scans with enhancement [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):723, Nov 77
Bacigalupo A, Santini G, Piaggio G, Marmont AM: Origin of Reed-Sternberg cells [letter] Lancet 2(8038):608–9, 17 Sep 77
Bacon S see **Jenkins DJ**
Bacos JM see **Arnett EN**
Bader M, Bonin P: Rubella in Seattle-King County Washington. Am J Public Health 67(11):1087–9, Nov 77
Bader M: Mumps in Seattle-King County, Washington 1920–1976. Am J Public Health 67(11):1089–91, Nov 77
Baer GM, Cleary WF, Díaz AM, Perl DF: Characteristics of 11 rabies virus isolates in mice: titers and relative invasiveness of virus, incubation period of infection, and survival of mice with sequelae. J Infect Dis 136(3):336–45, Sep 77
Bagdasarian A see **Radcliffe R**
Bagg RJ see **Prather JL**
Bagley FH, Stewart AM, Jones PF: Diffuse xanthogranulomatous pyelonephritis in children: an unrecognized variant. J Urol 118(3):434–5, Sep 77
Bahadorzadeh K see **Rubio PA**
Bahary CM, Joel-Cohen SJ, Neri A: Necrotizing fasciitis. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):633–7, Nov 77
Bahnson HT see **Lenox CC**
Bahr GK see **Renner WD**
Bailey A, Robinson D, Vessey M: Smoking and age of natural menopause [letter] Lancet 2(8040):722, 1 Oct 77
Bailey GD see **Miranda QR**
Bailey RR: Scalp tingling and difficulty in micturition in patients on labetalol [letter] Lancet 2(8040):720–1, 1 Oct 77
Baines MG, Pross HF, Millar KG: Effects of pregnancy on the maternal lymphoid system in mice. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):457–61, Oct 77
Baird K see **Kahn CR**
Baixauli F see **Ariño VL**
Bakamjian V see **Razack MS**
Bakay L, Lee JC, Lee GC, Peng JR: Experimental cerebral concussion. Part 1: An electron microscopic study. J Neurosurg 47(4):525–31, Oct 77
Baker BB see **Balkany TJ**
Baker CJ see **Hammerschlag MR**
Baker D see **Lorch G**
Baker DC, Aston SJ, Guy CL, Rees TD: The male rhytidectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):514–22, Oct 77
Baker DH see **Berdon WE**
Baker H, Thind IS, Frank O, DeAngelis B, Caterini H, Louria DB: Vitamin levels in low-birth-weight newborn infants and their mothers. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):521–4, 1 Nov 77
Baker MS see **Scribner RG**
Baker SN see **Puritz R**
Baksi SN, Kenny AD: Vitamim D3 metabolism in immature Japanese quail: effects of ovarian hormones. Endocrinology 101(4):1216–20, Oct 77
Balderman SC see **Holtzman S**
Baldessarini RJ see **Ducomb L**
Balint J see **Loludice T**
Balis ME see **Dancis J**
Balkany TJ, Baker BB, Bloustein PA, Jafek BW: Cervical esophagostomy in dogs: endoscopic, radiographic, and histopathologic evaluation of esophagitis induced by feeding tubes. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):588–93, Sep-Oct 77
Ball MR see **Wolfe BM**
Ballantyne AJ see **Johnston WD**
Ballantyne D see **Ballantyne FC**
Ballantyne FC, Ballantyne D, Olsson AG, Rossner S, Carlson LA: Metabolism of very low density lipoprotein of Sf 100–400 in type V hyperlipoproteinaemia. Acta Med Scand 202(3):153–61, 1977
Ballard A see **Pavel A**
Ballard CA see **Bernard B**
Ballard ET see **Nuwayhid NS**
Ballard PL: Betamethasone and cortisol in prevention of respiratory distress syndrome [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):475, 15 Oct 77
Ballow M see **Einstein LP**
Baloh RW, Sills AW, Honrubia V: Caloric testing. 3. Patients with peripheral and central vestibular lesions. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):24–30, Sep-Oct 77
Baloh RW, Solingen L, Sills AW, Honrubia V: Caloric testing. 1. Effect of different conditions of ocular fixation. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):1–6, Sep-Oct 77
Baloh RW see **Sills AW**
Balow JE see **Hande KR**
Balsamo A see **Greenberg MI**
Bamzai AK see **Edidin DV**
Band PR, Beck IT, Dinner PJ, Miller AB: Two-year follow-up study of patients with known serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):657–9, 17 Sep 77
Bandura JP see **Mirvis DM**
Banfi A see **Meadows AT**
Banfi A see **Musumeci R**
Bank WO see **Lunsford LD**
Banka VS see **Helfant RH**
Banker BQ see **Mahoney MJ**
Bankhurst A see **Trujeque L**
Bankhurst AD see **Goodwin JS**
Banks HH see **Munzenrider JE**
Banks PJ: Federal-Provincial pow-wow (vintage 1977). Br Med J 2(6087):627, 3 Sep 77

Bannatyne RM, Lakdawalla N, Ein S: Primary meningococcal peritonitis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):436, 3 Sep 77
Bannatyne RM, Harnett NM, Lee KY, Biggar WD: Inhibition of the biologic effects of endotoxin on neutrophils by polymyxin B sulfate. J Infect Dis 136(4):469–74, Oct 77
Bannayan GA see **Strate RW**
Banowsky LH see **Stewart BH**
Banzhaf JC see **Greendyke RM**
Baptiste M see **Feck G**
Bär FW see **Wellens HJ**
Barac-Nieto M see **Spurr GB**
Barak AJ see **Sorrel MF**
Barbee WH: Bronchospasm in the operating room [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):478–9, Nov 77
Barboriak JJ see **Fink JN**
Barbosa J, King R, Noreen H, Yunis EJ: The histocompatibility system in juvenile, insulin-dependent diabetic multiplex kindreds. J Clin Invest 60(5):989–98, Nov 77
Barclay GW see **Moore CH**
Bard R see **Hassani SN**
Bardawil WA see **Lynch HT**
Bargeron LM Jr see **Kirklin JW**
Barker CF, Frangipane LG, Silvers WK: Islet transplantation in genetically determined diabetes. Ann Surg 186(4):401–10, Oct 77
Barker LF see **Tabor E**
Barkin M see **Rabinowitz R**
Barlow D: The condom and gonorrhoea. Lancet 2(8042):811–3, 15 Oct 77
Barlow JJ see **Piver MS**
Barnes AJ, Locke P, Scudder PR, Dormandy TL, Dormandy JA, Slack J: Is hyperviscosity a treatable component of diabetic microcirculatory disease? Lancet 2(8042):789–91, 15 Oct 77
Barnes AM see **von Reyn CF**
Barnes C: The nurse and sports medicine. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):646, 17 Sep 77
Barnes L, Pietruszka M: Sarcomas of the breast: a clinicopathologic analysis of ten cases. Cancer 40(4):1577–85, Oct 77
Barnes MW see **Finland M**
Barness LA: Breast milk for all [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(17):939–41, 27 Oct 77
Barnett EV see **Tan EM**
Barnhart JL see **Loeb PM**
Barold SS, Ong LS, Falkoff MD, Heinle RA: Inhibition of bipolar demand pacemaker by diaphragmatic myopotentials. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):679–83, Oct 77
Barold SS see **Goodfriend MA**
Barold SS see **Preston TA**
Barona B see **Robertson RL**
Barr SJ: More hydatidiform moles? [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):707–8, 10 Sep 77
Barraclough D see **Davis P**
Barraco RA: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 8. Analysis of protein extract. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):474, 3 Sep 77
Barragry JM, France MW, Carter ND, Auton JA, Beer M, Boucher BJ, Cohen RD: Vitamin-D metabolism in nephrotic syndrome. Lancet 2(8039):629–32, 24 Sep 77
Barresi V see **Dianzumba SB**
Barrett DH, Eisenberg MS, Bender TR, Burks JM, Hatheway CL, Dowell VR Jr: Type A and type B botulism in the North: first reported cases due to toxin other than type E in Alaskan Inuit. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):483–9, 3 Sep 77
Barrett DM see **O'Dea MJ**
Barricks ME, Flynn JT, Kushner BJ: Paradoxical pupillary responses in congenital stationary night blindness. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1800–4, Oct 77
Barrionuevo PJ see **Drayer BP**
Barritt DW, Marshall AJ: Treating hypertension. The place of beta blockade. Br Heart J 39(8):821–4, Aug 77 (23 ref.)
Barritt DW, Marshall AJ: Beta blockade in essential hypertension: an analysis of response to oxprenolol. Br Heart J 39(8):825–8, Aug 77
Barry PZ see **Claxton LD**
Barry WH see **Shettigar UR**
Bartal A see **Robinson E**
Bartholomew RK see **Colley DG**
Bartholomew RK see **Cook JA**
Bartlett A see **Bidwell DE**
Bartlett K: Sodium valproate and hyperglycinaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8040):716, 1 Oct 77
Bartlett ML see **Saunders GC**
Barton B see **Berg E**
Barton G see **Benedek EP**
Barton L see **Bernard B**
Bartsch W see **Horst HJ**
Bartsokas S see **Archimandritis AJ**
Barzilai A, Pollack S, Kaftori JK, Sourdry M, Barzilai D: Splenic echinococcal cyst burrowing into left pleural space. Chest 72(4):543–5, Oct 77
Barzilai D see **Barzilai A**
Barzilai D see **Hazani A**
Baskin HF, Murray JM, Harris RE: Low-dose heparin for preventing of thromboembolic disease in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):590–1, 1 Nov 77
Bass JW see **Harden LB**
Bassler CR see **Seymour RJ**
Bassler TJ: Now the treadmill! [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):673, Nov 77
Batata MA see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Bates CJ, Mandal AR, Cole TJ: H.D.L. cholesterol and vitamin-C status [letter] Lancet 2(8038):611, 17 Sep 77
Batson HW see **Lee FY**
Batzri S: Isolation of dispersed oxyntic cells from guinea pig stomach: response to secretagogues. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):913, Oct 77
Bauer EA, Gordon JM, Reddick ME, Eisen AZ: Quantitation and immunocytochemical localization of human skin collagenase in basal cell carcinoma. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):363–7, Oct 77
Bauer W see **Perez CA**
Baughn RE see **Musher DM**
Baum J see **Levinson JE**
Baum S, Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, Galdabini J, Schapiro RH, Warshaw AL, Ottinger LW: Angiodysplasia of the right colon: a cause of gastrointestinal bleeding. AJR 129(5):789–94, Nov 77
Bauman B see **Greendyke RM**
Baumbach G see **Martin-Amat G**
Baumbach GL, Cancilla PA, Martin-Amat G, Tephly TR, McMartin KE, Makar AB, Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS: Methyl alcohol poisoning. IV. Alterations of the morphological findings of the retina and optic nerve. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1859–65, Oct 77
Baumbach GL see **Hayreh MS**
Baxby D: The origins of vaccinia virus. J Infect Dis 136(3):453–5, Sep 77 (30 ref.)
Baxter D see **Loludice T**
Bayard F see **Limal JM**
Bayer RF see **Arenberg IK**
Baylin SB see **Trump DL**
Baylink DJ see **Metz SA**
Beaconsfield M: Abortion regarded as contraception [letter] Lancet 2(8039):666–7, 24 Sep 77
Beahrs OH, Edis AJ, Purnell DC: Unusual problems in parathyroid surgery. Am J Surg 134(4):502–4, Oct 77
Beal MF, Atuk NO, Westfall TC, Turner SM: Catecholamine uptake, accumulation, and release in acute porphyria. J Clin Invest 60(5):1141–8, Nov 77
Beall AC Jr see **Graham JM**
Beall AC Jr see **Pickard LR**
Bean MA see **Schellhammer PF**
Bean SF see **Michel B**
Bear RL see **Leshaw S**
Beard RW see **Gillmer MD**
Beattie EJ Jr see **Martini N**
Beauchamp GD see **Morgan DL**
Beck IT see **Band PR**
Beck R see **Mullinax F**
Becker AE see **Anderson RH**
Becker AE see **Vollebergh FE**
Becker B, Shin DH, Burgess D, Kilo C, Miller WV: Histocompatibility antigens and diabetic retinopathy. Diabetes 26(10):997–9, Oct 77
Becker DP, Miller JD, Ward JD, Greenberg RP, Young HF, Sakalas R: The outcome from severe head injury with early diagnosis and intensive management. J Neurosurg 47(4):491–502, Oct 77
Becker DP see **Miller JD**
Becker DP see **Sullivan HG**
Becker EL: Stimulated neutrophil locomotion: chemokinesis and chemotaxis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):509–13, Oct 77 (48 ref.)
Becker FO see **Northrop G**
Becker JM see **Aronson DZ**
Beckett SD see **Branch CE**
Becknell WE Jr see **Berardi RS**
Bedi TR: Familial congenital multiple seborrheic verrucae. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1441–2, Oct 77
Bedi TR see **Sengupta S**
Beer M see **Barragry JM**
Beermann B, Groschinsky-Grind M, Lindström B: Pharmacokinetics of bendroflumethiazide. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):385–8, Oct 77
Befeler B: Cost analysis of elective myocardial revascularization [letter]. Chest 72(4):548–50, Oct 77
Behme RJ see **Mancini C**
Behnia R, Wilkinson CJ: Lidocaine treatment of experimental cutaneous lesions from potassium chloride injection. Anesthesiology 47(5):428–9, Nov 77
Behrman J see **Musich JR**
Beierwaltes WH see **Freitas JE**
Beinert KE see **Fehm HL**
Beitins IZ, Dufau ML, O'Loughlin K, Catt KJ, McArthur JW: Analysis of biological and immunological activities in the two pools of LH released during constant infusion of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) in men. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):605–8, Sep 77
Belic N see **Dianzumba SB**
Belisle S, Osathanondh R, Tulchinsky D: The effect of constant infusion of unlabeled dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on maternal plasma androgens and estrogens. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):544–50, Sep 77
Belk B see **Mandell F**
Bell DW, Christiansen TA, Smith TE Jr, Stucker FJ: Laryngotracheoesophageal cleft: the anterior approach. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):616–22, Sep-Oct 77
Bell HH see **Morgan DL**
Bell JI, Bishop MC, Britton BJ: Haemoperitoneum in a transsexual [letter] Lancet 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77
Bell PR see **Burden AC**
Beller FK see **Wagner H**
Beller GA see **Boucher CA**
Bellet RE, Vaisman I, Mastrangelo MJ, Lustbader E: Multiple primary malignancies in patients with cutaneous melanoma. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1974–81, Oct 77
Bellville JW see **Bimar J**
Belmaker RH, Reches A, Ebstein RP: Platelet monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77
Beluhan Z see **Zaneveld LJ**
Belzer FO see **Salvatierra O Jr**
Ben M see **Akai M**
Ben-Bassat H, Polliack A, Mitrani-Rosenbaum S, Reichert F, Freimovici M, Goldblum N: A comparative study of human cell lines derived from patients with lymphoma, leukemia and infectious mononucleosis: membrane properties, ultrastructure, and surface morphology. Cancer 40(4):1481–91, Oct 77
Ben-David M see **Sadovsky E**
Bender RA, Castle MC, Margileth DA, Oliverio VT: The pharmacokinetics of [3H]-vincristine in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):430–5, Oct 77
Bender TR see **Barrett DH**
Benedek EP, Barton G, Bieniek C: Problems for women in psychiatric residency. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1244–8, Nov 77
Bengtsson C see **Lenner RA**
Benirschke K see **Mannino FL**
Benitez JT see **Lynn GE**
Benjamini E see **Stratton ML**
Benmair Y, Dreyfuss F, Fischel B, Frei EH, Gilat T: Study of gastric emptying using a ferromagnetic tracer. Gastroenterology 73(5):1041–5, Nov 77
Bennett A, Charlier EM, McDonald AM, Simpson JS, Stamford IF, Zebro T: Prostaglandins and breast cancer. Lancet 2(8039):624–6, 24 Sep 77
Bennett EH 3d see **Goodman LJ**
Bennett JS: Cancer in Canada [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):718–9, 8 Oct 77
Bennett RM, Spargo BH: Immune complex nephropathy in mixed connective tissue disease. Am J Med 63(4):534–41, Oct 77
Bennett RM see **O'Connell DJ**
Bennett SJ see **Pascal RR**
Bennett WA see **Torstveit JR**
Benoit R see **Verdy M**
Bensaid J: Right aortic arch associated with contralateral congenital subclavian steal: a well-defined but certainly more frequent syndrome than reported on [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):673, Nov 77
Bensen JF: A checklist for evaluating palatal closure: what every plastic surgeon needs to know about diagnosing speech. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):45–8, Jul 77
Benson DF see **Lieberman A**
Benson H see **Peters RK**
Benson WE, Morse PH, Nantawan P: Late complications following cryotherapy of lattice degeneration. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):514–6, Oct 77
Bentley MD see **Sinha AA**
Bentley RE see **Rosenbloom ME**
Benton C see **Quattromani FL**
Bentz RR see **Stringfield JT**
Benumof JL see **Ward CF**
Benveniste J see **Egido J**
Bepko F see **Delgado G**
Beral V: Mortality among oral-contraceptive users. Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study. Lancet 2(8041):727–31, 8 Oct 77
Berant M, Wagner Y, Cohen N, Kaufstein M: Salmonella carmel infection in infancy: clinical observations. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1048–9, Sep 77
Berardi RS, Ruiz R, Becknell WE Jr, Keonin Y: Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): aspects of clinical application. South Med J 70(10):1196–8, Oct 77
Berci G see **Ward PH**
Berdon WE, Slovis TL, Campbell JB, Baker DH, Haller JO: Neonatal small left colon syndrome: its relationship to aganglionosis and meconium plug syndrome. Radiology 125(2):457–62, Nov 77
Berenson GS see **Webber LS**
Berenson MM see **Moody FG**
Beretta-Piccoli C see **Weidmann P**
Berezin AF see **Uretsky BF**
Berg E, Wainwright R, Barton B, Puchtler H, McDonald T: On the nature of rheumatoid rice bodies: an immunologic, histochemical, and electron microscope study. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1343–9, Sep-Oct 77
Berg JW, Schottenfeld D: Multiple primary cancers at Memorial Hospital 1949–1962. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1801–5, Oct 77
Berg S see **Caplan LR**
Berger E see **Eckman JR**
Berger LA see **Webb LJ**
Berger R see **Leff AM**
Bergeron P see **Delâge JM**
Bergiron C see **Castellino RA**
Berglindh T: Absolute dependence on chloride for acid secretion in isolated gastric glands. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):874–80, Oct 77
Berglund G see **Wilhelmsen L**
Bergreen PW, Woodside J, Paster SB: Therapeutic renal infarction. J Urol 118(3):372–4, Sep 77

Bergstresser PR see **Eaglstein WH**
Bergström J see **Alvestrand A**
Berk RN see **Loeb PM**
Berkner S see **Fleming CR**
Berkow AE, Salo BC: The kinky chest tube: a sign of entrapment following median sternotomy. AJR 129(5):883–4, Nov 77
Berkowitz BA see **Finck AD**
Berkowitz RL, Hentz VR: Herpetic whitlow—a non-surgical infection of the hand: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):125–7, Jul 77
Berlatzky Y see **Freund H**
Berlin BP, Fierstein JT, Tedesco F, Ogura JH: Manometric studies of the upper esophageal sphincter. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):589–602, Sep–Oct 77
Berman E see **Gualtiere WS**
Berman LB: Harry Goldblatt: 1891–1977 [editorial] JAMA 238(17):1846, 24 Oct 77
Berman ND see **Symmes JC**
Bernard B, Barton L, Abate M, Ballard CA: Maternal-fetal transfer of cefazolin in the first twenty weeks of pregnancy. J Infect Dis 136(3):377–82, Sep 77
Bernard SA see **Gaasch WH**
Bernstein JR: Nonsuppurative nodular panniculitis (Weber–Christian disease). An unusual cause of mammary calcifications. JAMA 238(18):1942–3, 31 Oct 77
Bernstein P see **Stratton ML**
Berry HC see **Parker RG**
Bersahi G see **Del Prete GF**
Berson EL see **Sandberg MA**
Berthelot P see **Fevery J**
Bertino JR see **Cadman EC**
Bertrand D see **Biron P**
Bertuglia S see **Weishaar R**
Berzofsky RN, Dorsch CA, Stevens MB: Limited anti-DNA antibody specificity in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1320–5, Sep–Oct 77
Best PV see **Koeppen AH**
Bethune JE see **O'Connor LR**
Betterle C see **Del Prete GF**
Betts HB see **Kaplan PE**
Beutler E, Matsumoto F, Powars D, Warner J: Increased glutathione peroxidase activity in alpha-thalassemia. Blood 50(4):647–55, Oct 77
Beutner KR see **Tiku ML**
Bevilacqua M see **Petrillo M**
Beyer PL see **McCamman S**
Bhagavan HN see **Yaryura-Tobias JA**
Bharati S: Truncus arteriosus communis [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):669–70, Nov 77
Bharati S see **Krongrad E**
Bhatia ML see **Wasir HS**
Bhattacharyya AK see **Zaneveld LJ**
Bhawan J see **Purtilo DT**
Bhown M see **Spenney JG**
Bianchi L see **Gudat F**
Biberstein M see **Klein RB**
Bichel P, Frederiksen P, Kjaer T, Thommesen P, Vindelov LL: Flow microfluorometry and transrectal fine-needle biopsy in the classification of human prostatic carcinoma. Cancer 40(3):1206–11, Sep 77
Bickham CE Jr: Use of water in the examination of the upper gastrointestinal tract. South Med J 70(10):1207–9, Oct 77
Bidwell DE, Bartlett A, Voller A: Enzyme immunoassays for viral diseases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S274–8, Oct 77
Bieniek C see **Benedek EP**
Bierman CW see **Simons FE**
(Bigelow J), Dr. Jacob Bigelow on self-limited diseases (1835). Pediatrics 60(4):466, Oct 77
Biggar RJ see **Nkrumah FK**
Biggar WD see **Bannatyne RM**
Biggs TM, Brauer RO, Wolf LE: Mastopexy in conjunction with subcutaneous mastectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):1–5, Jul 77
Bigos ST see **Kourides IA**
Bille-Brahe NE see **Sorensen MB**
Billing RJ see **Kadin M**
Billings JA, Stoeckle JD: Pelvic examination instruction and the doctor-patient relationship. J Med Educ 52(10):834–9, Oct 77
Bilski-Pasquier G see **Dao C**
Bimar J, Bellville JW: Arousal reactions during anesthesia in man. Anesthesiology 47(5):449–54, Nov 77
Binet EF, Young RF: Bilateral persistent trigeminal arteries. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):619–22, Oct 77
Binet JL see **Charron D**
Bing OH see **Gaasch WH**
Bing RJ see **Weishaar R**
Bingham WF: The role of HLA B27 in the diagnosis and management of low-back pain and sciatica. J Neurosurg 47(4):561–6, Oct 77
Binnick SA, Shore SS, Corman A, Fleischmajer R: Failure of dimethyl sulfoxide in the treatment of scleroderma. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1398–402, Oct 77
Binnick SA, Fleischmajer R: Unilateral keratosis follicularis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1459–60, Oct 77
Birenfeld C see **Udassin R**
Birge SJ, Miller R: The role of phosphate in the action of vitamin D on the intestine. J Clin Invest 60(5):980–8, Nov 77
Birk SA see **Spellacy WN**
Biron P: Chromoconfusion and unidentified round objects [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):732–3, 8 Oct 77
Biron P, Mongeau JG, Bertrand D: Familial resemblance of body weight and weight/height in 374 homes with adopted children. J Pediatr 91(4):555–8, Oct 77
Bishop CR see **Palutke M**
Bishop MC see **Bell JI**
Bissada NK, Finkbeiner AE, Williams GD, Weiss JB: Successful extraction of intracardiac tumor thrombus of renal carcinoma. J Urol 118(3):474–5, Sep 77
Bissada NK see **Redman JF**
Bistrian BR: Nutritional assessment and therapy of protein—calorie malnutrition in the hospital. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):393–7, Oct 77
Bixler D see **Eastman JR**
Bjersing L, Cajander S: Ultrastructure of gonadoblastoma and disgerminoma (seminoma) in a patient with XY gonadal dysgenesis. Cancer 40(3):1127–37, Sep 77
Bjorbaek T see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Bjork JW see **Schottstaedt MF**
Black M see **Helfer RE**
Black P see **Schaub RG**
Black RE, Dykes AC, Sinclair SP, Wells JG: Giardiasis in day-care centers: evidence of person-to-person transmission. Pediatrics 60(4):486–91, Oct 77
Black WC see **Kligerman MM**
Black WD, Acchiardo SR: Acetohexamide hypoglycemia: treatment by peritoneal dialysis. South Med J 70(10):1240–1, Oct 77
Black WL see **Winickoff RN**
Blackard CE see **Sinha AA**
Blackburn CR, McLeod JG: CNS lesions in cystinuria. Arch Neurol 34(10):638–9, Oct 77
Blackburn H, Chapman J, Dawber TR, Doyle JT, Epstein FJ, Kannel WB, Keys A, Moore F, Paul O, Stamler J, Taylor HL: Revised data for 1970 ICHD report [letter] Am Heart J 94(4):539–40, Oct 77
Blackett NM see **Gordon MY**
Blacklow NR see **Echeverria P**
Blackwell WL, Gravenstein N, Kaufman HE: Comparison of central corneal endothelial cell numbers with peripheral areas. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):473–6, Oct 77
Blackwood G see **Boyd WD**
Bladessarini RJ: Schizophrenia. N Engl J Med 297(18):988–95, 3 Nov 77
Blaho DM see **Pedersen GW**
Blair AD see **Honari J**
Blake CA: Effects of estrogen and progesterone on luteinizing hormone release in ovariectomized rats. Endocrinology 101(4):1122–9, Oct 77
Blake CA: A medial basal hypothalamic site of synergistic action of estrogen and progesterone on the inhibition of pituitary luteinizing hormone release. Endocrinology 101(4):1130–4, Oct 77
Blamey RW see **Davies CJ**
Blanc MH, Despont JP, Burger AG: Thyroid-hormone-binding antibodies [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1068–9, 10 Nov 77
Blanckaert N see **Fevery J**
Bland RD, McMillan DD: Lung fluid dynamics in awake newborn lambs. J Clin Invest 60(5):1107–15, Nov 77
Blatnik DS, Toohill RJ, Lehman RH: Fatal complication from an alkaline battery foreign body in the esophagus. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):611–5, Sep–Oct 77
Blay ER: Damaged laryngeal nerves in thyroid surgery [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77
Blenkinsopp WK, Dupont PA: Bacteria in necrotising enterocolitis [letter] Lancet 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77
Bleyer WA see **Griffin TW**
Blieden LC, Schneeweiss A, Deutsch V, Neufeld HN: Anomalous venous connection from the left atrium to the cardinal venous system: 'levoatriocardinal vein'. AJR 129(5):937–8, Nov 77
Blix PM see **Jaspan JB**
Blix PM see **Scarlett JA**
Blizek WL, Finkler D: Teaching human values in medicine. J Med Educ 52(10):858–9, Oct 77
Block AJ see **Boysen PG**
Block LJ, Caldarelli DD, Holinger PH, Pearson RW: Pemphigus of the air and food passages. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):584–7, Sep–Oct 77
Block MA see **Rao DS**
Block PC see **Boucher CA**
Block SR see **Pillarisetty RJ**
Blockstein Z: Act of 1975 [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):553–4, Oct 77
Blom J see **Law IP**
Bloom A: The right of public access to information submitted under the requirements of the Health Planning Act. Public Health Rep 92(5):411–3, Sep–Oct 77
Bloom JE: Results of an immunization audit [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):547, Oct 77
Bloom JN, Katz JI, Kaufman HE: Herpes simplex retinitis and encephalitis in an adult. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1798–9, Oct 77
Bloomer JR see **Ghent CN**
Bloomfield CD see **Brunning RD**
Bloomfield CD see **Collins AJ**
Blotcky AJ see **Recker RR**
Bloustein PA see **Balkany TJ**
Blu J see **Nora AH**
Bluestone CD see **Reichert TJ**
Blum EB see **Smith SB**
Blum JE, Coe FL: Metabolic acidosis after sulfur ingestion. N Engl J Med 297(16):869–70, 20 Oct 77
Blum M see **Sackler JP**
Blumenson L see **Piver MS**
Blumenthal GH see **Kasbekar DK**
Blunt KJ see **Yalla SV**
Boaz RF: Comment on 'Effects of medicare on hospital use: a disease specific study' [letter] Med Care 15(10):871–4, Oct 77
Bobrove AM, Miller P: Depressed in vitro B-lymphocyte differentiation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1326–33, Sep–Oct 77
Bochner F see **Crow JW**
Boddie A see **Byers RM**
Bodenheimer MM see **Helfant RH**
Bodian M: Repair of occluded lower canaliculus. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1839–40, Oct 77
Bodily K, Perry JF Jr, Strate RG, Fischer RP: The salvageability of patients with post-traumatic rupture of the descending thoracic aorta in a primary trauma center. J Trauma 17(10):754–60, Oct 77
Boehnke M see **Drayer BP**
Boerth RC see **Graham TP Jr**
Bogash M see **Wein AJ**
Boggs DR see **Torok-Starb BJ**
Boggs TR see **Lopez JB**
Boghen D see **Labrecque R**
Bohannon NV see **Goldberg ML**
Bohnet HG, Gómez F, Friesen HG: Prolactin and estrogen binding sites in the mammary gland of the lactating and non-lactating rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1111–21, Oct 77
Boice C see **Ledger WJ**
Bolaños O see **Garcia FT**
Boldrey EE: A modified vitreous scissors. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):584, Oct 77
Bolen JL see **Schroeder JS**
Boley SJ see **Kleinhaus S**
Bolis G see **Musumeci R**
Boller F, Vrtunski PB, Mack JL, Kim Y: Neuropsychological correlates of hypertension. Arch Neurol 34(11):701–5, Nov 77
Bombi J see **Hernandez-Nieto L**
Bonchek LI, Olinger GN, Keelan MH Jr, Tresch DD, Siegel R: Management of sudden coronary death. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):337–45, Oct 77
Bondy PK: British postgraduate medical training and inpatient medical care in the United Kingdom. Med Care 15(10):814–21, Oct 77
Bone RC see **Pingleton WW**
Bonin P see **Bader M**
Bonnevie O: Causes of death in duodenal and gastric ulcer. Gastroenterology 73(5):1000–4, Nov 77
Bonorris GG see **Coyne MJ**
Book LS, Overall JC Jr, Herbst JJ, Britt MR, Epstein B, Jung AL: Clustering of necrotizing enterocolitis. Interruption by infection-control measures. N Engl J Med 297(18):984–6, 3 Nov 77
Boor JW, Johnson RJ, Canales L, Dunn DP: Reversible paralysis of automatic respiration in multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 34(11):686–9, Nov 77
Booth G see **Porikos KP**
Bordin GM, Key CR, McQuade CE, Kutvirt DM, Hughes WB, Brylinski DA: Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1793–800, Oct 77
Borella L see **Dow LW**
Borgenicht L: Shouldn't SIDS be recognized? [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):548–9, Oct 77
Bormuth C see **Halliday H**
Bornstein LA see **Slutzki S**
Boros SJ, Matalon SV, Ewald R, Leonard AS, Hunt CE: The effect of independent variations in inspiratory-expiratory ratio and end expiratory pressure during mechanical ventilation in hyaline membrane disease: the significance of mean airway pressure. J Pediatr 91(5):794–8, Nov 77
Borut TC see **Fischer TJ**
Bosniak MA see **Ambos MA**
Boston S see **Jabbari B**
Bottsford JE Jr, Weir AF: Papillary adenocarcinoma of a thyroglossal duct cyst. South Med J 70(10):1239–40, Oct 77
Boucek RJ Jr see **Graham TP Jr**
Bouchard F: Blessures au hockey majeur: 3 ans d'étude. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):640–3, 17 Sep 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Boucher BJ see **Barragry JM**
Boucher CA, Ahluwalia B, Block PC, Brownell GL, Beller GA: Inhalation imaging with oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide for detection and quantitation of left-to-right shunts. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):632–40, Oct 77
Boucher CA see **Oliveros RA**
Boudoulas H, Lewis RP, Kates RE, Dalamangas G: Hypersensitivity to adrenergic stimulation after propranolol withdrawal in normal subjects. Ann Intern Med 87(4):433–6, Oct 77
Boulware T see **Rinehart JJ**
Bourassa MG see **Kurita A**
Bourel M see **Simon M**
Bourgeois NH see **Buyssens N**
Bourne WM, Doughman DJ, Lindstrom RL: Organ-cultured corneal endothelium in vivo. Arch Ophthalmol

95(10):1818–9, Oct 77
Boutros MI see **Waldron-Edward D**
Bowcock SA see **Cooke ED**
Bowden CL, Giffen MB: Psychotropics and glaucoma [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1314, Nov 77
Bowen DM see **Spillane JA**
Bower JD see **Crawford FA Jr**
Bowers TK, O'Flaherty J, Simmons RL, Jacob HS: Postsurgical granulocyte dysfunction: studies in healthy kidney donors. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):720–7, Oct 77
Bowie JD see **Rochester D**
Boyce JM see **von Reyn CF**
Boyd PR, Mark GJ: Multiple hepatic adenomas and a hepatocellular carcinoma in a man on oral methyl testosterone for eleven years. Cancer 40(4):1765–70, Oct 77
Boyd RJ: Orthopedic surgery. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:48–50, Oct 77
Boyd WD, Graham-White J, Blackwood G, Glen I, McQueen J: Clinical effects of choline in Alzheimer senile dementia [letter] Lancet 2(8040):711, 1 Oct 77
Boyes DA, Pankratz E, Galliford B, White GM, Fairey RN, Yuen BH: Treatment of trophoblastic neoplasia at the Cancer Control Agency of British Columbia. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):753–6, 8 Oct 77
Boyes DA see **Buskard NA**
Boyes JG Jr see **Snow JW**
Boyes JH see **Stark HH**
Boyle JA see **Tilstone WJ**
Boyle P see **Koff E**
Boysen PG, Block AJ, Olsen GN, Moulder PV, Harris JO, Rawitscher RE: Prospective evaluation for pneumonectomy using the 99mtechnetium quantitative perfusion lung scan. Chest 72(4):422–5, Oct 77
Bradbury AJ: Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin. Br Med J 2(6087):613, 3 Sep 77
Bradbury JN see **Kligerman MM**
Braddom RL see **Hollis JB**
Bradford CR see **Koh KS**
Bradley RL: Civilian physician contribution to the active military [editorial] JAMA 238(18):1952, 31 Oct 77
Bradley WE: Electroencephalography and bladder innervation. J Urol 118(3):412–4, Sep 77
Bradley WE: How to set up a laboratory for investigation of neuromuscular dysfunction of the lower urinary tract. J Urol 118(3):428–30, Sep 77
Bradley WE see **Andersen JT**
Bradley WE see **Rockswold GL**
Bradley WG, Karlsson IJ, Rassol CG: Metronidazole neuropathy. Br Med J 2(6087):610–1, 3 Sep 77
Brady AB see **Moore CH**
Brahen LS, Capone T, Wiechert V, Desiderio D: Naltrexone and cyclazocine. A controlled treatment study. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1181–4, Oct 77
Braimbridge MV see **Grossman AB**
Branch CE, Robertson BT, Beckett SD, Waldo AL, James TN: An animal model of spontaneous syncope and sudden death. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):592–603, Oct 77
Branch LB see **Nelson HS**
Branch RA see **Homeida M**
Brandes LJ: Leukocyte migration inhibition by myelin basic protein [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):577, 17 Sep 77
Brandes LJ, Kiernan MK, Hardy G, Nelson NA, Goldenberg GJ: Correlation between leucocyte-migration inhibition by breast-cancer antigens, mammographic findings, and other breast-cancer risk factors. Lancet 2(8039):626–9, 24 Sep 77
Brandsborg M see **Rokkjaer M**
Brandsborg O see **Rokkjaer M**
Brandt KD see **Perricone E**
Brandt LJ: Formication and azathioprine therapy. Ann Intern Med 87(4):458, Oct 77
Brantigan CO see **Van Stiegmann G**
Brascho DJ, Durant JR, Green LE: The accuracy of retroperitoneal ultrasonography in Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Radiology 125(2):485–7, Nov 77
Brauer RO see **Biggs TM**
Braun AI see **Waldman I**
Braun NM see **Hamilton R**
Braunstein EM, Martel W: Voluntary glenohumeral dislocation. AJR 129(5):911–2, Nov 77
Braunstein GD see **Rasor JL**
Braunwald E see **Cohn PF**
Brautbar N see **Spitz IM**
Bravo EL see **Tarazi RC**
Brawn W see **Monro JL**
Brazeau P see **Willoughby JO**
Brennan HG, Brennan LG: Correcting the aging platysma. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):585–8, Oct 77
Brennan LG see **Brennan HG**
Breslow A, Macht SD: Optimal size of resection margin for thin cutaneous melanoma. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):691–2, Nov 77
Brest AN see **Gottlieb RS**
Brewer E Jr see **Levinson JE**
Brewer RJ, Mentzer RM Jr, Deck JD, Ritter RC, Trefil JS, Nolan SP: An in vivo study of the dimensional changes of the aortic valve leaflets during the cardiac cycle. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):645–50, Oct 77
Brewster DC see **O'Donnell TF Jr**
Brezina P see **Robinson L**
Brian R see **Deutman R**
Bricaire H see **Luton JP**
Brice JE, Walker CH: Changing pattern of respiratory distress in newborn. Lancet 2(8041):752–4, 8 Oct 77
Briceno RP see **Lisker R**
Bricolo A, Turazzi S, Alexandre A, Rizzuto N: Decerebrate rigidity in acute head injury. J Neurosurg 47(5):680–9, Nov 77
Bridenbaugh RH, Lafft JG: Availability of L-tryptophan [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1311–2, Nov 77
Bright TC 3d: Urethral pressure profile: current concepts. J Urol 118(3):418–22, Sep 77
Brightman CJ see **Evans DA**
Brinser JH, Torczynski E: Unusual Pseudomonas corneal ulcers. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):462–6, Oct 77
Brinton RJ see **Southall DP**
Britt MR see **Book LS**
Britton BJ, Finch DR, Gill PG, Kettlewell MG, Morris PJ: Low-dose heparin [letter] Lancet 2(8038):604, 17 Sep 77
Britton BJ see **Bell JI**
Brodie MJ, Moore MR, Goldberg A: Enzyme abnormalities in the porphyrias. Lancet 2(8040):699–701, 1 Oct 77
Brodows R see **Woolf PD**
Brodsky RE see **Shaw PK**
Brody DA see **Mirvis DM**
Brody GS: Fact and fiction about breast implant 'bleed' [editorial] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):615–6, Oct 77
Brody RS, Schottenfeld D, Reid A: Multiple primary cancer risk after therapy for Hodgkin's disease. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1917–26, Oct 77
Brolnitsky O see **Rosenberg ML**
Brombeck CT see **Lescher TJ**
Bromberg D, Turtz MG: Tracheal granulation: a complication of pediatric tracheotomy. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):639–43, Sep-Oct 77
Brook J see **Deo EA**
Brooke FM see **Gillmer MD**
Brooker AF Jr see **Pezeshki C**
Brooks BR see **Wood JH**
Brooks CH see **Fisk RL**
Brooks EF see **Miller CA**
Brooks JG, Bustamante SA, Koops BL, Hilton S, Cooper D, Wesenberg RL, Simmons MA: Selective bronchial intubation for the treatment of severe localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema in newborn infants. J Pediatr 91(4):648–52, Oct 77
Brooks RM see **Goldberg ML**
Brooks V see **Frishman W**
Brostoff J, Johns P, Stanworth DR: Complexed IgE in atopy. Lancet 2(8041):741–2, 8 Oct 77
Brouet JC see **Tursz T**
Brown BM: An examinee's perspective on Board certification. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1261–4, Nov 77
Brown CC see **Godwin JD 2d**
Brown DM see **Wolf SL**
Brown EG see **Ainbender E**
Brown GF see **Dancis J**
Brown GG Jr see **Redler I**
Brown HC: Common injuries of the athlete's hand. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):621–5, 17 Sep 77
Brown J see **King GA**
Brown RA see **Jobin WR**
Brown RD see **Sloan DF**
Brown RE see **Pischinger RJ**
Brown RJ: Gap exists between what is being done and what can be done about older workers' problems. Geriatrics 32(10):38–41, Oct 77
Brown RR see **Potera C**
Brown SM see **Warren KG**
Brown WH see **Scribner RG**
Brown WJ see **Levinthal R**
Browne R see **Manroe BL**
Brownell GL see **Boucher CA**
Browner BD see **Shah DM**
Browning JD, Dick HM, El-Ghobarey A, Dick WC: Levamisole, rheumatoid arthritis, and cold lymphocytotoxic antibodies [letter] Lancet 2(8042):820, 15 Oct 77
Brubaker LH, Essig LJ, Mengel CE: Neutrophil life span in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Blood 50(4):657–62, Oct 77
(Bruce D), Duggan AJ: Bruce and the African Trypanosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1080–3, Sep 77
Bruce RA, Kusumi F, Frederick R: Differences in cardiac function with prolonged physical training for cardiac rehabilitation. Am J Cardiol 40(4):597–603, Oct 77
Bruce RM see **Roberts A**
Bruce WG see **Yunyongying Y**
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071–9, Sep 77
Bruck J see **Heiss WD**
Bruckner HW see **Cohen CJ**
Brudnjak Z see **Vesenjak-Hirjan J**
Bruguera M see **Hernandez-Nieto L**
Bruhn JG, Hrachovy RA: Black college students' attitudes toward opportunities in the health professions. J Med Educ 52(10):847–9, Oct 77
Brumback RA, Weinberg WA: Mania in childhood. II. Therapeutic trial of lithium carbonate and further description of manic-depressive illness in children. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1122–6, Oct 77
Brunning RD, McKenna RW, Bloomfield CD, Coccia P, Gajl-Peczalska KJ: Bone marrow involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. Cancer 40(4):1771–9, Oct 77
Bruns GR, Ablin RJ: IgE in pemphigus [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1461, Oct 77
Brunton WA, Percy-Robb IW: Methods for measuring plasma or blood glucose in the clinic: a short review. Am Heart J 94(4):533–6, Oct 77
Bruschini H, Tanagho EA: Cystostomy drainage: its efficacy in preventing residual urine and infection. J Urol 118(3):391, Sep 77
Bruten DM see **Marks PJ**
Bruwier MW see **Radermecker MF**
Bryan CK see **Gabriel M**
Bryant J: Basal cell carcinoma overlying long-standing dermatofibromas. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1445–6, Oct 77
Brylinski DA see **Bordin GM**
Bryning K, Leslie J: Factor V inhibitor and bullous pemphigoid. Br Med J 2(6088):677–8, 10 Sep 77
Buchanan BD see **DiBella NJ**
Buchanan GC, Tredway DR, Pittard JC, Daane TA: Gonadotropin secretion and hypothyroidism. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):392–6, Oct 77
Buchanan N, Van der Walt LA: The binding of chloroquine to normal and Kwashiorkor serum. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1025–7, Sep 77
Buchheit WA see **Close RA**
Buchler DA see **Kademian MT**
Bucholtz HK see **Lebovitz HE**
Buckberg GD: Left ventricular subendocardial necrosis. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):379–93, Oct 77
Buckingham BA, Costin G, Kogut MD, Isaacs H, Landing BH: Pathologic and immune factors in thyroid disease. J Pediatr 91(5):728–33, Nov 77
Budd DC see **Murphy JP**
Budiman-Mak E, Weitzner R, Lertratanakul Y: Arthropathy of hemochromatosis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1430–2, Sep-Oct 77
Budinger TF, Cahoon JL, Derenzo SE, Gullberg GT, Moyer BR, Yano Y: Three dimensional imaging of the myocardium with radionuclides. Radiology 125(2):433–9, Nov 77
Bueding E see **Jansma WB**
Buening MK see **Kapitulnik J**
Buhi WC see **Spellacy WN**
Buist NR see **LaFranchi SH**
Bulkley BH see **Gharagozloo F**
Büll U, Pfeifer JP, Niendorf HP, Tongendorff J: A computer assisted comparison of 99Tcm-methylene-diphosphonate and 99Tcm-pyrophosphate bone imaging. Br J Radiol 50(597):629–36, Sep 77
Bullock SL, Walls KW: Evaluation of some of the parameters of the enzyme-linked immunospecific assay. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S279–85, Oct 77
Bundy DM see **Vierling JM**
Bunting PD: Hand with iatrogenic vascular insufficiency [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):108–9, Jul 77
Burch GE: Of hemiblock propaganda. Am Heart J 94(4):532–3, Oct 77
Burch GE, Giles TD: The small coronary arteries in alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Am Heart J 94(4):471–8, Oct 77
Burch GE: Of bellyache. Am Heart J 94(5):668, Nov 77
Burch GE, Giles TD: The importance of magnesium deficiency in cardiovascular disease. Am Heart J 94(5):649–57, Nov 77
Burch JD see **Howe GR**
Burchardt H, Glowczewskie FP, Enneking WF: Allogeneic segmental fibular transplants in azathioprine-immunosuppressed dogs. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):881–94, Oct 77
Burchell RC see **Klimek JJ**
Burden AC, Stacey RL, Windle R, Wood RF, Bell PR: Is dextran 70 a lymphocyte mitogen? Lancet 2(8040):688–9, 1 Oct 77
Burdon JG, Morris PJ, Hunt P, Watts JM: A trial of cephalothin sodium in colon surgery to prevent wound infection. Arch Surg 112(10):1169–73, Oct 77
Burger A, Sakoloff C: Serum 3,3'-L-diiodothyronine, a direct radioimmunoassay in human serum: method and clinical results. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):384–91, Sep 77
Burger AG see **Blanc MH**
Burgess D see **Becker B**
Burgess EM: Disarticulation of the knee. A modified technique. Arch Surg 112(10):1250–5, Oct 77
Burgess MJ see **Vincent GM**
Burgess W see **Groth AN**
Burgoyne RW, Goin JM, Goin MK: Intraoperative psychological reactions in face-lift patients under local anesthesia. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):582–8, Oct 77
Burke DS, Ramsburg HH, Edelman R: Persistence in humans of antibody to subtypes of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis (VEE) virus after immunization with attenuated (TC-83) VEE virus vaccine. J Infect Dis 136(3):354–9, Sep 77
Burke DS see **Goldman L**
Burke DS see **Oster CN**
Burke GW, Carrington CB, Grinnan R: Pulmonary nodules and rheumatoid factor in the absence of arthritis. Chest 72(4):538–40, Oct 77
Burke GW 3d see **Davidson FF Jr**
Burke JF: Preventing bacterial infection by coordinating antibiotic and host activity: a time-dependent relationship. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:24–6, Oct 77

Burkman RT, Atienza MF, King TM: Detachment of the uterine cervix in association with induced midtrimester abortion. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):585–6, 1 Nov 77
Burks JM see Barrett DH
Burman KD, Lukes Y, Wright FD, Wartofsky L: Reduction in hepatic triiodothyronine binding capacity induced by fasting. Endocrinology 101(4):1331–4, Oct 77
Burnett D see Higby DJ
Burney DP see Sawyers JL
Burney RG see Himes RS Jr
Burnstein SL, Staley HL, Calabro JJ: Recovery from aplastic anemia secondary to gold salt therapy [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1432–3, Sep–Oct 77
Burnstein SL see Calabro JJ
Burroughs LF see Haber GB
Burrow GN see Scheinman SJ
Burse VW see Kimbrough RD
Burstein SR see Styne DM
Bury J see Fillet G
Busbee DL see McLemore TL
Busch DF see Klein RA
Buskard NA, Boyes DA, Grossman L: Plasma cell leukemia following treatment with radiotherapy and melphalan. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):788–9, 8 Oct 77
Bustamante SA see Brooks JG
Busuttil A see Ford MJ
Butcher BT see Davies RJ
Butler D see Quackenbush D
Butler T, Mahmoud AA, Warren KS: Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVII. Shigellosis. J Infect Dis 136(3):465–8, Sep 77
Butterworth AE see Sher A
Butz RF see Findlay JW
Buu NT, Kuchel O: A new method for the hydrolysis of conjugated catecholamines. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):680–5, Oct 77
Buxton E see Schmauz R
Buyssens N, Bourgeois NH: Chronic myelolytic leukemia versus idiopathic myelofibrosis: a diagnostic problem in bone marrow biopsies. Cancer 40(4):1548–61, Oct 77
Byers RM, Boddie A, Luna MA: Malignant salivary gland neoplasms of the lip. Am J Surg 134(4):528–30, Oct 77
Byram JE, von Lichtenberg F: Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):944–56, Sep 77
Byrd RB: Current concepts in diagnosing the cause of pleural effusion. Geriatrics 32(10):44–8, Oct 77
Bystryn JC: Clinical significance of basal cell layer antibodies. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1380–2, Oct 77
Byyny RL, Siegler M, Tarlov AR: Development of an academic section of general internal medicine. Am J Med 63(4):493–8, Oct 77

C

Cacciatore L, De Marco F, Cerini R, De Ritis F: Free amino acids in plasma during experimental infection of mice with the MHV-3 strain of mouse hepatitis virus. J Infect Dis 136(4):475–81, Oct 77
Cade JR see Juncos LI
Caderao JB see Parker RG
Cadman EC, Capizzi RL, Bertino JR: Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia: a delayed complication of Hodgkin's disease therapy: analysis of 109 cases. Cancer 40(3):1280–96, Sep 77 (127 ref.)
Caen J see Degos L
Caglar H see Delgado G
Cahan WG: Multiple primary cancers of the lung, esophagus, and other sites. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1954–60, Oct 77
Cahnmann HJ see Sorimachi K
Cahoon JL see Budinger TF
Cajander S see Bjersing L
Calabrese EJ, Tuthill EW: Elevated blood pressure and high sodium levels in the public drinking water. Preliminary results of a study of high school students. Arch Environ Health 32(5):200–2, Sep–Oct 77
Calabresi P see Doolittle CH
Calabria D see Hertelendy F
Calabro JJ, Burnstein SL, Staley HL: Body habitus in ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1428–9, Sep–Oct 77
Calabro JJ see Burnstein SL
Calallilo A see Fedorowski T
Calamel P see Razack MS
Calanog A, Sall S, Gordon GG, Southren AL: Androstenedione metabolism in patients with endometrial cancer. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):553–6, 1 Nov 77
Caldarelli DD see Block LJ
Caldera DL see Goldman L
Caldwell GG: Discussion: second primary malignancies as a delayed result of therapy. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1952–3, Oct 77
Calesnick B: Controlled substances. Am Fam Physician 16(4):180–1, Oct 77
Calisher CH, McLean RG, Smith GC, Szmyd DM, Muth DJ, Lazuick JS: Rio Grande—a new phlebotomus fever group virus from south Texas. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):997–1002, Sep 77
Calisher CH see Vesenjak-Hirjan J
Call F see Halliday D
Call NB see Scoggin CH
Callen PW, Korobkin M, Isherwood I: Computed tomographic evaluation of the retrocrural prevertebral space. AJR 129(5):907–10, Nov 77
Callender ST see Pippard MJ
Calogero JA: Vermian agenesis and unsegmented midbrain tectum. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):605–8, Oct 77
Calzada L see Chaussain JL
Camacho L see Hernandez-Nieto L
Cameron H: Vision screening in preschool children [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):701–2, 10 Sep 77
Cameron KR see Adams DH
Cameron M see Moellering RC Jr
Camitta BM see Ausman LM
Campbell AL, Murphy BE: The maternal-fetal cortisol gradient during pregnancy and at delivery. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):435–40, Sep 77
Campbell BC see Moore MR
Campbell DD see Wilson DH
Campbell IW see Fraser DM
Campbell JB see Berdon WE
Campbell R see Woolf PD
Campbell RE see Lopez JB
Campbell RW, Smith RA, Gallagher JJ, Pritchett EL, Wallace AG: Atrial fibrillation in the preexcitation syndrome. Am J Cardiol 40(4):514–20, Oct 77
Canales L see Boor JW
Cancilla P see Hayreh MS
Cancilla P see Martin-Amat G
Cancilla PA see Baumbach GL
Candiani GB see Musumeci R
Canedo MI, Otken L, Stefadouros MA: Echocardiographic features of cardiac compression by a thymoma simulating cardiac tamponade and obstruction of the superior vena cava. Br Heart J 39(9):1038–42, Sep 77
Canedo MI, Stefadouros MA, Frank MJ, Moore HV, Cundey DW: Echocardiographic features of cor triatriatum. Am J Cardiol 40(4):615–9, Oct 77
Canellos GP see Arseneau JC
Canellos GP see Rosenthal S
Canterbury JM see Lerman S
Cantrell ET see McLemore TL
Capen CC see Collins WT Jr
Capen CC see Weisbrode SE
Capizzi RL see Cadman EC
Caplan CH see Goldman L
Caplan LR, Kleeman FJ, Berg S: Urinary retention probably secondary to herpes genitalis. N Engl J Med 297(17):920–1, 27 Oct 77
Capone T see Brahen LS
Caporale LH see Shah RG
Capron JP, Chivrac D, Delamarre J, Dupas JL, Lorriaux A: Cullen's sign after percutaneous liver biopsy [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1185, Nov 77
Capron JP, Dupas JL, Marti R, Descombes P, Potet F: Gastrin cells in Meckel's diverticulum [letter] N Engl J Med 297(20):1126, 17 Nov 77
Carabello B see Goldman L
Caraceni T see Müller EE
Caragaro L see Rossi L
Carbone PP see Sooriyaarachchi GS
Carchon H see Jaeken J
Card RT see Lukie BE
Cardenas DD, Stolov WC, Hardy R: Muscle fiber number in immobilization atrophy. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):423–6, Oct 77
Cardillo-Vieira E see de Souza CP
Carew J see Greenblatt M
Carey TD: Elastosis perforans serpiginosa. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1444–5, Oct 77
Caritis SN, Mueller-Heubach E, Morishima HO, Edelstone DI: Effect of terbutaline on cardiovascular state and uterine blood flow in pregnant ewes. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):603–6, Nov 77
Carlgren G see Lenner RA
Carlon GC, Dickinson PC, Goldiner PL, Turnbull AD, Howland WS: Serratia marcescens pneumonia. Arch Surg 112(10):1220–4, Oct 77
Carlsen F see Otkjaer-Nielsen A
Carlson LA see Ballantyne FC
Carlyle PF see Schwartz JS
Carman RH see Shastry JC
Carmel R, Eisenberg L: Serum vitamin B12 and transcobalamin abnormalities in patients with cancer. Cancer 40(3):1348–53, Sep 77
Carmel R: Effect of NaF anticoagulant on measurement of transcobalamins in plasma and serum [letter] J Lab Clin Med 90(5):949–50, Nov 77
Carmody J: Medical earnings in Australia [letter] Lancet 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77
Carney AE: Management of sensorineural hearing loss. Educational, social, and psychologic aspects. Postgrad Med 62(4):135–9, Oct 77
Carney M see Shih VE
Carpenter CC Jr, Mahmoud AA, Warren KS: Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXVI. Cholera. J Infect Dis 136(3):461–4, Sep 77 (12 ref.)
Carpenter RJ 3d, Neel HB 3d, Ryan RJ, Sanderson DR: Tumor fluorescence with hematoporphyrin derivative. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):661–6, Sep–Oct 77
Carpentier JL, Malaisse-Lagae F, Müller WA: Glucagon release from rat pancreatic islets. A combined morphological and functional approach. J Clin Invest 60(5):1174–82, Nov 77
Carr DH: An experimental study of trophoblast growth in the lung. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):473–8, Oct 77
Carr DT: The manual for the staging of cancer [editorial] Ann Intern Med 87(4):491–2, Oct 77
Carratù R see Fallucca F
Carraway JH see Davis WM
Carrington CB see Burke GW
Carris CK, Schmidt JD: Emphysematous pyelonephritis. J Urol 118(3):457–9, Sep 77
Carroll RG see Neches WH
Carroll SE see Meads GE
Carruthers MM: In vitro adherence of Kanagawa-positive Vibrio parahaemolyticus to epithelial cells. J Infect Dis 136(4):588–92, Oct 77
Carson BA see Clewell WH
Carson S see Fiala M
Carteni G see Sacca L
Carter C see Collins WT Jr
Carter D, Smith RR: Carcinoma in situ of the breast. Cancer 40(3):1189–93, Sep 77
Carter DM see Wolff-Schreiner EC
Carter DR, Hayes WC: The compressive behavior of bone as a two-phase porous structure. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):954–62, Oct 77
Carter ND see Barragry JM
Cartwright A: Reversal of sterilisation [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):641–2, 3 Sep 77
Caruso I, Fumagalli M, Marcolongo R, Sacchetti G: Indoprofen for acute gouty arthritis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1438–9, Sep–Oct 77
Casaer P see Jaeken J
Casewell MW, Dalton MT: Forrester laryngeal sprays as a source of pseudomonas respiratory tract infection Br Med J 2(6088):680–1, 10 Sep 77
Casey JI, Heeter BJ, Klyshevich KA: Impaired response of lymphocytes of diabetic subjects to antigen of Staphylococcus aureus. J Infect Dis 136(4):495–501, Oct 77
Caskey CT see Mahoney MJ
Casparie AF, Miedema K: Glycosylated haemoglobin in diabetes and renal failure [letter] Lancet 2(8041):758–9, 8 Oct 77
Castaneda AR see Lang P
Castaneda-Zuniga WR, Hammerschmidt DE, Sanchez R, Amplatz K: Nonsurgical splenectomy. AJR 129(5):805–11, Nov 77
Castell DO see Hollis JB
Castellano GA, Hazzard GT, Madden DL, Sever JL: Comparison of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and the indirect hemagglutination test for detection of antibody to cytomegalovirus. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S337–40, Oct 77
Castellanos A, Sung RJ, Mendoza IJ, Mallon SM, Myerburg RJ: Pseudo bundle branch block produced by premature impulses arising in the bundle branches. Am J Cardiol 40(4):641–6, Oct 77
Castellanos A Jr see Myerburg RJ
Castelli M see Qizilbash A
Castelli WP see Gordon T
Castellino RA, Bergiron C, Markovits P: Experiment with 659 consecutive lymphograms in children. Cancer 40(3):1097–101, Sep 77
Castello A see Yalla SV
Casterline PF see Coker DD
Castle MC see Bender RA
Castleberry RP see Moreno H
Castoldi G, Grusovin GD, Gualandi M, Spanedda R, Anzanel D: Acute myelomomocytic leukemia terminating in histiocytic medullary reticulosis: cytochemical, cytogenetic and electron microscopic studies. Cancer 40(4):1735–47, Oct 77
Caswell K see Myerowitz PD
Catellier C see Hunt JA
Caterini H see Baker H
Catt KJ see Beitins IZ
Caufriez A, Wolter R, Govaerts M, L'Hermite M, Robyn C: Gonadotropins and prolactin pituitary reserve in premature thelarche. J Pediatr 91(5):751–3, Nov 77
Cavagnini F, Invitti C, Di Landro A, Tenconi L, Maraschini C, Girotti G: Effects of a gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA) derivative, baclofen, on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):579–84, Sep 77
Cavanagh D: Septic shock in a pregnant or recently pregnant woman. Postgrad Med 62(4):62–8, Oct 77
Cavanaugh JH see Irshad F
(Cave EF), Edwin French Cave 1896–1976. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):840, Sep 77
Cavenar JO, Nash JL, Maltbie AA: Anniversary reactions masquerading as manic-depressive illness. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1273–6, Nov 77
Caviness EL see Chester TJ
Cazenave JP see Kinlough-Rathbone RL
Cederqvist LL see Zervoudakis IA
Cefalo RC, Simkovich JW, Abel F, Hellegers AE, Chez RA: Effect fo potential placental surface area reduction on fetal growth. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):434–9, 15 Oct 77
Celesia GG see Schraeder PL
Cerilli J, Evans WE, Vaccaro PS: Successful simultaneous renal transplantation and abdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. Arch Surg 112(10):1218–9, Oct 77
Cerini R see Cacciatore L

Cerny JC see **Freitas JE**
Cervenka J see **Vance JC**
Cesarone CF see **Taningher M**
Chabner BA see **Hande KR**
Chabot J see **Willis DM**
Chadda KD, Lichstein E, Gupta PK, Kourtesis P: Effects of atropine in patients with bradyarrhythmia complicating myocardial infarction. Usefulness of an optimum dose for overdrive. Am J Med 63(4):503–10, Oct 77
(Chaddock CG) Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the upgoing toe. South Med J 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77
(Chagas C), Kean BH: Carlos Chagas and Chagas' disease. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1084–7, Sep 77
Chahine RA, Raizner AE, Ishimori T, Montero AC: Echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic correlations in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Br Heart J 39(9):945–53, Sep 77
Chaitman BR see **Kurita A**
Chalapati Rao KV, Rao BS, Reddy CP, Sundareshwar B, Reddy CR: Aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):633–6, Oct 77
Chalmers RJ, Johnson RH, Nanda RN: Growth hormone and prolactin release in Huntington's chorea [letter] Lancet 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77
Chalmers TC, Matta RJ, Smith H Jr, Kunzler AM: Evidence favoring the use of anticoagulants in the hospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 297(20):1091–6, 17 Nov 77
Chamberlain DA see **Puritz R**
Chambers LW see **Howe GR**
Chambers RG see **Coker DD**
Chamness GC see **Koseki Y**
Champion GD see **Graham GG**
Chance GW, Radde IC, Willis DM, Roy RN, Park E, Ackerman I: Postnatal growth of infants of less than 1.3 kg birth weight: effects of metabolic acidosis, of caloric intake, and of calcium, sodium, and phosphate supplementation. J Pediatr 91(5):787–93, Nov 77
Chance GW see **Willis DM**
Chandel V see **Escobar JI**
Chandler HL see **Rosenthal DI**
Chaney EF see **O'Leary MR**
Chang CH see **Harisiadis L**
Chang H see **Sachs G**
Chang JL see **Hess DL**
Chapel JL see **Shekim WO**
Chapman J: The Kveim test. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):515–7, Oct 77
Chapman J see **Blackburn H**
Chapman TT: Measuring airways obstruction in asthma [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):706–7, 10 Sep 77
Chapper SC, Norman RL, Spies HG: Regulation of the second (estrous) release of follicle-stimulating hormone in hamsters by the medial basal hypothalamus1,2. Endocrinology 101(4):1339–42, Oct 77
Char DH, Hollinshead A, Herberman RB: Skin tests with soluble melanoma antigens in patients with choroidal tumors. Cancer 40(4):1650–4, Oct 77
Char DH, Lonn LI, Margolis LW: Complications of cobalt plaque therapy of choroidal malanomas. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):536–41, Oct 77
Charlier EM see **Bennett A**
Charron D, Dighiero G, Raphael M, Binet JL: Bone-marrow patterns and clinical staging in chronic lymphocyte leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77
Chartrand R see **Verdy M**
Charuzi Y see **Levy RA**
Chatterjee SN, Terasaki PI, Fine S, Schulman B, Smith R, Fine RN: Pretreatment of cadaver donors with methylprednisolone in human renal allografts. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):729–32, Nov 77
Chatterjee SN see **Fiala M**
Chatterton BE: Progressive abnormalities in the brain scan in adrenal leukodystrophy. AJR 129(5):939–40, Nov 77
Chattopadhyay A, Roberts TM, Jervis RE: Scalp hair as a monitor of community exposure to lead. Arch Environ Health 32(5):226–36, Sep–Oct 77
Chattopadhyay B: Imported enteric diseases [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77
Chaudary S see **Feldman S**
Chaudhry AA see **Yam LT**
Chaussain JL, Georges P, Calzada L, Job JC: Glycemic response to 24-hour fast in normal children: III. Influence of age. J Pediatr 91(5):711–4, Nov 77
Cheatum DE: Dialysis elbow [letter] JAMA 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77
Check JH, Rakoff AE: Androgen therapy of a varicocele. J Urol 118(3):494, Sep 77
Checker A, Dove DD: COTH survey of house staff policy, 1977. J Med Educ 52(10):863–4, Oct 77
Chee M see **Toledo-Pereyra LH**
Cheeseman SH, Hirsch MS, Keller EW, Keim DE: Fatal neonatal pneumonia caused by Echovirus type 9. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1169, Oct 77
Cheesman DW, Osland RB, Forsham PH: Suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone and subsequent ovulation in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Endocrinology 101(4):1194–202, Oct 77
Cheesman DW see **Osland RB**
Chehval MJ see **Mehan DJ**
Chen CH see **Orkin LR**
Chen GH see **Arvanitakis C**
Chen GT see **Milewich L**
Chen P, Dean DA: Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):963–74, Sep 77
Chen SC, Fagan LF, Mudd GJ, Willman VL: Prognosis of infants with coarctation of aorta. Am Heart J 94(5):557–61, Nov 77
Cheng CH see **Akai M**
Cheng MC, Rochat RW: The safety of combined abortion-sterilization procedure. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):548–52, 1 Nov 77
Cheret AM see **Soumarmon A**
Chernin E: Patrick Manson (1844–1922) and the transmission of filariasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1065–70, Sep 77
Chernow RA see **Griffith JR**
Cherry PS: Bats, insecticides and the EPA [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):950, 27 Oct 77
Chesney PJ, Saari TN, Mueller G: Acute epididymo-orchitis due to Hemophilus influenzae type b [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):685, Oct 77
Chesney RW see **Moorthy AV**
Chester TJ, Jacobson JA, Caviness EL, Wolf FS: House-to-house, community-wide chemoprophylaxis for meningococcal disease: an aggressive approach to disease prevention. Am J Public Health 67(11):1058–62, Nov 77
Cheung S see **Friedman RB**
Chevalier P, Aschkenasy A: Hematological and immunological effects of excess dietary leucine in the young rat. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1645–54, Oct 77
Chew WC: Neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia: a comparison between prostaglandin E2 and oxytocin inductions. Br Med J 2(6088):679–80, 10 Sep 77
Chez RA see **Cefalo RC**
Chiba S, Fujiwara T, Nakao T, Ito H: Is blood containing anti-HBe safe for transfusion? [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):684, Oct 77
Ch'ien L see **Friedman H**
Child M see **Albert S**
Childs H see **Nelson C**
Chiprut RO see **Rheingold OJ**
Chivrac D see **Capron JP**
Cho KJ see **McCormick TL**
Choong SS see **Iskandrian A**
Chorzelski T see **Michel B**
Chou SN see **Ashwal S**
Choy RK see **Soltani K**
Christakopoulos P see **Karamanos B**
Christensen E, Juhl E, Tygstrup N: Treatment of duodenal ulcer. Randomized clinical trials of a decade (1964 to 1974). Gastroenterology 73(5):1170–8, Nov 77 (95 ref.)
Christensen J see **Schulze K**
Christenson P see **Siegler RL**
Christian C see **Tan EM**
Christiansen C see **Grande P**
Christiansen LA see **Sorensen MB**
Christiansen TA see **Bell DW**
Christie E see **Dubey JP**
Christie J see **Tewfik H**
Christie JD, Upatham ES: Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. II. Biological results. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):894–8, Sep 77
Christoferson LA see **Leech RW**
Christy JH see **Tindall GT**
Chu F see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Chua W see **Gould L**
Chudzik GM see **Price KA**
Chug KS see **Singhal PC**
Chugh KS, Pal Y, Ganguly NK: Complement depletion following envenomation by Russell's viper and Echis carinatus (saw-scaled viper) in the rhesus monkey. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1039–43, Sep 77
Chugh KS see **Sengupta S**
Chun B see **Delgado G**
Chung A see **Coyne MJ**
Chung C see **King GA**
Churg A, Sakoda N, Warnock ML: A simple method for preparing ferruginous bodies for electron microscopic examination. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):513–7, Oct 77
Clairmont AA see **Conley JJ**
Claman HN see **Gower RG**
Claman HN see **Phanuphak P**
Clancy LJ, Leitch AG: Hypercapnia during oxygen therapy [letter] Lancet 2(8041):763–4, 8 Oct 77
Clare FI: Two views of PSRO [letter] N Engl J Med 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77
Clark CM Jr see **Vinicor F**
Clark DA: Times of first void and first stool in 500 newborns. Pediatrics 60(4):457–9, Oct 77
Clare DA see **Schroeder JS**
(Clark FL), Dr. Frederick Le Gros Clark. Lancet 2(8041):776, 8 Oct 77
Clark JH see **Peck EJ Jr**
Clark MW, D'Ambrosia RD, Ferguson AB: Congenital vertical talus: treatment by open reduction and navicular excision. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):816–24, Sep 77
Clark R see **Amin M**
Clark RE, Ferguson TB, West PN, Shuchleib RC, Henry PD: Pharmacological preservation of the ischemic heart. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):307–14, Oct 77
Clark W see **Holmes EC**
Clarke AK, Meyrick RL: Chloroquine toxicity due to long-term Elestol for osteoarthrosis. Br Med J 2(6088):674–5, 10 Sep 77
Clarke N see **McLoughlin E**
Clarke SD see **McGeown MG**
Clarke WL, Thomas L, Santiago JV: Clinical evaluation and preliminary studies on the use of an artificial pancreatic beta cell in juvenile diabetes mellitus. J Pediatr 91(4):590–6, Oct 77
Clarke WT see **Merrett RA**
Clarkson B see **Koziner B**
Clausen C see **Machen TE**
Clauvel JP see **Tursz T**
Claxton LD, Barry PZ: Chemical mutagenesis: an emerging issue for public health. Am J Public Health 67(11):1037–42, Nov 77
Clayton PJ see **Frost NR**
Cleary WF see **Baer GM**
Clement DB, Asmundson RC, Medhurst CW: Hemoglobin values: comparative survey of the 1976 Canadian Olympic team. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):614–6, 17 Sep 77
Clementi G see **Scapagnini U**
Clemmensen I, Donde R, Andersen RB: The primary plasmin inhibitor in rheumatoid synovial fluid. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1354–8, Sep–Oct 77
Clepper AS: Plasma immunoreactive estrogen measurements [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):470–4, 15 Oct 77
Cleveland LG: HLA B27 and arthritis [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(4):496, Oct 77
Cleveland RH, Fellows KE, Lebowitz RL: Notching of the ureter and renal pelvis in children. AJR 129(5):837–44, Nov 77
Clewell WH, Carson BA, Meschia G: Comparison of uterotrophic and vascular effects of estradiol-17beta and estriol in the mature organism. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):384–8, 15 Oct 77
Clinard EH see **Saunders GC**
Cline MJ, Gale RP, Golde DW: Discrete clusters of hematopoietic cells in the marrow cavity of man after bone marrow transplantation. Blood 50(4):709–12, Oct 77
Cloherty JP see **Shih VE**
Close JR see **Garrick DP**
Close RA, Buchheit WA: The management of ruptured intracranial aneurysm in sickle cell anemia. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(5):761–5, Nov 77
Clouse ME, Ahmed R, Ryan RB, Oberfield RA, McCaffrey JA: Complications of long term transbrachial hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. AJR 129(5):799–803, Nov 77
Clouse ME see **Costello P**
Clouser M see **Libshitz HI**
Coats AC, Martin JL: Human auditory nerve action potentials and brain stem evoked responses: effects of audiogram shape and lesion location. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):605–22, Oct 77
Coax WA: Reactive eosinophilic pleuritis and pleural effusion [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):555, Oct 77
Cobb CA 3d, Leavens ME, Eckles N: Indications for nonoperative treatment of spinal cord compression due to breast cancer. J Neurosurg 47(5):653–8, Nov 77
Coburn CM see **Kerkay J**
Coburn JW see **Hartenbower DL**
Cocchi D see **Müller EE**
Coccia P see **Brunning RD**
Coccia PF see **Ramsay NK**
Cochran AM see **Smith AL**
Cochrum KC see **Salvatierra O Jr**
Cockburn A see **Hart GD**
Coe FL: Treated and untreated recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis in patients with idiopathic hypercalciuria, hyperuricosuria, or no metabolic disorder. Ann Intern Med 87(4):404–10, Oct 77
Coe FL see **Blum JE**
Coffey C see **Ho E**
Cofiño JL see **Gosalbez F**
Coggle JE: Some long-term effects of negative pions in mice exposed to partial body irradiation. Br J Radiol 50(597):658–62, Sep 77
Cohen AH, Zamboni L: Ultrastructural appearance and morphogenesis of renal glomerular hematoxylin bodies. Am J Pathol 89(1):105–18, Oct 77 (27 ref.)
Cohen BL see **Katz M**
Cohen CJ, Deppe G, Bruckner HW: Treatment of advanced adenocarcinoma of the endometrium with melphalan, 5-fluorouracil, and medroxyprogesterone acetate: a preliminary study. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):415–7, Oct 77
Cohen E see **Higby DJ**
Cohen HC see **D'Cruz IA**
Cohen HJ see **Logue GL**
Cohen J see **Russell WO**
Cohen JM, Miller A, Spiera H: Interstitial pneumonitis complicating rheumatoid arthritis. Sustained remission with azathioprine therapy. Chest 72(4):521–4, Oct 77
Cohen LS see **Michaelson SP**
Cohen M see **Imbeau SA**
Cohen MI see **Zucker P**
Cohen MR: Office gynecology. Diagnostic survey of the infertile couple. Postgrad Med 62(4):201–5, Oct 77
Cohen N see **Berant M**
Cohen N see **Yannuzzi LA**
Cohen NL see **Pollack MA**

Cohen RD see **Barragry JM**
Cohen RD see **Jona JZ**
Cohen SR, Eavey RD, Desmond MS, May BC: Endoscopy and tracheotomy in the neonatal period: a 10-year review, 1967-1976. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):577-83, Sep-Oct 77
Cohen Y see **Robinson E**
Cohn AM see **Alford BR**
Cohn DF see **Manor E**
Cohn JN see **Mikulic E**
Cohn JN see **Schwartz JS**
Cohn K see **Jacobson LB**
Cohn LH see **Koster JK Jr**
Cohn PF, Angoff GH, Zoll PM, Sloss LJ, Markis JE, Graboys TB, Green LH, Braunwald E: A new, noninvasive technique for inducing post-extrasystolic potentiation during echocardiography. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):598-605, Oct 77
Coker DD, Casterline PF, Chambers RG, Jaques DA: Metastases to lymph nodes of the head and neck from an unknown primary site. Am J Surg 134(4):517-22, Oct 77
Colapinto V: Urethral trauma. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):791-2, 8 Oct 77
Colcleugh RG see **Watson WC**
Cole JO see **Gardos G**
Cole JS see **Gaasch WH**
Cole P see **Peyster RG**
Cole TJ see **Bates CJ**
Coleman DV, Daniel RA, Gardner SD, Field AM, Gibson PE: Polyoma virus in urine during pregnancy [letter] Lancet 2(8040):709-10, 1 Oct 77
Colley DG, Hieny SE, Bartholomew RK, Cook JA: Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):917-25, Sep 77
Colley DG see **Sher A**
Collier AM see **Mäntyjärvi RA**
Collin WK see **Ferguson AC**
Collins AJ, Bloomfield CD, Peterson BA, McKenna RW: Acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in patients with nodular lymphoma. Cancer 40(4):1748-54, Oct 77
Collins JG see **Lascari AD**
Collins JJ Jr see **Koster JK Jr**
Collins RD see **Waldron JA**
Collins WT Jr, Capen CC, Kasza L, Carter C, Dailey RE: Effect of polychlorinated biphenyl (PCB) on the thyroid gland of rats. Ultrastructural and biochemical investigations. Am J Pathol 89(1):119-36, Oct 77 (33 ref.)
Colman R see **Radcliffe R**
Colman RW, Kuchibhotla J, Schreiber AD: Effect of heterologous antiplatelet antibody on human platelets: a new pathway to platelet alteration. Blood 50(4):575-85, Oct 77
Colodny AH see **Griscom NT**
Colombani J see **Degos L**
Colombo M, Gerber MA, Vernace SJ, Gianotti F, Paronetto F: Immune response to hepatitis B virus in children with papular acrodermatitis. Gastroenterology 73(5):1103-6, Nov 77
Colp CR: Treatment of pulmonary sarcoidosis [letter]. Chest 72(4):547-8, Oct 77
Colsky J see **Costanza ME**
Colston KW see **Stevenson JC**
Coltart J see **Malcolm A**
Colten HR see **Einstein LP**
Colvard DM, Robertson DM, O'Duffy JD: The ocular manifestations of Behçet's disease. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1813-7, Oct 77
Combes B see **Cuthbert J**
Combes B see **Hieber JP**
Come PC see **Dashkoff N**
Comfort A: Sex and histocompatibility testing [letter] Lancet 2(8042):817, 15 Oct 77
Comis R see **King GA**
Compston JE, Horton LW, Tighe JR: Treatment of osteomalacia with oral 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 in a patient with malabsorption. Br Med J 2(6087):612, 3 Sep 77
Comstock GW see **Helsing KJ**
Concannon JP see **Liebler GA**
Condie RM see **Toledo-Pereyra LH**
Condon P see **Gould DJ**
Confer DJ, Smith RB, Gillespie L: Dramatic palliation for painful, fixed bladder squamous cell carcinoma with 5-fluorouracil infusion. J Urol 118(3):483-4, Sep 77
Conklin R see **Echeverria P**
Conklin R see **Ruiz-Palacios G**
Conklyn M see **LaMantia K**
Conley D see **Coyne MJ**
Conley JJ, Clairmont AA: Intramuscular hemangioma of the masseter muscle: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):121-4, Jul 77
Conley JP see **Anastasia JV**
Conn HO see **Snyder N**
Conn RD see **McConahay DR**
Conney AH see **Kapitulnik J**
Connolly RC: Medical-school entry [letter] Lancet 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77
Connors MH see **Shapiro P**
Conrad SA see **Light RW**
Conrad SH see **Karp LE**
Conway N see **Monro JL**
Cook EE see **Drayer BP**
Cook GT see **Rabinowitz R**
Cook JA, Jordan P, Bartholomew RK: Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):887-93, Sep 77
Cook JA see **Colley DG**
Cook JA see **Sher A**
Cook JD see **Finch CA**
Cook JH 3d, Rosenfield AT, Taylor KJ: Ultrasonic demonstration of intrarenal anatomy. AJR 129(5):831-5, Nov 77
Cook WA: Reuse of disposable catheters and guide wires [letter] Radiology 125(2):549-50, Nov 77
Cooke CL, Lurie HI: Case report: fatal gastrointestinal hemorrhage in mixed connective tissue disease. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1421-7, Sep-Oct 77
Cooke ED, Bowcock SA, Lloyd MJ, Pilcher MF: Intravenous lignocaine in prevention of deep venous thrombosis after elective hip surgery. Lancet 2(8042):797-9, 15 Oct 77
Cooke MB, Hay DM, Torbet TE: Experiences with a fine stainless stell wire fetal scalp electrode. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):617-20, Nov 77
Cooper D see **Brooks JG**
Cooper JA: Sounding board. Medical education: past, present and future. N Engl J Med 297(17):941-3, 27 Oct 77
Cooper JK, Stephens SK: The malpractice crisis—what was it all about? Inquiry 14(3):240-53, Sep 77
Cooper NR see **Petz LD**
Cooper RA see **Joishy SK**
Cooperman EM: Retirement: prepare now! Can Med Assoc J 117(5):420-1, 3 Sep 77
Cooperman JM see **Steier M**
Coopland AT see **Wodzicki AM**
Cope S see **Lebed M**
Copeland BE see **Kurtz SR**
Copeland JS see **Geller RA**
Copperman IJ see **Lessing JB**
Copperman SM: National health insurance [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(10):1172, Oct 77
Corbeel L see **Jaeken J**
Corbet AJ, Adams JM, Kenny JD, Kennedy J, Rudolph AJ: Controlled trial of bicarbonate therapy in high-risk premature newborn infants. J Pediatr 91(5):771-6, Nov 77
Corbett JJ see **Kansu T**
Corcino JJ see **Klipstein FA**
Corder CN see **Klaniecki TS**
Cordero JF, Holmes LB: Heart malformation as a feature of the Mohr syndrome [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):683-4, Oct 77
Cordy PE: Treatment of bone disease with dihydrotachysterol in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):766-8, 8 Oct 77
Corker CS see **Sharpe RM**
Corman A see **Binnick SA**
Corman ML, Haggitt RC: Carcinoma of the anal canal. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):674-6, Nov 77
Corman ML: Rubber band ligation of hemorrhoids. Arch Surg 112(10):1257-8, Oct 77
Cornelis JP see **De Waard F**
Cornell WP see **Torstveit JR**
Cornwell PE see **Thompson RW**
Corrigan JJ Jr: Heparin therapy in bacterial septicemia. J Pediatr 91(5):695-700, Nov 77 (59 ref.)
Cortese T see **Hull DH**
Costa J, Yee C, Rabson AS: Absence of Papovavirus T antibody in patients with malignancies [letter] Lancet 2(8040):709, 1 Oct 77
Costanza ME, Nathanson L, Schoenfeld D, Wolter J, Colsky J, Regelson W, Cunningham T, Sedransk N: Results with methyl-CCNU and DTIC in metastatic melanoma. Cancer 40(3):1010-5, Sep 77
Costello P, Clouse ME, Kane RA, Paris A: Problems in the diagnosis of adrenal tumors. Radiology 125(2):335-41, Nov 77
Costin G see **Buckingham BA**
Cotton R see **Nuwayhid NS**
Cotton RG see **Sheffield LJ**
Cotton RT see **Quattromani FL**
Cottrill CM, McAllister RG Jr, Gettes L, Noonan JA: Propranolol therapy during pregnancy, labor, and delivery: evidence for transplacental drug transfer and impaired neonatal drug disposition. J Pediatr 91(5):812-4, Nov 77
Couch RB see **Taber LH**
Coulson WF see **Holmes EC**
Counihan TB see **Feely J**
Counte MA see **Hartings MF**
Courey NG see **Shah A**
Courtenay M: Doctor's errors [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):702-3, 10 Sep 77
Couves CM see **Wright ES**
Coventry MB see **Fitzgerald RH Jr**
Cowley RA see **Hankins JR**
Cowlishaw JL see **Halliday JW**
Cox B see **Terz JJ**
Cox F see **Kvale PA**
Cox GW see **Hoffman JC**
Coyne MJ, Bonorris GG, Chung A, Conley D, Schoenfield LJ: Propranolol inhibits bile acid and fatty acid stimulation of cyclic AMP in human colon. Gastroenterology 73(5):971-4, Nov 77
Cozen LN: Pentazocine injections as a causative factor in dislocation of the shoulder. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):979, Oct 77
Cozzi F: Glossoptosis as cause of apnoeic spells in infants with choanal atresia [letter] Lancet 2(8042):830-1, 15 Oct 77
Crabb CV: Endocrine influences on ulceration and regeneration in the alkali-burned cornea. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1866-70, Oct 77
Craft S, Currier DP, Nelson RM: Motor conduction of the anterior interosseous nerve. Phys Ther 57(10):1143-7, Oct 77
Craig CL, Goldberg MJ: Calcaneocuboid coalition in Crouzon's syndrome (craniofacial dysostosis): report of a case and review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):826-7, Sep 77
Craig GB Jr see **Grimstad PR**
Craig GB Jr see **Saul SH**
Craig R see **Suen JY**
Crastnopol P see **Garvey J**
Crawford FA Jr, Selby JH Jr, Bower JD, Lehan PH: Coronary revascularization in patients maintained on chronic hemodialysis. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):684-7, Oct 77
Crawford JD see **McLoughlin E**
Crawford MH see **Righetti A**
Crawford RA, Griffiths IR, McCulloch J: The effect of norepinephrine on the spinal cord circulation and its possible implications in the pathogenesis of acute spinal trauma. J Neurosurg 47(4):567-76, Oct 77
Crelinsten GL see **Schlesinger RD**
Crenshaw CA see **Webber CE Jr**
Crescitelli F: Friedrich Wilhelm Kühne. The centennial of rhodopsin. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1766, Oct 77
Crespo M see **Egido J**
Creter D see **Savir H**
Creutzfeldt W see **Fölsch UR**
Cricco RP, Kandzari SJ: Secondary testicular tumors. J Urol 118(3):489-90, Sep 77
Cripps DJ, Gilbert LA, Goldfarb SS: Erythropoietic protoporphyria: juvenile protoporphyrin hepatopathy cirrhosis and death. J Pediatr 91(5):744-8, Nov 77
Crisp TM: Hormone requirements for early maintenance of rat granulosa cell cultures. Endocrinology 101(4):1286-97, Oct 77
Critchfield CF see **Kadair RG**
Crockett JE see **McConahay DR**
Croog SH, Richards NP: Health beliefs and smoking patterns in heart patients and their wives: a longitudinal study. Am J Public Health 67(10):921-30, Oct 77
Crosby R see **Schmidt LH**
Crosby WH: Splenic remodeling of red cell surfaces [editorial] Blood 50(4):643-5, Oct 77
Cross HE, Hansen RC, Morrow G 3d, Davis JR: Retinoblastoma in a patient with a 13qXp translocation. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):548-54, Oct 77
Cross JH see **Echeverria P**
Crothers O see **Harris WH**
Crouch RH see **Siegler RL**
Crow JW, Lain P, Bochner F, Shoeman DW, Azarnoff DL: Glutethimide and 4-OH glutethimide: pharmacokinetics and effect on performance in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):458-64, Oct 77
Croxson MS, Hall TD, Nicoloff JT: Failure of triiodothyronine to inhibit TSH-mediated thyroid hormone release in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):593-6, Sep 77
Croxson MS, Hall TD, Kletzky OA, Jaramillo JE, Nicoloff JT: Decreased serum thyrotropin induced by fasting. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):560-8, Sep 77
Cruess RL see **Mitchell NS**
Crugnola A, Schiller A, Radin E: Polymeric debris in synovium after total joint replacement: histogical identification. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):860-2, Oct 77
Crupi G, Macartney FJ, Anderson RH: Persistent truncus arteriosus. A study of 66 autopsy cases with special reference to definition and morphogenesis. Am J Cardiol 40(4):569-78, Oct 77
Cruse P: Infection surveillance: identifying the problems and the high-risk patient. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:4-8, Oct 77
Csapo AI, Herczeg J: Arrest of premature labor by isoxsuprine. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):482-91, 1 Nov 77
Csima A see **Little JA**
Culbertson CG, Harper K: Immunoperoxidase staining of E. histolytica and soil amebas in formalin-fixed tissue [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):529-30, Oct 77
Culebras JM see **Wolfe BM**
Culham JA see **Freedom RM**
Culver GJ see **Shenoy SS**
Cumming M: Pneumococcal infection within a family unit [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):429, 3 Sep 77
Cunanan RG Jr see **Shah A**
Cundey DW see **Canedo MI**
Cunha BA, Gossling HR, Pasternak HS, Nightingale CH, Quintiliani R: The penetration characteristics of cefazolin, cephalothin, and cephradine into bone in patients undergoing total hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):856-9, Oct 77
Cunliffe WJ see **Gould DJ**
Cunningham AD see **Paton JS**
Cunningham JN Jr see **Winer HE**

Cunningham LW see **Santoro SA**
Cunningham T see **Costanza ME**
Curd J see **Resnick D**
Curnow RT see **Rayfield EJ**
Curran WJ: Law-medicine notes. The medicolegal lessons of the tenerife disaster. N Engl J Med 297(18):986-7, 3 Nov 77
Curran WJ: International health legislation at the World Health Organization. Am J Public Health 67(10):984, Oct 77
Curran WJ: The confidentiality of researcher's notes and interviews in public policy and environmental health studies. Am J Public Health 67(11):1103-4, Nov 77
Currier DP see **Craft S**
Curtis JA, Sadhu V, Steiner RM: Malposition of the colon in right renal agenesis, ectopia, and anterior nephrectomy. AJR 129(5):845-50, Nov 77
Curtoni C see **Savi M**
Cuschieri A: Anti-proteinase therapy for acute pancreatitis [letter] Lancet 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77
Cuthbert J, Ware A, Combes B, Mauk R, Hull A: Transplant survival and antibody to hepatitis virus [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1068, 10 Nov 77
Cuthbertson TL see **Li JJ**
Cutler NR, Anderson DJ: Proven asymptomatic eosinophilia with imipramine. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1296-7, Nov 77
Cutler RE see **Honari J**
Cutting WA: Rehydration solutions and domestic measurements [letter] Lancet 2(8039):663-4, 24 Sep 77
Cuyas J see **Gamissans O**

D

Daane TA see **Buchanan GC**
Dabska M: Parachordoma: a new clinicopathologic entity. Cancer 40(4):1586-92, Oct 77
Dack S see **Abedin Z**
Dagenais GR see **Irshad F**
Dahlin DC see **Unni KK**
Dailey RE see **Collins WT Jr**
Daily PO see **Righetti A**
Dainow II: Deaths after overdoses of orphenadrine [letter] Lancet 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77
Dalal P see **King GA**
Dalamangas G see **Boudoulas H**
Dalbow MH see **Liebler GA**
Dale HT see **King GA**
Dale J: Reduced platelet adhesiveness in patients with prosthetic ball valves: relation to adenosine diphosphate and mechanical trauma. Am Heart J 94(5):562-7, Nov 77
Dalinka MK: A simple aid to the performance of shoulder arthrography. AJR 129(5):942, Nov 77
Dalton D see **Hieber JP**
Dalton MT see **Casewell MW**
Daly JJ: Venomous animals and their victims: a program for sophomore medical students. J Med Educ 52(10):811-6, Oct 77
Damani PM see **Rubler S**
D'Ambrosia RD see **Clark MW**
D'Ambrosia RD see **Gunderson C**
Dameron TB Jr: Management of acute ankle sprains. South Med J 70(10):1166-7, Oct 77
D'Amico J, Israel R: Bowel obstruction and perforation with an intraperitoneal loop intrauterine contraceptive device. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):461-2, 15 Oct 77
Damjenov I see **Robinson L**
Dancis J, Jansen V, Brown GF, Gorstein F, Balis ME: Treatment of hypoplastic anemia in mice with placental transplants. Blood 50(4):663-70, Oct 77
D'Angio GJ see **Meadows AT**
D'Angio GJ see **Ramsay NK**
Daniel EE see **Oki M**
Daniel RA see **Coleman DV**
Danielsen L see **Otkjaer-Nielsen A**
Danielson P see **Goldberg MH**
Daniilidis J, Symeonidis B, Triaridis K, Kouloulas A: Foreign body in the airways: a review of 90 cases. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):570-3, Oct 77
Danks DM see **Sheffield LJ**
Danley DL see **Stratton ML**
Dannies PS, Yen PM, Tashijian AH Jr: Anti-estrogenic compounds increase prolactin and growth hormone synthesis in clonal strains of rat pituitary cells. Endocrinology 101(4):1151-6, Oct 77
Danon F see **Tursz T**
Dans PE: Issues along the Potomac: 'efficacy' and 'technology transfer'. South Med J 70(10):1225-31, Oct 77
Danzig LA see **Goergen TG**
Dao C, Metcalf D, Bilski-Pasquier G: Eosinophil and neutrophil colony-forming cells in culture. Blood 50(5):833-9, Nov 77
Daramola JO see **Oluwasanmi JO**
Darby SC see **Fox CJ**
Darling RC see **O'Donnell TF Jr**
Darling WM see **Moss PD**
Darnell R see **Edsall F**
Daroff RB: Vertigo. Am Fam Physician 16(4):143-50, Oct 77
Darsee JR: EKG changes and anaphylaxis [letter] South Med J 70(10):1249, Oct 77
Das G, Lee CC, Weissler AM: Echocardiographic manifestations of ruptured aortic valvular leaflets in the absence of valvular vegetations. Chest 72(4):464-8, Oct 77
das Gracas Vilela M see **de Souza CP**
Dase DF see **Monif GR**
Dashkoff N, Karacuschansky M, Come PC, Fortuin NJ: Echocardiographic features of mitral annulus calcification. Am Heart J 94(5):585-92, Nov 77
DaSilva O see **Stadalnik RC**
da Silva Carvalho E see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Dastur DK, Dave UP: Ultrastructural basis of the vasculopathy in and around brain tuberculomas. Possible significance of altered basement membrane. Am J Pathol 89(1):35-50, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Date A, Jacob M, Johny KV: Eosinophilic leukocytes in diffuse proliferative and exudative glomerulonephritis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1028-31, Sep 77
Date A see **Shastry JC**
Datta NS, Tanaka T, Zinner NR, Mishkin FS: Division of spermatic vessels in orchiopexy: radionuclide evidence of preservation of testicular circulation. J Urol 118(3):447-9, Sep 77
Daum F see **Zucker P**
Dave UP see **Dastur DK**
Davey FR see **Halliday D**
Davi E see **Gamissans O**
Davidson FF Jr, Burke GW 3d: Physiologic differentiation of upper and lower airway obstruction. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):630-2, Sep-Oct 77
Davies CJ, Griffiths PA, Preston BJ, Morris AH, Elston CW, Blamey RW: Staging breast cancer: role of bone scanning. Br Med J 2(6087):603-5, 3 Sep 77
Davies R see **Stadalnik RC**
Davies RJ, Butcher BT, O'Neil CE, Salvaggio JE: The in vitro effect of toluene diisocyanate on lymphocyte cyclic adenosine monophosphate production by isoproterenol, prostaglandin, and histamine: a possible mode of action. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):223-9, Oct 77
Davila JC see **Kvale PA**
Davis AB, Patchefsky AS: Basal cell carcinoma of the nipple: case report and review of the literature. Cancer 40(4):1780-1, Oct 77 (5 ref.)
Davis AE 3d see **Einstein LP**
Davis ER see **Pottgen P**
Davis FA see **Koller WC**
Davis GH: 'Micrococci' and urinary infection [letter] Lancet 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77
Davis JM see **Tamminga CA**
Davis JR see **Cross HE**
Davis JS 4th see **Einstein LP**
Davis KL see **Wermuth BM**
Davis MA see **Diaz PE**
Davis MW, Litman T, Drill FE, Mueller JK: Ski injuries. J Trauma 17(10):802-8, Oct 77
Davis P, Barraclough D: Interaction of D-penicillamine with gold salts: in vivo studies on gold chelation and in vitro studies on protein binding. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1413-8, Sep-Oct 77
Davis RH: Calcium carbonate and intrauterine devices [letter] Lancet 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77
Davis TS see **Miller SH**
Davis WJ see **Pang LM**
Davis WM, McCraw JB, Carraway JH: Use of a direct, transverse, thoracoabdominal flap to close difficult wounds of the thorax and upper extremity. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):526-33, Oct 77
Davison AN see **Spillane JA**
Dawber TR see **Blackburn H**
Dawber TR see **Gordon T**
Dawood MY, Helmkamp F: Human umbilical arterial and venous progesterone concentrations: effect of fetal sex, weight, and mode of delivery. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):450-3, Oct 77
Dawson EG see **Herron LD**
Day EJ see **O'Grady JP**
Day RO see **Graham GG**
Dayton PG see **Arnold RS**
d'Costa MA, Smigura FC, Kulhay K, Angel A: Effects of clofibrate on lipid synthesis, storage, and plasma Intralipid clearance. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):823-36, Nov 77
D'Cruz IA, Prabhu R, Cohen HC, Glick G: Echocardiographic features of second degree atrioventricular block. Chest 72(4):459-63, Oct 77
De Almeida M, Soufir JC: Corticosteroid therapy for male autoimmune infertility [letter] Lancet 2(8042):815-6, 15 Oct 77
Dean DA see **Chen P**
Dean RH see **Scott HW Jr**
de Andrade Carvalho A, Giampaglia CM, Kimura H, de Pereira OA, Farhat CK, Neves JC, Prandini R, da Silva Carvalho E, Zarvos AM: Maternal and infant antibody response to meningococcal vaccination in pregnancy. Lancet 2(8042):809-11, 15 Oct 77
DeAngelis B see **Baker H**
DeBakey ME see **Pickard LR**
DeBeukelaer MM, Randall CL, Stroud DR: Renal anomalies in the fetal alcohol syndrome. J Pediatr 91(5):759-60, Nov 77
de Boni U, Lenczner MM, Scott JW: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 6. Trichinella spiralic cyst. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):472, 3 Sep 77
de Carvalho MA see **de Souza CP**
Deck JD see **Brewer RJ**
Deering TB see **Malagelada JR**
de Faire U see **Dyckner T**
DeFiore JC see **Younger CP**
DeFlorio D Jr see **Purtilo DT**
DeFriese GH see **Miller CA**
Deftos LJ see **Lee JC**
Degos L, Tobelem G, Lethielleux P, Levy-Toledano S, Caen J, Colombani J: Molecular defect in platelets from patients with bernard-soulier syndrome. Blood 50(5):899-903, Nov 77
de Greef WJ, Dullaart J, Zeilmaker GH: Serum concentrations of progesterone, luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin in pseudopregnant rats: effect of decidualization. Endocrinology 101(4):1054-63, Oct 77
deGroot I, Morrison JA, Kelly KA, Rauh JL, Mellies MJ, Edwards BK, Glueck CJ: Lipids in schoolchildren 6 to 17 years of age: upper normal limits. Pediatrics 60(4):437-43, Oct 77
DeGroot LJ see **Roudebush CP**
Dehner LP see **Dowdle JA Jr**
Dehner LP see **Ramsay NK**
deKernion JB see **Ramming KP**
Dekirmenjian H see **Shekim WO**
de Koning J see **van Weel-Sipman M**
Dekret JJ, Maany I, Ramsey TA, Mendels J: A case of oral dyskinesia associated with imipramine treatment. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1297-8, Nov 77
Delâge JM, Bergeron P, Simard J, Lehner-Netsch G, Prochazka E: Hereditary C7 deficiency. Diagnosis and HLA studies in a French-Canadian family. J Clin Invest 60(5):1061-9, Nov 77
de Lalun E see **Ardoin P**
Delamarre J see **Capron JP**
Delellis R see **Gould TS**
DeLellis R see **Rudders RA**
Delgado G, Chun B, Caglar H, Bepko F: Paraaortic lymphadenectomy in gynecologic malignancies confined to the pelvis. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):418-23, Oct 77
Delgado R see **McCarthy MP**
de Linera FA see **Gosalbez F**
Delitala G: Dopamine and T.S.H. secretion in man [letter] Lancet 2(8041):760-1, 8 Oct 77
Delle Fave GF see **Fallucca F**
Dellon AL, Hoopes JE: The Charles procedure for primary lymphedema. Long-term clinical results. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):589-95, Oct 77
Delman AJ see **Gualtiere WS**
DeLong WB: A simple method of measuring aneurysm clip tension. Technical note. J Neurosurg 47(5):788-9, Nov 77
Del Pozo E see **Lancranjan I**
Del Prete GF, Betterle C, Padovan D, Erle G, Toffolo A, Bersahi G: Incidence and significance of islet-cell autoantibodies in different types of diabetes mellitus. Diabetes 26(10):909-15, Oct 77
DeLUCA HF see **Juan D**
DeLuca HF see **O'Doherty PJ**
DeLuca HF see **Rosen JF**
De Magistris L see **Fallucca F**
De Marco F see **Cacciatore L**
DeMaria AN see **Miller RR**
deMello V see **Mimbs JW**
Demers JC see **Ménard HA**
Demopoulos JT, Eschen JE: Experience with an all-plastic patellar tendon-bearing orthosis. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):452-6, Oct 77
Demorest BH: Obituary. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):595-6, Oct 77
De Myttenaere S see **Heifetz M**
Dennis DT, Purnomo, Partono F: Of water worms and other worms [letter] Lancet 2(8042):818-9, 15 Oct 77
de Nova HR see **MacCorquodale DW**
Deo EA, Brook J: Serum lysozyme in multiple myeloma. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):899-903, Nov 77
DePalma RG see **Rhodes RS**
De Palo G see **Musumeci R**
Department of Surgery, Mt. Sinai Hospital, Miami Beach, Florida.: Multiple endocrine adenomatosis type IIB. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Am J Surg 134(4):498-501, Oct 77
Department of Surgery (Orthopedics), Cornell University Medical College, New York, NY.: Joint replacement. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:55-60, Oct 77
de Pauw BE, Lamers CB, Wagener DJ, Festen HP: Immunological studies after long-term H2-receptor-antagonist therapy [letter] Lancet 2(8038):616, 17 Sep 77
de Pereira OA see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Deppe G see **Cohen CJ**
Derenzo SE see **Budinger TF**
Dericks-Tan JS, Hammer E, Taubert HD: The effect of D-ser (TBU)6-LH-RH-EA10 upon gonadotropin release in normally cyclic women. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):597-600, Sep 77
De Ritis F see **Cacciatore L**
de Romaña GL see **MacLean WC Jr**
de Saintonge DM, Vere DW: Drug trials: Allowing for cost [letter] Lancet 2(8040):718-9, 1 Oct 77
Deschênes SM: Etudiants inscrits aux facultés de médecine du Canada, 1976-77. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):783-6, 8 Oct 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
Descombes P see **Capron JP**

deShazo RD, Levinson AI, Lawless OJ, Weisbaum G: Systemic vasculitis with coexistent large and small vessel involvement. A classification dilemma. JAMA 238(18):1940–2, 31 Oct 77
Desiderio D see **Brahen LS**
de Smedt M see **Plum J**
Desmond MS see **Cohen SR**
de Souza CP, das Gracas Vilela M, de Carvalho MA, Cardillo-Vieira E: Rearing of the snail Biomphalaria glabrata under axenic conditions in isolators. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1013–7, Sep 77
Despont JP see **Blanc MH**
Dessypris AG, Fyhrquist F, Lamberg BA: Effects of exertion on hormone secretion [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77
de Swiet M, Shinebourne EA: Blood pressure in infancy [editorial] Am Heart J 94(4):399–401, Oct 77
Detels R see **Visscher B**
De Troyer A, Yernault JC, Englert M: Lung hypoplasia in congenital pulmonary valve stenosis. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):647–51, Oct 77
(Deuchar D), Somerville W, Yates A: Dennis Deuchar. Br Heart J 39(8):917–8, Aug 77
Deutman R, Mulder TJ, Brian R, Nater JP: Metal sensitivity before and after total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):862–5, Oct 77
Deutsch V see **Blieden LC**
de Vellis JS see **Finch CE**
de Venecia G see **Gilbert LA**
Devereux RB see **Stark RM**
Devine BL, Fife R, Trust PM: Minoxidil for severe hypertension after failure of other hypotensive drugs. Br Med J 2(6088):667–9, 10 Sep 77
DeVita VT Jr see **Arseneau JC**
Devlin M see **Warren KG**
De Waard F, Cornelis JP, Aoki K, Yoshida M: Breast cancer incidence according to weight and height in two cities of the Netherlands and in Aichi prefecture, Japan. Cancer 40(3):1269–75, Sep 77
Dewitz TS, Hung TC, Martin RR, McIntire LV: Mechanical trauma in leukocytes. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):728–36, Oct 77
Deykin D, Gurewich V, Harker L, Hirsch J: Treating thromboembolic disease. Geriatrics 32(10):119–21, 125–8, Oct 77
Dhar N see **Krishna AV**
Diamond JM see **Machen TE**
Dianzumba SB, Singer DH, Meyers S, Barresi V, Belic N, Smith JM: Lenegre's disease in youth. Am Heart J 94(4):479–85, Oct 77
Díaz AM see **Baer GM**
Díaz PE, Fishbein MC, Davis MA, Askenazi J, Maroko PR: Effect of the kallikrein inhibitor aprotinin on myocardial ischemic injury after coronary occlusion in the dog. Am J Cardiol 40(4):541–9, Oct 77
DiBella NJ, Buchanan BD, Koontz CH: Disseminated atypical tuberculosis–antedating the clinical onset of neoplasia. Cancer 40(3):1276–9, Sep 77
DiCarlo C, Forbis A: Chair for the child with hypertonic CNS dysfunction. Phys Ther 57(10):1151, Oct 77
Dick DC, McGregor CG, Mitchell KG, Sommerville RG, Wheatley DJ: Endocarditis as a manifestation of Chlamydia B infection (psittacosis). Br Heart J 39(8):914–6, Aug 77
Dick HM see **Browning JD**
Dick WC see **Browning JD**
Dickens JR: Pathologic quiz Case 1. Angiolymphoid hyperplasia with eosinophilia (Kimura's disease). Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):624–6, Oct 77
Dickins JR: Pathologic Quiz Case 2. Cavernous hemangioma of the pharynx. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):624–6, Oct 77
Dickinson GM see **Rheingold OJ**
Dickinson PC see **Carlon GC**
DiClementi D see **Sanders RJ**
Didolkar MS see **Takita H**
DiDonato R see **Quackenbush D**
(Dieffenbach JF), Kahn SE: Even wise men can be wrong. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):102–3, Jul 77
Dienstag JL, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ: Hepatitis B and essential mixed cryoglobulinemia [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):946–7, 27 Oct 77
DiFazio CA see **Himes RS Jr**
Dighiero G see **Charron D**
Dikmen S, Reitan RM: MMPI correlates of adaptive ability deficits in patients with brain lesions. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):247–54, Oct 77
Di Landro A see **Cavagnini F**
Dilawari J see **Jenkins DJ**
Dillard CO see **Leff AM**
DiMagno EP see **Owyang C**
DiMagno EP see **Regan PT**
DiMaio VJ see **White L**
Dimascio A see **Sovner R**
Dimmick JE see **Wood WS**
Dimopoulos C, Kehayas P: Nephroptosis [letter] Lancet 2(8039):667–8, 24 Sep 77
Dinner PJ see **Band PR**
Di Re F see **Musumeci R**
Di Renzo GF see **Scapagnini U**
Dirksen-Thiedens I see **Horst HJ**
DiSaia PJ, Morrow CP: Unusual side effect of megestrol acetate. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):460–1, 15 Oct 77
Dismukes WE see **Plumb VJ**
Dix D: Pathology of rejected manuscripts [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1073, 10 Nov 77
Dixon E see **Hensleigh PA**
Dixon LM see **Frishman W**
Dixon WJ see **May PR**
Di Zerga G see **Ledger WJ**
Djaldetti M see **Savir H**
Djenderedjian AM see **Akiskal HS**
Djordjevic B, Dymbort G: Potentiation of radiation effects in hypoxic HeLa cells. Radiology 125(2):525–7, Nov 77
Dmytrus KC see **Moss PL**
Dobbs RE see **Ipp E**
Doberneck RC see **Kligerman MM**
Dobson RL: Presidential address: Dermatologic research or research in dermatology. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):341–3, Oct 77
Docherty JJ see **Gilman SC**
Dodge H see **Lorch G**
Dodson RF see **Patten BM**
Dohmen HJ see **Wellens HJ**
Doi K, Tominaga S, Shibata T: Bone grafts with microvascular anastomoses of vascular pedicles: an experimental study in dogs. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):809–15, Sep 77
Doizaki WM, Zieve L: An improved method for measuring blood mercaptans. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):849–55, Nov 77
Doku HC see **Garland SD**
Dolman CL see **Steinbok P**
Dolovich J see **Shaikh W**
Domanski JJ, Nelson LA, Guthrie FE, Domanski RE, Mark R, Postlethwait RW: Relation between smoking and levels of DDT and dieldrin in human fat. Arch Environ Health 32(5):196–9, Sep–Oct 77
Domanski RE see **Domanski JJ**
Domino EF, Wilson AE: Effects of urine acidification on plasma and urine phencyclidine levels in overdosage. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):421–4, Oct 77
Domino EF, Gahagan S: In vitro half-life of 14-C-tryptamine in whole blood of drug-free chronic schizophrenic patients. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1280–2, Nov 77
Donahue PE, Marrie AJ, Krystosek RJ, Nyhus LM: Role of vagotomy in duodenal ulcer. Postgrad Med 62(4):156–67, Oct 77
Donaldson MH see **Morgan E**
Donde R see **Clemmensen I**
Donnelly RJ see **Ghosh PK**
Donnelly WH see **Lampert RP**
Donovan DM see **O'Leary MR**
Dooley T see **Lorch G**
Dooling EC, Richardson EP Jr: Ophthalmoplegia and Ondine's curse. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1790–3, Oct 77
Doolittle CH, McDonald CJ, Calabresi P: Pharmacological studies of neurotoxicity in patients with psoriasis treated with azaribine, utilizing high-pressure liquid chromatography. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):773–85, Nov 77
Doran TA see **Pirani BB**
Dorfmah RF see **Kim H**
Dorfman RF see **Warnke RA**
Dorfman SB see **Ramirez AG**
Dorismond JC see **Gould L**
Dormandy JA see **Barnes AJ**
Dormandy TL see **Barnes AJ**
Dorsch CA see **Berzofsky RN**
Dorsett PH see **Gravell M**
Dorsey R: The patient package insert. Is it safe and effective? JAMA 238(18):1936–9, 31 Oct 77
Doshi N, Fujikura T, Kanbour A: Vaginal adenosis and polycystic ovaries during infancy and childhood. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):374–8, 15 Oct 77
Dosik H: Pseudohyperkalemia and leukocytosis [letter] Blood 50(4):749–50, Oct 77
Dotson L see **Khandekar JD**
Doty DB, Knott HW: Hypoplastic left heart syndrome. Experience with an operation to establish functionally normal circulation. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):624–30, Oct 77
Douer D see **Sidi Y**
Doughman DJ: Acute unilateral central corneal edema [letter] Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):596–7, Oct 77
Doughman DJ see **Bourne WM**
Douglas AP see **Hamlyn AN**
Douglas BH see **Parks BR**
Douglas ID, Gordon MY, Prentice GH, Hill BT, Price LA: Protection with single-dose folinic acid against bone-marrow depression by long-acting diaminopyrimidines [letter] Lancet 2(8038):607–8, 17 Sep 77
Douglas J see **McGeown MG**
Douglas SD see **Kay NE**
Douglass HO see **Takita H**
Dounis A: Extremely high serum acid phosphatase level in carcinoma of prostate. J Urol 118(3):500, Sep 77
Dousa TP, Dozois RR: Interrelationships between histamine, prostaglandins, and cyclic AMP in gastric secretion: a hypothesis. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):904–12, Oct 77 (111 ref.)
Dove DD see **Checker A**
Dow LW, Borella L, Sen L, Aur RJ, George SL, Mauer AM, Simone JV: Initial prognostic factors and lymphoblast-erythrocyte rosette formation in 109 children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Blood 50(4):671–82, Oct 77
Dowdle JA Jr, Winter RB, Dehner LP: Postradiation osteosarcoma of the cervical spine in childhood. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):969–71, Oct 77
Dowell VR Jr, McCroskey LM, Hatheway CL, Lombard GL, Hughes JM, Merson MH: Coproexamination for botulinal toxin and clostridium botulinum. A new procedure for laboratory diagnosis of botulism. JAMA 238(17):1829–32, 24 Oct 77
Dowell VR Jr see **Barrett DH**
Downes H, Loehning RW: Local anesthetic contracture and relaxation of airway smooth muscle. Anesthesiology 47(5):430–6, Nov 77
Downing DT, Strauss JS, Norton LA, Pochi PE, Stewart ME: The time course of lipid formation in human sebaceous glands. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):407–12, Oct 77
Downing DT see **Pochi PE**
Downs WG see **Aitken TH**
Doyle BJ, Ware JE Jr: Physician conduct and other factors that affect consumer satisfaction with medical care. J Med Educ 52(10):793–801, Oct 77
Doyle JT see **Blackburn H**
Dozois RR see **Dousa TP**
Dozois RR see **Owyang C**
Dozy AM see **Kan YW**
Drake JC see **Hande KR**
Drapkin MS: Endocarditis after the use of an oral irrigation device. Ann Intern Med 87(4):455, Oct 77
Drash AL: The treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. J Pediatr 91(5):858–60, Nov 77
Drayer BP, Dujovny M, Wolfson SK Jr, Boehnke M, Cook EE, Barrionuevo PJ: Cranial computed tomography in the baboon: normal anatomy. Radiology 125(2):403–6, Nov 77
Drayer BP, Dujovny M, Boehnke M, Wolfson SK Jr, Barrionuevo PJ, Cook EE, Rosenbaum AE: The capacity for computed tomography diagnosis of cerebral infarction. An experimental study in the nonhuman primate. Radiology 125(2):393–402, Nov 77
Drayer BP see **Lunsford LD**
Drayer DE, Restivo K, Reidenberg MM: Specific determination of quinidine and (3S)-3-hydroxyquinidine in human serum by high-pressure liquid chromatography. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):816–22, Nov 77
Drayer JI see **Virdis R**
Dresch C see **Johnson GR**
Drewinko B see **Roper PR**
Dreyfuss F see **Benmair Y**
Dreyfuss JR see **Long JA Jr**
Drezner MK, Feinglos MN: Osteomalacia due to 1alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol deficiency. Association with a giant cell tumor of bone. J Clin Invest 60(5):1046–53, Nov 77
Drill FE see **Davis MW**
Dring LG see **Mahgoub A**
(Driver AA), Albert Armitage Driver. Lancet 2(8040):724, 1 Oct 77
Druet RL see **Rhodes RS**
Drury MI: Management of diabetes in pregnancy [letter] N Engl J Med 297(16):893–4, 20 Oct 77
Dubey JP, Christie E, Pappas PW: Characterization of Toxoplasma gondii from the feces of naturally infected cats. J Infect Dis 136(3):432–5, Sep 77
Dubiel WT see **Kihlgren M**
Dubois PJ, Myerowitz RL, Allen CM: Pathoradiologic correlation of pulmonary candidiasis in immunosuppressed patients. Cancer 40(3):1026–36, Sep 77
DuBrow I see **Hamilton LA Jr**
Duca PR see **Gottlieb RS**
Ducomb L, Baldessarini RJ: Timing and risk of bone marrow depression by psychotropic drugs. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1294–5, Nov 77
Dudley AW Jr see **Gilbert LA**
Dufau ML see **Beitins IZ**
Duff DF, Gutgesell HP: The use of saline or blood for ultrasonic detection of a right-to-left intracardiac shunt in the early postoperative patient. Am Heart J 94(4):402–6, Oct 77
Duffy FC see **Kennedy FB**
Duggan AJ: Bruce and the African Trypanosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1080–3, Sep 77
Dujovny M see **Drayer BP**
Dullaart J see **de Greef WJ**
Dunbar JA, Lyall MH, MacGillivray JB, Potts RC: T-cell lymphoma of the thyroid. Br Med J 2(6088):679, 10 Sep 77
Duncan PA, Klein RM, Wilmot PL, Shapiro LR: Addditional features of the Aarskog syndrome. J Pediatr 91(5):769–70, Nov 77
Dunlop J: Malignant hemangioendothelioma of bone: case report of en bloc resection and prosthetic hip replacement. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):832–4, Sep 77
Dunn DP see **Boor JW**
Dunner DL see **Gross HA**
Dunnette J, Weinshilboum R: Inheritance of low immunoreactive human plasma dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Radioimmunoassay studies. J Clin Invest 60(5):1080–7, Nov 77
Dupas JL see **Capron JP**
DuPont HL see **Echeverria P**
DuPont HL see **Levine MM**
Dupont PA see **Blenkinsopp WK**
Dupre J see **Hunt JA**
(Dupuytren G), Lindskog GE: Guillaume Dupuytren, 1777 to 1835. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):746–54, Nov 77

Duque E see **Garcia FT**
Durant JR see **Brascho DJ**
Durbin RP: Chloride transport and acid secretion in stomach. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):927–30, Oct 77
Düren DR see **Wellens HJ**
Dussault JH see **Faure N**
Dutcher JS, Strong JM, Lucas SV, Lee WK, Atkinson AJ Jr: Procainamide and N-acetylprocainamide kinetics investigated simultaneously with stable isotope methodology. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):447–57, Oct 77
Dutton RE see **Shah DM**
Dvorchik B see **Miller SH**
Dvorkin J see **Fisk RL**
Dwyer DE see **Teixeira PE**
Dwyer JT see **Shull MW**
Dyckner T, de Faire U, Wester PO: Intracellular electrolytes in cardiac and skeletal muscle in fatal digitalis intoxication. Br Heart J 39(9):1029–32, Sep 77
Dye WS see **Hunter JA**
Dykes AC see **Black RE**
Dymbort G see **Djordjevic B**

E

Eaglstein WH, Feinstein RJ, Halprin KM, Bergstresser PR, Mertz PM: Systemic antibiotic therapy of secondary infected dermatitis. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1378–9, Oct 77
Eastham EJ, Walker WA: Effect of cow's milk on the gastrointestinal tract: a persistent dilemma for the pediatrician. Pediatrics 60(4):477–81, Oct 77
Easthope J see **Aronow WS**
Eastman JR, Bixler D: Generalized cortical hyperostosis (Van Buchem disease): nosologic considerations. Radiology 125(2):297–304, Nov 77
Eastwood MA see **Ferguson A**
Eaton JW see **Eckman JR**
Eaton JW see **Hebbel RP**
Eaton RP see **Omdahl JL**
Eaton RP see **Schade DS**
Eavey RD see **Cohen SR**
Ebels T, van der Heide JN: Dopamine-induced ischaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8041):762, 8 Oct 77
Ebert A see **Ellis RJ**
Ebstein RP see **Belmaker RH**
Echeverria P, Ho MT, Blacklow NR, Quinnan G, Portnoy B, Olson JG, Conklin R, DuPont HL, Cross JH: Relative importance of viruses and bacteria in the etiology of pediatric diarrhea in Taiwan. J Infect Dis 136(3):383–90, Sep 77
Echols DM see **Jabbari B**
Eckhert CD: The joule versus the calorie [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1574–5, Oct 77
Eckles N see **Cobb CA 3d**
Eckman JR, Modler S, Eaton JW, Berger E, Engel RR: Host heme catabolism in drug-sensitive and drug-resistant malaria. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):767–70, Oct 77
Eddleston AL see **Smith AL**
Edelman R see **Burke DS**
Edelstone DI see **Caritis SN**
Eden AN: Racial difference in frequency of ABO hemolytic disease [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):856, Nov 77
Edgerton F see **Takita H**
Edgerton MT, Marsh JL: Uses of the nasolabial flap in the correction of cleft lip nasal deformities. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):56–67, Jul 77
Edidin DV, Esterly NB, Bamzai AK, Fretzin DF: Chondrodysplasia punctata. Conradi-Hünermann syndrome. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1431–4, Oct 77
Edis AJ see **Beahrs OH**
Edmonson MB: Treatment of nephrotic syndrome in infants [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):685–6, Oct 77
Edsall F, Darnell R, Ivanoff J, Kobus K: A procedure for facilitating physical therapy research. Phys Ther 57(10):1138–42, Oct 77
Edson JR see **Ramsay NK**
Edwards BK see **deGroot I**
Edwards GA, Kohaut EC, Wehring B, Hill LL: Effectiveness of low-dose continuous intravenous insulin infusion in diabetic ketoacidosis. A prospective comparative study. J Pediatr 91(5):701–5, Nov 77
Edwards RH see **Wiles CM**
Edwards W see **Purtilo DT**
Edwards WC see **Hickman JW**
Eeckels R see **Jaeken J**
Effman E see **Patriquin HB**
Eftaha M see **Asokan S**
Efthymiou CJ, Smulewicz JJ: Exfoliative immunocytology of cervical carcinoma. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):575–8, Nov 77
Egan WH: Teaching medical student psychiatry through contemporary music. J Med Educ 52(10):851–3, Oct 77
Eggermont E see **Jaeken J**
Eggert GM, Granger CV, Morris R, Pendleton SF: Caring for the patient with long-term disability. Geriatrics 32(10):102–3, 106–7, 110–4, Oct 77
Egido J, Crespo M, Sanchez MG, Hernando L, Benveniste J: In-vitro basophil degranulation in drug-suspected acute renal failure [letter] Lancet 2(8040):712–3, 1 Oct 77
Ehrenfeld WK see **Stoney RJ**
Eicher EM see **O'Doherty PJ**
Ein S see **Bannatyne RM**
Einarsson K, Hellström K, Leijd B: Bile acid kinetics and steroid balance during nicotinic acid therapy in patients with hyperlipoproteinemia types II and IV. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):613–22, Oct 77
Einhorn AH see **Aronson DZ**
Einstein LP, Hansen PJ, Ballow M, Davis AE 3d, Davis JS 4th, Alper CA, Rosen FS, Colten HR: Biosynthesis of the third component of complement (C3) in vitro by monocytes from both normal and homozygous C3-deficient humans. J Clin Invest 60(5):963–9, Nov 77
Eisen AZ see **Bauer EA**
Eisenberg L see **Carmel R**
Eisenberg MS see **Barrett DH**
Eisenberg RL, Hedgcock MW, Shanser JD: Aspergillus mycetoma of the renal pelvis associated with ureteropelvic junction obstruction. J Urol 118(3):466–7, Sep 77
Eisenstein R: Erdheim's cystic medionecrosis [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):555–6, Oct 77
Eisman J see **Rosen JF**
Ekelund L: Radiologic findings in renal amyloidosis. AJR 129(5):851–3, Nov 77
Ekvärn S, Jönsson M, Lindquist NG, Holmberg B, Kronevi T: Disulfiram-induced myocardial and skeletal-muscle degeneration in rats [letter] Lancet 2(8041):770–1, 8 Oct 77
El-Ghobarey A see **Browning JD**
Elashvili I see **Sklar FH**
Elbaum D see **Roth EF Jr**
Eldor A see **Yaffe H**
Elejalde BR, Opitz JM: Principles of genetics applied to medicine. Postgrad Med 62(4):172–81, Oct 77
Eliachar I see **Lotan AN**
Eliss PM see **Peck GL**
Ellendorff F see **Parvizi N**
Ellertson DG see **Fishman NH**
Elliott DW: Biliary tract surgery South Med J 70 Suppl 1:31–5, Oct 77
Elliott RA Jr: Cross-arm triangular flaps for correction of adduction contracture of the first web space in the hand. Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):114, Jul 77
Elliott RA Jr see **Hoehn JG**
Ellis EF see **Wanderer AA**
Ellis FR see **Sanders TA**
Ellis RJ, Pryor W, Ebert A: Advantages of potassium cardioplegia and perfusion hypothermia in left ventricular hypertrophy. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):229–306, Oct 77
Elmes ME see **Porter KG**
Elmes RJ see **Ennis JT**
Elödi S: Thrombogenic properties of prothrombin complex concentrates [letter] Blood 50(5):961–2, Nov 77
Elphick MC see **Gillmer MD**
Elsaesser F see **Parvizi N**
Elsahy NI: When to replant a fingertip after its complete amputation. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):14–21, Jul 77
Elston CW see **Davies CJ**
Elsworth JD see **Lees AJ**
Emami B see **Munzenrider JE**
Emanuel E: Musings on the consolation of philosophy. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):822–3, 8 Oct 77
Emás S see **Rubio CA**
Emerson CH, Frohman LA, Szabo M, Thakkar I: TRH immunoreactivity in human urine: evidence for dissociation from TRH. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):392–9, Sep 77
Emerson JK see **Quenzer RW**
Endicott J see **Andreasen NC**
Endo N see **Asayama J**
Enevoldsen EM, Jensen FT: Compartmental analysis of regional cerebral blood flow in patients with acute severe head injuries. J Neurosurg 47(5):699–712, Nov 77
Engber WD: Stress fractures of the medial tibial plateau. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):767–9, Sep 77
Enge I, Nitter-Hauge S, Andrew E, Levorstad K: Amipaque: a new contrast medium in coronary angiography. Report of a double-blind study in man. Radiology 125(2):317–22, Nov 77
Enge I see **Nesje OA**
Engel HO: Occupational scabies [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77
Engel J, Tsur H, Farin I: A comparison between K-wire and compression screw fixation after arthodesis of the distal interphalangeal joint. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):611–4, Oct 77
Engel RR see **Eckman JR**
Engel TR, Meister SG, Frankl WS: Absence of Wedensky effect in man. Am Heart J 94(4):435–8, Oct 77
Englert M see **De Troyer A**
Enna SJ, Stern LZ, Wastek GJ, Yamamura HI: Cerebrospinal fluid gamma-aminobutyric acid variations in neurological disorders. Arch Neurol 34(11):683–5, Nov 77
Enneking WF see **Burchardt H**
Ennis FA see **Albrecht P**
Ennis FA see **Krugman RD**
Ennis JT, Elmes RJ: Radionuclide venography in the diagnosis of deep vein thrombosis. Radiology 125(2):441–9, Nov 77
Enquist IF see **Oloumi M**
Enson Y, Wood JA, Mantaras NB, Harvey RM: The influence of heart rate on pulmonary arterial-left ventricular pressure relationships at end-diastole. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):533–9, Oct 77
Enson Y see **Feldschuh J**
Ensslen R see **Schwarz F**
Entine SM see **Friedman RB**
Enzinger F see **Russell WO**
Epp E see **Feldman S**
Epstein B see **Book LS**
Epstein FJ see **Blackburn H**
Epstein J see **Weichselbaum RR**
Epstein JH see **Smith SZ**
Epstein MG see **Szepesi B**
Epstein SE see **Maron BJ**
Ericson LE see **Melander A**
Erle G see **Del Prete GF**
Eschen JE see **Demopoulos JT**
Escobar JI, Chandel V: Nuclear symptoms of schizophrenia after cingulotomy: a case report. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1304–6, Nov 77
Escobar M see **Vernick SH**
Espada R see **Pickard LR**
Espana C see **Holmberg CA**
Esposti P see **Wahren B**
Essig LJ see **Brubaker LH**
Esteban A see **Giménez-Roldán S**
Esterly NB see **Edidin DV**
Estes LW see **Van Thiel DH**
Ettenger RB see **Malekzadeh MH**
Etzkorn JR see **Spark RF**
Evain D see **Saez JM**
Evans AE see **Gerson J**
Evans DA, Brightman CJ, Holland MF: Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [letter] Lancet 2(8041):769, 8 Oct 77
Evans HE see **Jhaveri R**
Evans IM see **Stevenson JC**
Evans LJ see **Korones SB**
Evans WE see **Cerilli J**
Evens L see **Stocker J**
Everett MA: Academic manpower in dermatology. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1365–6, Oct 77
Evrard JR, Gold EM: Cesarean section and maternal mortality in Rhode Island. Incidence and risk factors, 1965–1975. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):594–7, Nov 77
Ewald R see **Boros SJ**
Exler J, Avena RM, Weihrauch JL: XI. Leguminous seeds. Comprehensive evaluation of fatty acids in foods. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):412–5, Oct 77
Ezrin C see **Horvath E**

F

Fagan CJ: Antepartum diagnosis of conjoined twins by ultrasonography. AJR 129(5):921–2, Nov 77
Fagan LF see **Chen SC**
Faiman C see **Reyes FI**
Fairey RN see **Boyes DA**
Fairman RP, O'Brien RJ, Swecker S, Amandus HE, Shoub EP: Respiratory status of surface coal miners in the United States. Arch Environ Health 32(5):211–5, Sep-Oct 77
Fairney A, Naughten E, Oppé TE: Vitamin D and human lactation. Lancet 2(8041):739–41, 8 Oct 77
Fajman WA see **Rikkers LF**
(Falconer M), Mr Murry Falconer. Lancet 2(8039):669, 24 Sep 77
Falezza G see **Girolami A**
Falk IS: National Health Insurance for the United States. Public Health Rep 92(5):399–406, Sep-Oct 77
Falkenstein DB see **Zimmon DS**
Falkoff MD see **Baroid SS**
Fallon JT see **Hinton RC**
Fallucca F, Delle Fave GF, Gambardella S, Mirabella C, De Magistris L, Carratù R: Glucagon secretion induced by bombesin in man [letter] Lancet 2(8038):609–10, 17 Sep 77
Fam BA see **Yalla SV**
Fanaroff A see **Halliday H**
Fanaroff A see **Riggs T**
Fanaroff AA see **Miranda SB**
Fantz RL see **Miranda SB**
Faraji B see **Ismail-Beigi F**
Farber M see **Adashi E**
Farhat CK see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Farin I see **Engel J**
Faris I: Microangiopathy and diabetic gangrene [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77
Fariss BL see **Treece GL**
Farmer SW, Light P, Papkoff H: Biological activity of bullfrog growth hormone in the rat and the bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Endocrinology 101(4):1145–50, Oct 77
Farooki ZQ, Green EW: Multifocal atrial tachycardia in two neonates. Br Heart J 39(8):872–4, Aug 77
Farquhar DS see **Uretsky BF**
Farquharson J, Adams JF: Conversion of hydroxo(aquo) cobalamin to sulfitocobalamin in the absence of light: a reaction of importance in the identification of the forms of vitamin B12, with possible clinical significance. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1617–22, Oct 77
Farrell RL see **Leininger JR**
Farriaux JP, Walbaum R, Fontaine G, Leroy J: Picture of the month: I-cell disease (mucolipidosis II). Am J Dis Child 131(10):1137–8, Oct 77
Fast A: Reflex sweating in patients with spinal cord injury: a review. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):435–7, Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Fauchet R see **Simon M**
Faulkner S see **Jazbi B**

Faull K see **Sheffield LJ**
Faure N, Dussault JH, Nadeau A, Szots F, Guyda H, Labrie F: Effect of somatostatin on thyrotropin, prolactin, growth hormone and insulin responses to thyrotropin releasing hormone and arginine in healthy, hypothyroid and acromegalic subjects. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):478–81, 3 Sep 77
Fearon B: Laryngotracheoscopes for diagnosis and treatment. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):628, Sep–Oct 77
Feck G, Baptiste M, Greenwald P: The incidence of hospitalized burn injury in upstate New York. Am J Public Health 67(10):966–7, Oct 77
Fedele CF see **Michel B**
Fedor EJ see **Irshad F**
Fedorowski T, Salen G, Calalillo A, Tint GS, Mosbach EH, Hall JC: Metabolism of ursodeoxycholic acid in man. Gastroenterology 73(5):1131–7, Nov 77
Feduska NJ see **Salvatierra O Jr**
Fee HJ, McAvoy JM, Michals AA, Gold PM: Unusual manifestation of Coccidioides immitis infection. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):548–50, Oct 77
Fee WE Jr, Ward PH: Permanent tracheostomy: a new surgical technique. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):635–8, Sep–Oct 77
Feehan EB: A way of handling circumcisions and consent forms [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):566, Oct 77
Feely J, Counihan TB: Haemochromatosis presenting as angina and responding to venesection. Br Med J 2(6088):681–2, 10 Sep 77
Fehm HL, Voight KH, Lang RE, Beinert KE, Kummer GW, Pfeiffer EF: Paradoxical ACTH response to glucocorticoids in Cushing's disease. N Engl J Med 297(17):904–7, 27 Oct 77
Feig SA see **Patchefsky AS**
Feinglos MN see **Drezner MK**
Feinglos MN see **Lebovitz HE**
Feingold E see **Harper RG**
Feingold ML see **Resnick D**
Feinstein AR: Clinical biostatistics. XLI. Hard science, soft data, and the challenges of choosing clinical variables in research. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):485–98, Oct 77
Feinstein RJ see **Eaglstein WH**
Feist JH, Gajaraj A: Extra- and intrasplenic artery aneurysms in portal hypertension. Radiology 125(2):331–34, Nov 77
Fekety FR Jr see **Archer G**
Feldman DC: Organizational socialization of hospital employees. A comparative view of occupational groups. Med Care 15(10):799–813, Oct 77
Feldman JA see **Klaniecki TS**
Feldman NT see **Aurigemma NM**
Feldman S, Chaudary S, Ossi M, Epp E: A viremic phase for herpes zoster in children with cancer. J Pediatr 91(4):597–600, Oct 77
Feldschuh J, Enson Y: Prediction of the normal blood volume. Relation of blood volume to body habitus. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):605–12, Oct 77
Fell HB, Jubb RW: The effect of synovial tissue on the breakdown of articular cartilage in organ culture. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1359–71, Sep–Oct 77
Fellows KE see **Cleveland RH**
Felner JM see **Gilbert CA**
Fenoglio CM see **Pascal RR**
Fenoglio JJ Jr, Irey NS: Myocardial changes in malignant hyperthermia. Am J Pathol 89(1):51–8, Oct 77 (15 ref.)
Ferguson A, Sircus W, Eastwood MA: Frequency of 'functional' gastrointestinal disorders [letter] Lancet 2(8038):613–4, 17 Sep 77
Ferguson AB see **Clark MW**
Ferguson AC, Kershnar HE, Collin WK, Stiehm ER: Correlation of cutaneous hypersensitivity with lymphocytic response to Candida albicans. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):499–504, Oct 77
Ferguson DJ, Harper PV: Selection of chemotherapy for metastatic mammary cancer by effect on cesium-131 uptake. Cancer 40(3):977–86, Sep 77
Ferguson FF see **Jobin WR**
Ferguson M see **McQuarrie DG**
Ferguson MM: Treatment of erosive lichen planus of the oral mucosa with depot steroids [letter] Lancet 2(8041):771–2, 8 Oct 77
Ferguson TB see **Clark RE**
Ferrer J see **Ariño VL**
Fertakis A see **Archimandritis AJ**
Festen HP see **de Pauw BE**
Fevery J, Blanckaert N, Heirwegh KP, Préaux AM, Berthelot P: Unconjugated bilirubin and an increased proportion of bilirubin monoconjugates in the bile of patients with Gilbert's syndrome and Crigler-Najjar disease. J Clin Invest 60(5):970–9, Nov 77
Fewel JG see **Grover FL**
Fiala M, Chatterjee SN, Carson S, Poolsawat S, Heiner DC, Saxon A, Guze LB: Cytomegalovirus retinitis secondary to chronic viremia in phagocytic leukocytes. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):567–73, Oct 77
Field AM see **Coleman DV**
Field M: New strategies for treating watery diarrhea [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(20):1121–2, 17 Nov 77
Fielding JE: Health promotion—some notions in search of a constituency. Am J Public Health 67(11):1082–5, Nov 77
Fielding JE see **Schneer EC**
Fierstein JT see **Berlin BP**
Fieve RR see **Gross HA**
Fife R see **Devine BL**
Filier JS see **Kahn CR**
Filippa DA see **Koziner B**
Fill HR see **Walsh WF**
Fillet G, Andrien JM, Bury J: Effects of transfusion on serum iron, serum lactate dehydrogenase and platelets in megaloblastic anemia. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):458–62, Oct 77
Finberg L: The relationship of intravenous infusions and intracranial hemorrhage—a commentary. J Pediatr 91(5):777–8, Nov 77
Finberg L see **Rosen JF**
Finch CA, Harker LA, Cook JD: Kinetics of the formed elements of human blood. Blood 50(4):699–707, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
Finch CE, Jonec V, Wisner JR Jr, Sinha YN, de Vellis JS, Swerdloff RS: Hormone production by the pituitary and testes of male C57BL/6J mice during aging. Endocrinology 101(4):1310–7, Oct 77
Finch DR see **Britton BJ**
Fincham RW, Adams HP Jr: Brain tumor as a cause of epilepsy. Am Fam Physician 16(4):165–7, Oct 77
Finck AD, Berkowitz BA, Hempstead J, Ngai SH: Pharmacokinetics of morphine: effects of hypercarbia on serum and brain morphine concentrations in the dog. Anesthesiology 47(5):407–10, Nov 77
Findlay JW, Butz RF, Welch RM: Codeine kinetics as determined by radioimmunoassay. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):439–46, Oct 77
Findlay M see **Schmauz R**
Findlay SR, Gillaspy JE, Lord R, Weiner LS, Grant JA: Polistes wasp hypersensitivity: diagnosis by venom-induced release of histamine in vitro. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):230–5, Oct 77
Fine J see **Ansell J**
Fine RH see **Malekzadeh MH**
Fine RN see **Chatterjee SN**
Fine S see **Chatterjee SN**
Finegold SM see **Klein RA**
Fink C see **Levinson JE**
Fink JN, Barboriak JJ, Kurup VP, Scribner GH: Variability of extracts used in immunoprecipitin tests. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):238–41, Oct 77
Finkbeiner AE see **Bissada NK**
Finkler D see **Blizek WL**
Finland M, Barnes MW: Acute bacterial meningitis at Boston City Hospital during 12 selected years, 1935–1972. J Infect Dis 136(3):400–15, Sep 77
Finlayson ND see **Ford MJ**
Finseth F see **Walton R**
Fiore L see **Scapagnini U**
Fischel B see **Benmair Y**
Fischer D see **Kaplan A**
Fischer M see **Rohde H**
Fischer ND see **Pillsbury HC**
Fischer R see **Weishaar R**
Fischer RP see **Bodily K**
Fischer RP see **Rothenberger DA**
Fischer TJ, Klein RB, Kershnar HE, Borut TC, Stiehm ER: Miconazole in the treatment of chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a preliminary report. J Pediatr 91(5):815–9, Nov 77
Fischer TJ see **Klein RB**
Fish LA see **Ozel AT**
Fishbein MC see **Diaz PE**
Fishbone G, Nunez D Jr, Leon R, Paz G, Isturiz P, McLoughlin C: Massive splenic infarction in sickle cell-hemoglobin C disease: angiographic findings. AJR 129(5):927–8, Nov 77
Fisher CM see **Hinton RC**
Fisher E see **Hamilton LA Jr**
Fisher JR: Guillain-Barré syndrome following organophosphate poisoning. JAMA 238(18):1950–1, 31 Oct 77
Fisher SJ see **Miller CW**
Fishman NH, Ellertson DG: Early pleural decortication for thoracic empyema in immunosuppressed patients. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):537–41, Oct 77
Fisk RL, Addetia A, Gelfand ET, Brooks CH, Dvorkin J: Missile migration from lung to heart with delayed systemic embolization. Chest 72(4):534–5, Oct 77
Fitzgerald PJ, Hackel DB: Presentation of the Gold Headed Cane to Thomas DeArman Kinney. March 14, 1977. Am J Pathol 89(1):3–12, Oct 77
Fitzgerald RH Jr, Nolan DR, Ilstrup DM, Van Scoy RE, Washington JA 2d, Coventry MB: Deep wound sepsis following total hip arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):847–55, Oct 77
Flaherty DK, Geller M, Bach FH, Reed CE: Frequency of W4 and W6 antigens in perennial, nonallergic asthmatics. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):236–7, Oct 77
Flanagan WH, Shah PM: Echocardiographic correlate of presystolic pulmonary ejection sound in congenital valvular pulmonic stenosis. Am Heart J 94(5):633–6, Nov 77
Flandrin G see **Tursz T**
Flath LC see **Ausman LM**
Fleischer AS, Rudman DR, Fresh CB, Tindall GT: Concentration of 3',5' cyclic adenosine monophosphate in ventricular CSF of patients following severe head trauma. J Neurosurg 47(4):517–24, Oct 77
Fleischmajer R, Perlish JS: [3H]Thymidine labeling of dermal endothelial cells in scleroderma. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):379–82, Oct 77
Fleischmajer R see **Binnick SA**
Fleischmajer R see **Perlish JS**
Fleischman AR see **Rosen JF**
Fleischmann P: Ventricular tachycardia with retrograde conduction [letter] Br Heart J 39(8):921–2m, Aug 77
Fleming CR, McGill DB, Berkner S: Home parenteral nutrition as primary therapy in patients with extensive Crohn's disease of the small bowel and malnutrition. Gastroenterology 73(5):1077–81, Nov 77
Fleming CR, Higgins JA: Alcohol: nutrient and poison [editorial] Ann Intern Med 87(4):492–3, Oct 77
Fleming JP: Secretan's disease [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):617–8, Oct 77
Fleming RH see **Garcia CA**
Flemington CS see **Smith ER**
Fletcher B see **Riggs T**
Fletcher HS see **O'Driscoll RG**
Flexner JM see **Waldron JA**
Fliedner TM see **Körbling M**
Flod N see **Galant SP**
Flodmark O see **Lindström FD**
Flor WJ see **James AE Jr**
Flora DJ see **Klein RA**
Flora R see **Thomas F**
Flora RE see **Sullivan HG**
Flynn JT see **Barricks ME**
Flynn MB: Morbidity and mortality of mandibular resection for malignant disease. Am J Surg 134(4):510–6, Oct 77
Fodor G see **Howe GR**
Foley TP Jr see **LaFranchi SH**
Fölsch UR, Creutzfeldt W: Pancreatic duct cells in rats: secretory studies in response to secretin, cholecystokinin-pancreozymin, and gastrin in vivo. Gastroenterology 73(5):1053–9, Nov 77
Folscroft J see **Arvanitakis C**
Fonkalsrud EW see **Traverso LW**
Fontaine G see **Farriaux JP**
Forbes CD see **Lowe G**
Forbes GB: Alexander Ashley Weech, MD Nov 10, 1895—Aug 17, 1977. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1075, Oct 77
Forbis A see **DiCarlo C**
Ford MJ, Kellett RJ, Busuttil A, Finlayson ND: Dextropropoxyphene and jaundice. Br Med J 2(6088):674, 10 Sep 77
Forland M, Thomas V, Shelokov A: Urinary tract infections in patients with diabetes mellitus. Studies on antibody coating of bacteria. JAMA 238(18):1924–6, 31 Oct 77
Formal SB see **Levine MM**
Formal SB see **McIver J**
Fornasier VL see **M'Seffar A**
Forsham PH see **Cheesman DW**
Forsham PH see **Goldberg ML**
Forsham PH see **Osland RB**
Forstrom LA see **Schwartz JS**
Forte JG, Lee HC: Gastric adenosine triphosphatases: a review of their possible role in HCl secretion. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):921–6, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Forte JG see **Forte TM**
Forte TM, Machen TE, Forte JG: Ultrastructural changes in oxyntic cells associated with secretory function: a membrane-recycling hypothesis. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):941–55, Oct 77
Fortner JG see **Kapitulnik J**
Fortuin NJ see **Dashkoff N**
Forwand S see **Nelson C**
Foster PR see **Zipes DP**
Foster TA see **Webber LS**
(Fothergill WE), Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Anterior colporrhaphy and its combination with amputation of the cervix as a single operation. William Edward Fothergill. Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, vol 27, pp. 146–147, 1915. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):457–8, 15 Oct 77
Fourrier DG see **Lyons GD**
Fox A see **Winer HE**
Fox CJ, Darby SC, Ireland JT, Sönksen PH: Blood glucose control and glomerular capillary basement membrane thickening in experimental diabetes. Br Med J 2(6087):605–7, 3 Sep 77
Fox IH see **M'Seffar A**
Fox SA: An author reviews a reviewer [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1885–6, Oct 77
Frame B see **Rao DS**
France MW see **Barragry JM**
Franciosa JA see **Mikulic E**
Franciosi RA: Sudden infant death and adrenal insufficiency [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):555, Oct 77
Franck G see **Rousseau JJ**
Frangipane LG see **Barker CF**
Frank MJ see **Canedo MI**
Frank O see **Baker H**
Frankenhoff CA: The planning environment of health systems agencies: a strategy for intervention. Inquiry 14(3):217–28, Sep 77
Frankl WS see **Engel TR**
Franklin RM, Winkelstein JA, Seto DS: Conjuctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis associated with primary immunodeficiency diseases. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):563–6, Oct 77

Fraser AS see **Miranda QR**
Fraser D see **Stieglitz LN**
Fraser DM, Campbell IW, Miller HC: Peripheral and autonomic neuropathy after treatment with perhexiline maleate. Br Med J 2(6088):675–6, 10 Sep 77
Fraser FC see **White RA**
Fratkin JD, Purcell JJ, Krachmer JH, Taylor JC: Wilms' tumor metastatic to the orbit. JAMA 238(17):1841–2, 24 Oct 77
Fraumeni JF Jr see **Reimer RR**
Frayha RA, Salti IS: Cushing's syndrome and digital gangrene [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1437–8, Sep–Oct 77
Frazer A see **Rybakowski J**
Fredensborg N: Congenital dislocation of the hip [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):703–4, 10 Sep 77
Frederick R see **Bruce RA**
Frederiksen P see **Bichel P**
Freed MD see **Lang P**
Freedom RM, Culham JA, Rowe RD: Angiocardiography of subaortic obstruction in infancy. AJR 129(5):813–24, Nov 77
Freeman AI see **Oshimura M**
Freeman CB see **Harris R**
Freeman DW see **Gaziano EP**
Freeman GL Jr see **Sher A**
Freeman HJ, Weinstein WM, Shnitka TK, Piercey JR, Wensel RH: Primary abdominal lymphoma. Presenting manifestation of celiac sprue or complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Am J Med 63(4):585–94, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Freeman JB see **Kippen DA**
Freeman MV: Pure gonadal dysgenesis [letter] Obstet Gynecol 50(5):638, Nov 77
Freemon FR see **Pratesi R**
Frei EH see **Benmair Y**
Freinkel RK, Traczyk TN: Flux of fatty acids during epidermal differentiation. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):413–8, Oct 77
Freitas JE, Herwig KR, Cerny JC, Beierwaltes WH: Preoperative localization of adrenal remnants. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):705–8, Nov 77
Fresh CB see **Fleischer AS**
Fretzin DF see **Edidin DV**
Freund H, Berlatzky Y: Small paraduodenal hernias. Arch Surg 112(10):1180–3, Oct 77
Fricke RD, Romine JS: Thoracic spinal cord tumor presenting with dysautonomic diarrhea. Gastroenterology 73(5):1152–6, Nov 77
Fried DD see **Pozen MW**
Friedhoff AJ see **Pollack MA**
Friedland BR, Mallonee J, Anderson DR: Short-term dose response characteristics of acetazolamide in man. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1809–12, Oct 77
Friedlander AH, Renner RP: Application of physiologic and prosthodontic principles in reduction of mandibular fractures. J Oral Surg 35(10):817–9, Oct 77
Friedler RM see **Hartenbower DL**
Friedlich AL see **Hinton RC**
Friedman H, Ch'ien L, Parham D: Virus in brain of child with hemiplegia, hemiconvulsions, and epilepsy [letter] Lancet 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77
Friedman IH see **Thaker P**
Friedman RB, Newsom RS, Entine SM, Cheung S, Schultz JV: A simulated patient-physician encounter using a talking computer. JAMA 238(18):1927–9, 31 Oct 77
Friedman RJ, Stemerman MB, Wenz B, Moore S, Gauldie J, Gent M, Tiell ML, Spaet H: The effect of thrombocytopenia on experimental arteriosclerotic lesion formation in rabbits. Smooth muscle cell proliferation and re-endothelialization. J Clin Invest 60(5):1191–201, Nov 77
Fries JR see **Petz LD**
Friesen HG see **Bohnet HG**
Friesen HG see **Peeters S**
Frishman W, Kraus ME, Zabkar J, Brooks V, Alonso D, Dixon LM: Infectious mononucleosis and fatal myocarditis. Chest 72(4):535–8, Oct 77
Frogge JD see **McCarthy MP**
Frohman LA see **Emerson CH**
Frohman LA see **Szabo M**
Frohman LA see **Tamminga CA**
Froimovici M see **Ben-Bassat H**
Frost NR, Clayton PJ: Bereavement and psychiatric hospitalization. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1172–5, Oct 77
Fry EN: Management of intractable hiccup [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77
Fry WA, Semerdjian RA: Inhalation injury: evaluation and management in a burn unit. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):667–70, Sep–Oct 77
Frykholm BC see **Lamon JM**
Fu YS, Perzin KH: Non-epithelial tumors of the nasal cavity, paranasal sinuses and nasopharynx: a clinicopathologyic study. VIII. Adipose tissue tumors (lipoma and liposarcoma). Cancer 40(3):1314–7, Sep 77
Fucillo SM see **Pischinger RJ**
Fudenberg HH see **Mathur S**
Fujikura T see **Doshi N**
Fujiwara T see **Chiba S**
Fuks Z see **Warnke RA**
Fukuda H, Greer MA, Roberts L, Greer SE, Panton P: The effect of constant illumination on the circadian rhythms of plasma thyrotropin and corticosterone and on the estrous cycle in the rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1304–9, Oct 77
Fulgenzi AA see **Subczynski JA**
Fulginiti VA see **Sieber OF Jr**
Fuller RW: Fenfluramine and Parkinson's disease [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):720, Nov 77
Fuller TJ see **Juncos LI**
Fulmer JD see **Arnett EN**
Fumagalli M see **Caruso I**
Furukawa K see **Asayama J**
Futrakul P see **Mitrakul C**
Fyhrquist F see **Dessypris AG**

G

Gaasch WH, Bernard SA: The effect of acute changes in coronary blood flow on left ventricular end-diastolic wall thickness. An echocardiographic study. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):593–8, Oct 77
Gaasch WH, Bing OH, Cole JS, Hanley HG: Postextrasystolic compliance of the left ventricle. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):540–4, Oct 77
Gabilondo FB see **Yalla SV**
Gabriel D see **Hadler NM**
Gabriel M, Albani M: Rapid eye movement sleep, apnea, and cardiac slowing influenced by phenobarbital administration in the neonate. Pediatrics 60(4):426–30, Oct 77
Gabriel M, Gagnon JP, Bryan CK: Improved patients compliance through use of a daily drug reminder chart. Am J Public Health 67(10):968–9, Oct 77
Gagic N, Thurlow W: Arteriovenous malformation of the jejunum [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):729, 731, 8 Oct 77
Gagnon JP see **Gabriel M**
Gahagan S see **Domino EF**
Gajaraj A see **Feist JH**
Gajdusek DC see **Hoffman PM**
Gajl-Peczalska KJ see **Brunning RD**
Galakhov I see **James TN**
Galant SP, Flod N, Shimizu I, Granger GA, Groncy CE: Relationship between cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity and cell-mediated immunity in vitro responses assessed by diphtheria and tetanus toxoids. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):247–53, Oct 77
Galanter RB: To the victim belong the flaws [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(11):1025–6, Nov 77
Galask RP, Ohm MJ: Abdominal hysterectomy. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:37–40, Oct 77
Galdabini J see **Baum S**
Galdabini J see **Salvo AF**
Gale J see **Gale R**
Gale R, Redner-Carmi R, Gale J: Accumulation of carbon dioxide in oxygen hoods, infant cots, and incubators. Pediatrics 60(4):453–6, Oct 77
Gale RP see **Cline MJ**
Galen RS: The normal range: a concept in transition. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):561–5, Nov 77
Gallagher JJ see **Campbell RW**
Galliford B see **Boyes DA**
Gallina DL see **Ausman LM**
Galloway JA see **Moss JM**
Galvin RJ, Heron JR, Regan D: Subclinical optic neuropathy in multiple sclerosis. Arch Neurol 34(11):666–70, Nov 77
Gambardella S see **Fallucca F**
Gamet A see **Ardoin P**
Gamissans O, Wilson GR, Cuyas J, Davi E, Pujol-Amat P: Maternal plasma estrogens after dehydroepiandrosterone-sulfate injection into the fetus. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):439–41, Oct 77
Gams RA see **Ostray F**
Gangarosa EJ see **Rosenberg ML**
Ganguly NK see **Chugh KS**
Ganrot-Norlin K see **Atterholm I**
Gant NF see **Milewich L**
Garces A see **Pascal RR**
Garcia CA, Fleming RH: Reversible corticospinal tract disease due to hyperthyroidism. Arch Neurol 34(10):647–8, Oct 77
Garcia FT, Sessions JT, Strum WB, Schweistris E, Tripathy K, Bolaños O, Lotero H, Duque E, Ramelli D, Mayoral LG: Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):859–65, Sep 77
Garcia-Aguado A see **Perez-Gomez F**
Gard DA see **Novick M**
Gard SE see **Klein RB**
Gardiner RJ see **Hunt JA**
Gardner GM see **Gore DR**
Gardner HA see **Pirani BB**
Gardner JD see **Long BW**
Gardner JD see **Sjodin L**
Gardner SD see **Coleman DV**
Gardos G, Cole JO, La Brie R: The assessment of tardive dyskinesia. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1206–12, Oct 77
Garetz FK see **Kelly JT**
Garland SD, Maloney PL, Doku HC: Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula after trauma to the head. J Oral Surg 35(10):832–5, Oct 77
Garn SM, Shaw HA, McCabe KD: Relative effect of smoking and other variables on size of newborn [letter] Lancet 2(8039):667, 24 Sep 77
Garner J: Now most Canadian health organizations are in the national capital. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):503, 3 Sep 77
Garovoy MR, Kupor LR, Mullins JD, McPhaul JJ Jr: Treatment of autologous immune complex glomerulonephritis with vasoactive amine antagonists. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):638–44, Oct 77
Garrard J, Verby JE: Comparisons of medical student experiences in rural and university settings. J Med Educ 52(10):802–10, Oct 77
Garrett ME see **Lyons GD**
Garrick DP, Close JR, McMurray W: Detection of occult blood in faeces [letter] Lancet 2(8042):820–1, 15 Oct 77
Garruto RM see **Hoffman PM**
Garry P see **Reyes JW**
Garson A Jr see **Gillette PC**
Garvey J, Crastnopol P, Weisz D, Khan F: The surgical treatment of pulmonary aspergillomas. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):542–7, Oct 77
Garza R see **Perez CA**
Gates GA see **Oswalt CE**
Gauldie J see **Friedman RJ**
Gaull GE see **Rassin DK**
Gaum WE see **Zipes DP**
Gaumer HR see **Wilson MR**
Gavaler JS see **Van Thiel DH**
Gawel MJ: Prolactin rise after a fall in blood-pressure [letter] Lancet 2(8042):821, 15 Oct 77
Gazes PC see **Kibler LE**
Gaziano EP, Freeman DW: Analysis of heart rate patterns preceding fetal death. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):578–82, Nov 77
Gear AR: Age-dependent separation of erythrocytes by preparative electrophoresis. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):744–53, Oct 77
Gear AR: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility: micromethod based on resistive-particle counting. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):914–28, Nov 77
Geard CR see **Hall EJ**
Geary C see **Harris R**
Gee CL see **Ledger WJ**
Gehle WD see **Smith KO**
Gehlmann LK see **Koller WC**
Gelband H see **Tamer DM**
Gelfand ET see **Fisk RL**
Geller M see **Flaherty DK**
Geller RA, Kuremsky DA, Copeland JS, Stept R: Sarcoidosis and testicular neoplasm: an unusual association. J Urol 118(3):487–8, Sep 77
Gelman MI: Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Radiology 125(2):289–96, Nov 77
Gemski P Jr see **Levine MM**
Genetet B see **Simon M**
Gennarelli TA see **Langfitt TW**
Gent M see **Friedman RJ**
George RB see **Light RW**
George SL see **Dow LW**
Georges P see **Chaussain JL**
Georgiade NG see **Angelillo JC**
Ger R: Muscle transposition for treatment and prevention of chronic post-traumatic osteomyelitis of the tibia. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):784–91, Sep 77
Gerber AM: Malfunction of multipurpose valve shunt [letter] J Neurosurg 47(5):799, Nov 77
Gerber DA: Radium and thyroid cancer [letter] JAMA 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77
Gerber MA see **Colombo M**
Gerdes AJ see **Parker RG**
Gerety RJ see **Tabor E**
Gershengorn MC see **Kourides IA**
Gerson J, Evans AE, Rosen FS: The prognostic value of acute phase reactants in patients with neuroblastoma. Cancer 40(4):1655–8, Oct 77
Gersony WM: Commentary: patent ductus arteriosus and the respiratory distress syndrome—a perspective. J Pediatr 91(4):624–5, Oct 77
Gersten-Woolf NB see **Harper RG**
Gerstenblith G see **Myerburg RJ**
Gettes L see **Cottrill CM**
Geuss LF see **McGinity JB**
Gewirtz HS, Hoefflin SM, Silsby JJ: Local infection complicating in situ storage of split-skin grafts in a patient with hidradenitis suppurativa. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):635–7, Oct 77
Ghadirian E see **Arfaa F**
Ghani MF, Rabah M: Effect of magnesium chloride on electrical stability of the heart. Am Heart J 94(5):600–2, Nov 77
Gharagozloo F, Bulkley BH, Hutchins GM: A proposed pathogenesis of cor triatriatum: impingement of the left superior vena cava on the developing left atrium. Am Heart J 94(5):618–26, Nov 77
Ghent CN, Bloomer JR, Klatskin G: Elevations in skin tissue levels of bile acids in human cholestasis: relation to serum levels and topruritus. Gastroenterology 73(5):1125–30, Nov 77
Ghionni A: Human placental lactogen in pregnancy [letter] Lancet 2(8039):662, 24 Sep 77
Ghoneim MA see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Ghosh PK, Donnelly RJ, Hamilton DI, Wilkinson JL: Surgical correction of a case of common atrium with anomalous systemic and pulmonary venous drainage. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):604–6, Oct 77
Giacobine JW see **Kennedy FB**
Giampaglia CM see **de Andrade Carvalho A**

Gianotti F see **Colombo M**
Gianturco C see **Anderson JH**
Gibberd MC see **Staffurth JS**
Gibbs CJ Jr see **Hoffman PM**
Gibson ES see **Sackett DL**
Gibson OB see **St John-Hunt D**
Gibson PE see **Coleman DV**
Giffen MB see **Bowden CL**
Gift TE see **Stauss JS**
Gilat T see **Benmair Y**
Gilbert B see **Miller CA**
Gilbert CA, Nutter DO, Felner JM, Perkins JV, Heymsfield SB, Schlant RC: Echocardiographic study of cardiac dimensions and function in the endurance-trained athlete. Am J Cardiol 40(4):528–33, Oct 77
Gilbert LA, Dudley AW Jr, Meisner L, Viseskul C, de Venecia G: New neurological findings in trisomy 13. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):540–4, Oct 77
Gilbert LA see **Cripps DJ**
Gilbertson RL see **Leech RW**
Gilden DH see **Warren KG**
Gilder SS: Carcinoma of the esophagus. Ann Intern Med 87(4):494, Oct 77
Giles TD see **Burch GE**
Gilford E see **Topliss D**
Gill D: Childhood hypertension [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):637, 3 Sep 77
Gill P, Lobban D: Carbon dioxide-dependent staphylococcus aureus [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77
Gill PG see **Britton BJ**
Gill TJ 3d, Ward PA: Immunopathology. Hypersensitivity or tolerance? JAMA 238(18):1921–3, 31 Oct 77
Gillaspy JE see **Findlay SR**
Gillberg R see **Andersson H**
Gillespie L see **Confer DJ**
Gillette PC, Garson A Jr: Electrophysiologic and pharmacologic characteristics of automatic ectopic atrial tachycardia. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):571–5, Oct 77
Gillette PC, Yeoman MA, Mullins CE, McNamara DG: Sudden death after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Electrocardiographic and electrophysiologic abnormalities. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):566–71, Oct 77
Gillmer MD, Beard RW, Oakley NW, Brooke FM, Elphick MC, Hull D: Diurnal plasma free fatty acid profiles in normal and diabetic pregnancies. Br Med J 2(6088):670–3, 10 Sep 77
Gillon R see **Low WT**
Gilman SC, Docherty JJ: Detection of antibodies specific for herpes simplex virus in human sera by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S286–93, Oct 77
Gilner LI, Avin B: A reversible ocular manifestation of thalamic hemorrhage. A case report. Arch Neurol 34(11):715–6, Nov 77
Gilson AJ see **Tamer DM**
Gilston A: External cardiac compression [letter] Lancet 2(8039):662–3, 24 Sep 77
Giménez-Roldán S, Esteban A: Prognosis in hereditary amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Arch Neurol 34(11):706–8, Nov 77
Ginchansky E, Weinberger M: Relationship of theophylline clearance to oral dosage in children with chronic asthma. J Pediatr 91(4):655–60, Oct 77
Ginchansky E see **Weinberger M**
Ginsberg MH, Kozin F, O'Malley M, McCarty DJ: Release of platelet constituents by monosodium urate crystals. J Clin Invest 60(5):999–1007, Nov 77
Ginsberg S see **King GA**
Giordano B, Rosenbloom AL, Heller D, Weber FT, Gonzalez R, Grgic A: Regional services for children and youth with diabetes. Pediatrics 60(4):493–8, Oct 77
Giordano R see **Rossi L**
Giovannelli G: Plasma renin activity in normal children [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):847–9, Nov 77
Girolami A, Falezza G, Patrassi G, Stenico M, Vettore L: Factor VII verona coagulation disorder: double heterozygosis with an abnormal factor VII and heterozygous factor VII deficiency. Blood 50(4):603–10, Oct 77
Girotti G see **Cavagnini F**
Gisser SD, Young I: Neurilemoma-like uterine myomas: an ultrastructural reaffirmation of their non-Schwannian nature. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):389–92, 15 Oct 77
Gittes RF see **McCullough DL**
Glaeser BS see **Wood JH**
Glagov S see **Schraut W**
Glanges E see **Webber CE Jr**
Glanzman SL see **Regan PT**
Glasgow AM: Potential hazard of therapy for Reye's syndrome with urea cycle intermediates [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):557–8, Oct 77
Glass L see **Gorlin RJ**
Glass L see **Jhaveri R**
Glass LL see **Kirsch MA**
Glasser L, Huestis DW, Jones JF: Functional capabilities of steroid-recruited neutrophils harvested for clinical transfusion. N Engl J Med 297(19):1033–6, 10 Nov 77
Glassman E see **Winer HE**
Glatt MM: Management of alcoholism [letter] Lancet 2(8042):817–8, 15 Oct 77
Glen I see **Boyd WD**
Glenn JN: Total joint replacement [letter] JAMA 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77
Glenn TM see **Wilkerson RD**
Glick AD see **Waldron JA**
Glick G see **D'Cruz IA**
Glick HJ see **Stark RM**
Glicklich M see **Jona JZ**
Glimcher MJ see **Shapiro F**
Glinski W see **Langner A**
Glover SC, White MI: Zinc again [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):640–1, 3 Sep 77
Glowczewskie FP see **Burchardt H**
Gluck F see **Scott HW Jr**
Gluckman RF: Growth retardation in Crohn's disease [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1186, Nov 77
Glueck CJ see **deGroot I**
Go VL see **Malagelada JR**
Go VL see **Owyang C**
Go VL see **Regan PT**
Gockerman JP see **Marciniak E**
Godfrey S see **McKenzie SA**
Godwin JD 2d, Brown CC: Comparative epidemiology of carcinoid and oat-cell tumors of the lung. Cancer 40(4):1671–3, Oct 77
Goellner JR see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Goergen TG, Danzig LA, Resnick D, Owen CA: Roentgenographic evaluation of the tibiotalar joint. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):874–7, Oct 77
Goergen TG see **Resnick D**
Goff SC see **Alter BP**
Goggin JE see **Holmes GE**
Goin JM see **Burgoyne RW**
Goin MK see **Burgoyne RW**
Golbus MS see **Mahoney MJ**
Gold EM see **Evrard JR**
Gold HK see **Vignola PA**
Gold LH see **McGeachie RE**
Gold PM see **Fee HJ**
Goldberg A see **Brodie MJ**
Goldberg A see **Moore MR**
Goldberg J see **King GA**
Goldberg MH, Nemarich AN, Danielson P: Lymphangioma of the tongue: medical and surgical therapy. J Oral Surg 35(10):841–4, Oct 77
Goldberg MJ see **Craig CL**
Goldberg ML, Bohannon NV, Brooks RM, Tsalikian E, Lorenzi M, Forsham PH: Plasma cyclic nucleotide levels in juvenile-onset diabetes. Diabetes 26(10):936–43, Oct 77
(Goldberger J), Schultz MG: Joseph Goldberger and pellagra. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1088–92, Sep 77
(Goldblatt H), Berman LB: Harry Goldblatt: 1891–1977 [editorial] JAMA 238(17):1846, 24 Oct 77
Goldblatt M, Goldin AR, Shaff MI: Percutaneous embolization for the management of hepatic artery aneurysms. Gastroenterology 73(5):1142–6, Nov 77
Goldblum N see **Ben-Bassat H**
Golde DW see **Cline MJ**
Golden MP, Lippe BM, Kaplan SA: Congenital adrenal hypoplasia and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1117–8, Oct 77
Goldenberg GJ see **Brandes LJ**
Goldenberg IS see **McCall DC**
Goldensohn SS: Cost, utilization, and utilization review of mental health services in a prepaid group practice plan. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1222–6, Nov 77
Goldfarb SS see **Cripps DJ**
Goldin AR see **Goldblatt M**
Goldin MD see **Hunter JA**
Goldiner PL see **Carlon GC**
Golding MR see **Lavigne JE**
Goldman J see **Scarlett JA**
Goldman JA see **Lev-Ran A**
Goldman L, Caldera DL, Nussbaum SR, Southwick FS, Krogstad D, Murray B, Burke DS, O'Malley TA, Goroll AH, Caplan CH, Nolan J, Carabello B, Slater EE: Multifactorial index of cardiac risk in noncardiac surgical procedures. N Engl J Med 297(16):845–50, 20 Oct 77
Goldring J see **Imrie CW**
Goldsmith PC see **Styne DM**
Goldsmith R see **Wynder EL**
Goldstein A, Hansteen RW: Evidence against involvement of endorphins in sexual arousal and orgasm in man. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1179–80, Oct 77
Goldstein BH see **Ostroff LH**
Goldstein GS see **Townsley HC**
Goldstein RA see **Rohatgi PK**
Goldstein RE see **Maron BJ**
Goldwyn RM: Are we training surgeons for the future or the past? [editorial] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):101–2, Jul 77
Gollan JL see **Hamlyn AN**
Golomb HM see **Rowley JD**
Goltermann N see **Majumdar AP**
Goltz RW see **Spielvogel RL**
Goltzman D see **Arnal-Monreal FM**
Gomes MN see **Honig HS**
Gómez F see **Bohnet HG**
Gomi T see **Hisamichi S**
Gomperts ED see **van der Walt JA**
Gonen B, Rubenstein A, Rochman H, Tanega SP, Horwitz DL: Haemoglobin A1: An indicator of the metabolic control of diabetic patients. Lancet 2(8041):734–7, 8 Oct 77
Gonyea EF: Bruits and arteriovenous malformations [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):720–1, Nov 77
Gonzalez R see **Giordano B**
Good AE, Hyla JF, Rapp R: Ankylosing spondylitis with rheumatoid arthritis and subcutaneous nodules [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1434–7, Sep-Oct 77
Good RA see **Koziner B**
Goode GC see **Platts MM**
Goodfriend MA, Schenk EA, Barold SS: Intermittent tachycardia-dependent combined right bundle branch and left anterior conduction block. Am J Cardiol 40(4):647–53, Oct 77
Goodhart MJ see **Spillane JA**
Goodkin PE: Apocrine hidrocystoma adjacent to the umbilicus [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1458, Oct 77
Goodman LJ, Bennett EH 3d, Odem RJ: Current status of group medical practice in the United States. Public Health Rep 92(5):430–3, Sep-Oct 77
Goodwin A see **Hunter S**
Goodwin C see **Jazbi B**
Goodwin JS, Messner RP, Bankhurst AD, Peake GT, Saiki JH, Williams RC Jr: Prostaglandin-producing suppressor cells in Hodgkin's disease. N Engl J Med 297(18):963–8, 3 Nov 77
Goodwine S see **Van Wagoner RS**
Googins JA see **Press E**
Gooneratne NS, Imarisio JJ: Decreased uptake of 67gallium citrate (67Ga) by a bacterial hepatic abscess. Report of a case. Gastroenterology 73(5):1147–8, Nov 77
Gorbach SL see **Thorne GM**
Gordon AG see **Hayes RW**
Gordon DH: Intravenous versus intraarterial vasopressin [letter] AJR 129(5):947, Nov 77
Gordon FT see **Moore CH**
Gordon GG see **Calanog A**
Gordon H see **Newcomer AD**
Gordon HE see **Wilson SE**
Gordon JM see **Bauer EA**
Gordon MY, Okell SF, Blackett NM: Comparative studies of humoral factors stimulating granulopoiesis in agar in vitro and in diffusion chambers. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):883–90, Nov 77
Gordon MY see **Douglas ID**
Gordon P see **Howe GR**
Gordon R see **Gross MD**
Gordon RR: Perinatal and infant mortality [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):705, 10 Sep 77
Gordon T, Castelli WP, Hjortland MC, Kannel WB, Dawber TR: Diabetes, blood lipids, and the role of obesity in coronary heart disease risk for women. The Framingham study. Ann Intern Med 87(4):393–7, Oct 77
Gore DR, Murray MP, Gardner GM, Sepic SB: Roentgenographic measurements after Müller total hip replacement. Correlations among roentgenographic measurements and hip strength and mobility. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):948–53, Oct 77
Gore H see **Shingleton HM**
(Gorgas W), Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071–9, Sep 77
Gori GB: Diet and cancer. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):375–9, Oct 77
Gorlin RJ, Glass L: Autosomal dominant osteosclerosis. Radiology 125(2):547–8, Nov 77
Goroll AH see **Goldman L**
Gorstein F see **Dancis J**
Gorwitz K see **North AF Jr**
Gosalbez F, Cofiño JL, Naya JL, de Linera FA: Removal of infected epicardial electrodes by traction. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):352–4, Oct 77
Gossling HR see **Cunha BA**
Gossman JR see **Yurosko JJ**
Gottlieb A see **King GA**
Gottlieb M see **Aurigemma NM**
Gottlieb RS, Duca PR, Brest AN: Pathophysiology and medical management of angina pectoris. Am Fam Physician 16(4):82–9, Oct 77
Gotto AM Jr see **Ramirez AG**
Goudie RB see **Parker MJ**
Gould DJ, Condon P, Cunliffe WJ: Porcine dermis dressings in epidermolysis bullosa [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1456, Oct 77
Gould L, Reddy CV, Chua W, Swamy CR, Dorismond JC: Electrophysiological properties of phentolamine in man. Br Heart J 39(9):939–44, Sep 77
Gould TS, Tanguay PR, Delellis R: Thymoma and primary lymphoma of the small intestine. Cancer 40(4):1755–8, Oct 77
Gould WJ see **Andrews AH Jr**
Goutières F, Aicardi J: Accidental percutaneous hexachlorophane intoxication in children. Br Med J 2(6088):663–5, 10 Sep 77
Govaerts M see **Caufriez A**
Gower RG, Sams WM Jr, Thorne EG, Kohler PF, Claman HN: Leukocytoclastic vasculitis: sequential appearance of immunoreactants and cellular changes in serial biopsies. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):477–84, Nov 77
Graboys TB see **Cohn PF**
Grabstald H see **Herr HW**
Grabstald H see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Grady GF see **McIver J**
Graf CJ see **Perret GE**

Graham GG, Champion GD, Day RO, Paull PD: Patterns of plasma concentrations and urinary excretion of salicylate in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):410–20, Oct 77
Graham GG see MacLean WC Jr
Graham JH see Reingold IM
Graham JM, Beall AC Jr, Mattox KL, Vaughan GD: Systemic air embolism following penetrating trauma to the lung. Chest 72(4):449–54, Oct 77
Graham TP Jr, Atwood GF, Boerth RC, Boucek RJ Jr, Smith CW: Right and left heart size and function in infants with symptomatic coarctation. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):641–7, Oct 77
Graham-White J see Boyd WD
Grahame RE see Peat M
Grahame-Smith DG see Isaac P
Grajwer LA see Lilien LD
Gralnick HR see Rosenthal S
Gralnick HR see Spellman GG Jr
Gramiak R see Thomson KR
Grana WA, O'Donoghue DH: Patellar-tendon transfer by the slot-block method for recurrent subluxation and dislocation of the patella. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):736–41, Sep 77
Grande P, Christiansen C, Naestoft J: Creatine kinase MB in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Lancet 2(8041):759–60, 8 Oct 77
Granger CV see Eggert GM
Granger GA see Galant SP
Granmayeh M see Jonsson K
Granoff DM: Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis following soft tissue injury [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):679–80, Oct 77
Granoff DM: Oral syringes and aspiration risk [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):553, Oct 77
Grant JA see Findlay SR
Grassy R see Samuels D
Grau H see Schaeffer M
Grave W, Nadorp JN, Rutten JJ: Cimetidine and renal failure [letter] Lancet 2(8040):719–20, 1 Oct 77
Gravell M, Dorsett PH, Gutenson O, Ley AC: Detection of antibody to rubella virus by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S300–3, Oct 77
Gravenstein N see Blackwell WL
Grayhack JT see Stanisic TH
Grayson R see Hughes JR
Greaves M see Martin TJ
Green AG: Six-monthly dental examinations [letter] Lancet 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77
Green EW see Farooki ZQ
Green LE see Brascho DJ
Green LH, Smith TW: The use of digitalis in patients with pulmonary disease. Ann Intern Med 87(4):459–65, Oct 77
Green LH see Cohn PF
Green N see Vance JC
Green NA: Poor-risk prostatectomy [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77
Green WR see Murray HW
Green WR see Robin AL
Greenberg JP see Packham MA
Greenberg MI, Balsamo A, Palmaccio A: Febrile response to whirlpool treatments [letter] JAMA 238(18):1912, 31 Oct 77
Greenberg RP see Becker DP
Greenberg SB see Taber LH
Greenblatt DJ: Whither drug distribution? [editorial] Anesthesiology 47(5):405–6, Nov 77
Greenblatt M, Carew J, Pierce CM: Success rates in psychiatry and neurology certification examinations. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1259–61, Nov 77
Greendyke RM, Banzhaf JC, Pelysko S, Bauman B: Immunologic studies of blood samples transported by a pneumatic tube system. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):508–10, Oct 77
Greene WR, McLeod DG, Mittemeyer BT: Nonoperative suprapubic urinary drainage. Am Fam Physician 16(4):136–8, Oct 77
Greenwald P see Feck G
Greenway CV see Zink J
Greenwood D, O'Grady F: Is your dosage really necessary? Antibiotic dosage in urinary infection. Br Med J 2(6088):665–7, 10 Sep 77
Greer MA see Fukuda H
Greer SE see Fukuda H
Gregg JA: Detection of bacterial infection of the pancreatic ducts in patients with pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer during endoscopic cannulation of the pancreatic duct. Gastroenterology 73(5):1005–7, Nov 77
Gregorová I see Marek J
Gregory NL see Paton JS
Greider JL Jr see Snow JW
Greiss FC Jr: Ovarian tumors. Am Fam Physician 16(4):170–5, Oct 77
Grgic A see Giordano B
Gribble DH see Holmberg CA
Griffen WO Jr, Young VL, Stevenson CC: A prospective comparison of gastric and jejunoileal bypass procedures for morbid obesity. Ann Surg 186(4):500–9, Oct 77
Griffin TW, Rasey JS, Bleyer WA: The effect of photon irradiation on blood-brain barrier permeability to methotrexate in mice. Cancer 40(3) Sep 77
Griffis CG see Protzman RR
Griffith JR, Chernow RA: Cost effective acute care facilities planning in Michigan. Inquiry 14(3):229–39, Sep 77
Griffiths IR see Crawford RA
Griffiths NJ, Woodford M, Irving MH: Alteration in fibrinolytic capacity after operation. Lancet 2(8039):635–7, 24 Sep 77
Griffiths PA see Davies CJ
Grilliat JP see Moneret-Vautrin DA
Grimstad PR, Craig GB Jr, Ross QE, Yuill TM: Aedes triseriatus and LA crosse virus: geographic variation in vector susceptibility and ability to transmit. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):990–6, Sep 77
Grimstad PR see Saul SH
Grinnan R see Burke GW
Griscom NT, Hargreaves HK, Schwartz MZ, Reddish JM, Colodny AH: Huge splenic cyst in a newborn: comparison with 10 cases in later childhood and adolescence. AJR 129(5):889–91, Nov 77
Griscom T see Patriquin HB
Grist NR: Evolution of poliovirus since introduction of attenuated vaccine [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Griswold WR see Mendoza SA
Grollman JH Jr, Straede PD: Rotating platform for ascending phlebography. AJR 129(5):941, Nov 77
Grollman JH Jr see Soulen RL
Groncy CE see Galant SP
Gronert GA, Milde JH, Theye RA: Role of sympathetic activity in porcine malignant hyperthermia. Anesthesiology 47(5):411–5, Nov 77
Gronert GA see Theye RA
Groom AC see Levesque MJ
Groothuis DR see Groothuis JR
Groothuis JR, Groothuis DR, Mukhopadhyay D, Grossman BJ, Altemeier WA: Lupus-associated chorea in childhood. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1131–4, Oct 77
Groschinsky-Grind M see Beermann B
Groshong T see Moorthy AV
Gross HA, Dunner DL, Lafleur D, Meltzer HL, Muhlbauer HL, Fieve RR: Prostaglandins. A review of neurophysiology and psychiatric implications. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1189–96, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Gross MD, Andriacchi F, Gordon R, Maddox D: Nodular subcutaneous sarcoidosis. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1442–3, Oct 77
Gross P, Kociba RJ, Sparschu GL, Norris JM: The biologic response to titanium phosphate. A new synthetic mineral fiber. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):550–4, Oct 77
Grossman AB, Braimbridge MV, Ross Russell RW, Smith SE: Acute polyneuropathy possibily associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Lancet 2(8038):616–7, 17 Sep 77
Grossman BJ see Groothuis JR
Grossman L see Buskard NA
Groth AN, Burgess W, Holmstrom LL: Rape: power, anger, and sexuality. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1239–43, Nov 77
Grove DI, Hamburger J, Warren KS: Kinetics of immunological responses, resistance to reinfection, and pathological reactions to infection with Trichinella spiralis. J Infect Dis 136(4):562–70, Oct 77
Grover FL, Richardson JD, Fewel JG, Arom KV, Webb GE, Trinkle JK: Prophylactic antibiotics in the treatment of penetrating chest wounds. A prospective double-blind study. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):528–36, Oct 77
Gruber RP: Method to produce better areolae and nipples on reconstructed breasts. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):505–13, Oct 77
Gruer R: Comparison of 12-lead and computer-analysed 3-orthogonal-lead electrocardiogram in coronary artery disease [letter] Br Heart J 39(8):919–20, Aug 77
Grumbach MM see Styne DM
Grunkemeier G see Macmanus Q
Grusovin GD see Castoldi G
Gruzelier JH see Yorkston NJ
Gualandi M see Castoldi G
Gualtiere WS, Weber H, Delman AJ, Berman E: Post MI exercise training and coitus [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):688–9, Oct 77
Guccione MA see Packham MA
Gudat F, Bianchi L: Evidence for phasic sequences in nuclear HBcAg formation and cell membrane-directed flow of core particles in chronic hepatitis B. Gastroenterology 73(5):1194–7, Nov 77
Gude R: Mentally handicapped children in South Africa [letter] Lancet 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77
Gudmundsson G: Methyl chloride poisoning 13 years later [letter] Arch Environ Health 32(5):236–7, Sep-Oct 77
Guenther RB see Smith KT
Guest JA, Malangoni MA, Holden RW, Yaw PB: Peripheral arterial embolism of multiple pellets after shotgun injury to an extremity. AJR 129(5):933–4, Nov 77
Gullebad J: Effect of calcium deposition on copper IUDs [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):705–6, 10 Sep 77
Guinn GA see Rubio PA
Guirgis HA see Lynch HT
Gullane PJ, Arena S: Palatal island flap for reconstruction of oral defects. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):598–9, Oct 77
Gullberg GT see Budinger TF
Gunderson C, D'Ambrosia RD, Shoji H: Total hip replacement in patients with sickle-cell disease. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):760–2, Sep 77
Gunn T, Outerbridge E: Polycythemia as a cause of necrotizing enterocolitis [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):438, 3 Sep 77
Gunnar RM see Hartmann JR
Gunther SF see Lichtman DM
Guntheroth WG, Inamdar AR, Person R, Mackler B: Clofibrate effects: mitochondria vs exercise tolerance in aging hamsters. Am Heart J 94(4):460–2, Oct 77
Gupta C see Santen RJ
Gupta PK see Chadda KD
Gupta PK see Luff RD
Gupta S see Allen RC
Gupta S see Koziner B
Gurewich V see Deykin D
Gustafsson B see Lindström FD
Gutenson O see Gravell M
Gutgesell HP see Duff DF
Guthrie FE see Domanski JJ
Guthrie LA see Lyrene RK
Gutknecht WF see Lynn WS
Guy CL see Baker DC
Guyda H see Faure N
Guze LB see Fiala M
Guze SB: The future of psychiatry: medicine or social science? J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):225–30, Oct 77
Guzman LG see Najafi JA
Gwee HM see Stevenson JC
Gyepes MT see Sample WF
Gylfe E: Specific glucose protection of pancreatic beta-cell function during culture in chemically defined medium. Endocrinology 101(4):1281–5, Oct 77

H

Haahr S, Mogensen S: Function of fever [letter] Lancet 2(8038):613, 17 Sep 77
Haasz R see Robinson E
Habal MB see Weikel AM
Haber GB, Heaton KW, Murphy D, Burroughs LF: Depletion and disruption of dietary fibre. Effects on satiety, plasma-glucose, and serum-insulin. Lancet 2(8040):679–82, 1 Oct 77
Haber K see Hunter TB
Haberfellner H, Rossiwall B: Appliances for treatment of oral sensori—motor disorders. Am J Phys Med 56(5):241–8, Oct 77
Habib A, McCarthy JS: Effects on the neonate of propranolol administered during pregnancy. J Pediatr 91(5):808–11, Nov 77
Hack M see Miranda SB
Hackel DB see Fitzgerald PJ
Haddad JG see Avioli LV
Hadler NM, Gabriel D, Su Chung K, Teague P, Napier MA: Polyclonal hyperviscosity syndrome. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1388–95, Sep-Oct 77
Hafez ES: The vagina and human reproduction. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):573–84, 1 Nov 77
Haffner AN: Essential administrative ingredients of risk management as a preventive against malpractice. Public Health Rep 92(5):462–5, Sep-Oct 77
Hafkenscheid JC see Lamers CB
Hagan AD see Warren SE
Hagedorn CH, Alpers DH: Distribution of intrinsic factor-vitamin B12 receptors in human intestine. Gastroenterology 73(5):1019–22, Nov 77
Haggitt RC see Corman ML
Haghbin M, Murphy ML, Tan CT: Treatment of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia in children with a multiple-drug protocol. Cancer 40(4):1417–21, Oct 77
Hagura R see Kosaka K
Hagy JL see Mann RA
Hahn G see Salyer KE
Haider B see Nathan MP
Hajdu SI see Russell WO
Hajduk ME see Walton BC
Hajj SN see Karam KS
Halasz NA: Wound infection and topical antibiotics: the surgeon's dilemma. Arch Surg 112(10):1240–4, Oct 77 (39 ref.)
Halbert SP, Anken M: Detection of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBS Ag) with use of alkaline phosphatase-labeled antibody to HBS Ag. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S318–23, Oct 77
Hall D see Mankin HJ
Hall E see Hensleigh PA
Hall EJ, Phil D, Geard CR, Povlas S, Astor M: The oxygen enhancement ratio for high energy neutrons. Br J Radiol 50(597):679–80, Sep 77
Hall JC see Fedorowski T
Hall RJ, Miller GA, Kerr IH: Ruptured bronchial artery aneurysm mimicking aortic dissection. Br Heart J 39(8):909–10, Aug 77
Hall TD see Croxson MS
Hallberg T see Atterholm I
Haller JO see Berdon WE
Hällgren R, Jansson L, Venge P: Kinetic studies of phagocytosis of IgG-coated latex particles with a thrombocyte counter. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):786–95, Nov 77
Halliday D, Davey FR, Call F, Marucci AA: Identification of intracellular immunoglobulin in extramedullary myeloma. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):522–5, Oct 77
Halliday H, Hirschfeld S, Riggs T, Liebman J, Fanaroff A, Bormuth C: Respiratory distress syndrome: echocardiographic assessment of cardiovascular function

and pulmonary vascular resistance. Pediatrics 60(4):444–9, Oct 77
Halliday JW, Russo AM, Cowlishaw JL, Powell LW: Serum-ferritin in diagnosis of haemochromatosis. A study of 43 families. Lancet 2(8039):621–4, 24 Sep 77
Hallidie-Smith KA see **McKenzie SA**
Hallman N see **Leisti S**
Halpern BJ see **Sheffield LJ**
Halpern D: Histologic studies in animals after intramuscular neurolysis with phenol. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):438–43, Oct 77
Halprin KM see **Eaglstein WH**
Halprin KM see **Iizuka H**
Halstead LS, Halstead MM, Salhoot JT, Stock DD, Sparks RW Jr: A hospital-based program in human sexuality. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):409–12, Sep 77
Halstead MM see **Halstead LS**
Halstead P see **Jakobovits C**
Halsted CC see **Shapiro P**
Halsted CH: Water and sodium transport in alcoholics [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1187–8, Nov 77
Hamaker WR see **Kleiner JP**
Hamburger J see **Grove DI**
Hamburger RN see **Orgel HA**
Hamby RI, Aintablian A, Shanies S, Wisoff BG, Weisz D, Voleti C: Angina pectoris and intermittent claudication. Am Heart J 94(5):573–8, Nov 77
Hamilton DI see **Ghosh PK**
Hamilton LA Jr, Fisher E, Horn C, DuBrow I, Vidyasagar D: A new prenatal cardiac diagnostic device for congenital heart disease. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):491–4, Oct 77
Hamilton LH see **Solomons NW**
Hamilton R, Mellow M, Braun NM, Polk GE: Esophageal tuberculosis presenting with dysphagia [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):678–9, Oct 77
Hamilton R see **Hicks EJ**
Hamilton SM see **Katz M**
Hamlyn AN, Gollan JL, Douglas AP, Sherlock S: Fulminant Wilson's disease with haemolysis and renal failure: copper studies and assessment of dialysis regimens. Br Med J 2(6088):660–2, 10 Sep 77
Hammer E see **Dericks-Tan JS**
Hammer M see **Olgaard K**
Hammerschlag MR, Baker CJ, Alpert S, Kasper DL, Rosner I, Thurston P, Webb BJ, McCormack WM: Colonization with group B streptococci in girls under 16 years of age. Pediatrics 60(4):473–6, Oct 77
Hammerschmidt DE see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Hammond J see **Sheffield LJ**
Hammond JM see **Osterman J**
Hampshire J see **Altszuler N**
Han J see **Merx W**
Hande KR, Balow JE, Drake JC, Rosenberg SA, Chabner BA: Methotrexate and hemodialysis [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(4):495–6, Oct 77
Handmaker H see **Rosenblatt A**
Hanid TK: Infectious mononucleosis complicated by hydrocele [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77
Hanifin JM, Rogge JL: Staphylococcal infections in patients with atopic dermatitis. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1383–6, Oct 77
Haning RV Jr see **Speroff L**
Hankins JR, McAslan TC, Shin B, Ayella R, Cowley RA, McLaughlin JS: Extensive pulmonary laceration caused by blunt trauma. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):519–27, Oct 77
Hanley HG see **Gaasch WH**
Hans MB see **Koeppen AH**
Hansen PJ see **Einstein LP**
Hansen RC see **Cross HE**
Hansing CE, Hynes KM: The ICHD and HEW on cath lab criteria [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77
Hanson LA see **Lidin-Janson G**
Hanson RG see **Kelly JT**
Hanson V see **Levinson JE**
Hansteen RW see **Goldstein A**
Haour F see **Saez JM**
Harada N see **Tsuchiya R**
Haram K: 'Floppy infant syndrome' and maternal diazepam [letter] Lancet 2(8038):612–3, 17 Sep 77
Harashina T, Sawada Y, Watanabe S: The relationship between venous occlusion time in island flaps and flap survivals. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):92–5, Jul 77
Harashina T, Maruyama Y, Kitamura K: The trilobed flap. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):623–4, Oct 77
Harber LC see **Zalar GL**
Harber P see **Oster CN**
Harbert GM: Biorhythms of the pregnant uterus (Macaca mulatta). Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):401–8, 15 Oct 77
Harden LB, Bass JW: Confusion and clarification of current recommendations for measles vaccination [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):846–7, Nov 77
Harder P see **Temes WC**
Hardin JC see **Krinsky NI**
Harding GE, Smith DW: Host-parasite relationships in experimental airborne tuberculosis. VI. Influence of vaccination with Bacille Calmette-Guérin on the onset and/or extent of hematogenous dissemination of virulent Mycobacterium tuberculosis to the lungs. J Infect Dis 136(3):439–43, Sep 77
Harding GE see **Smith DW**
Hardy G see **Brandes LJ**
Hardy R see **Cardenas DD**
Hardy SB see **Novick M**
Hare JW, White P: Pregnancy in diabetes complicated by vascular disease. Diabetes 26(10):953–5, Oct 77
Hare TA see **Wood JH**
Hargett NA, Ritch R, Mardirossian J, Kass MA, Podos SM: Inadvertent substitution of acetohexamide for acetozolamide. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):580–3, Oct 77
Hargreave FE see **Shaikh W**
Hargreaves HK see **Griscom NT**
Harisiadis L, Kopelson G, Chang CH: Lymphopenia caused by cranial irradiation in children receiving craniospinal radiotherapy. Cancer 40(3):1102–8, Sep 77
Harker L see **Deykin D**
Harker LA see **Finch CA**
Harnarine C see **Qizilbash A**
Harnett NM see **Bannatyne RM**
Harper K see **Culbertson CG**
Harper PV see **Ferguson DJ**
Harper PV see **Walsh WF**
Harper RG, Solish G, Feingold E, Gersten-Woolf NB, Sokal MM: Maternal ingested methadone, body fluid methadone, and the neonatal withdrawal syndrome. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):417–24, 15 Oct 77
Harper RM see **Hoppenbrouwers T**
Harper TB 3d see **Allen RC**
Harrington JP, Nagel RL: The effects of alkylureas and nitrogen mustards on the kinetics of red cell sickling. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):863–72, Nov 77
Harrington MB: Forecasting areawide demand for health care services: a critical review of major techniques and their application. Inquiry 14(3):254–68, Sep 77
Harris C see **Meadows AT**
Harris EJ see **Scribner RG**
Harris JH Jr, Loh CK, Perlman HC, Rotz CT Jr: The roentgen diagnosis of pelvic extraperitoneal effusion. Radiology 125(2):343–50, Nov 77
Harris JO see **Boysen PG**
Harris R, Zuhrie SR, Taylor GM, Freeman CB, Wentzel J, Geary C, MacIver JE: Influence of HLA, ABO, and Rh(D) on survival after remission in acute myelogenous leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8039):653, 24 Sep 77
Harris RE see **Baskin HF**
Harris RE see **Lynch HT**
Harris V see **Ipp E**
Harris W see **Pozen MW**
Harris WH, Crothers O, Oh I: Total hip replacement and femoral-head bone-grafting for severe acetabular deficiency in adults. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):752–9, Sep 77
Harrison CP: Medicine, terminal illness and the law. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):514–9, 3 Sep 77
Harrison J see **Schmidt LH**
Harrower HW see **Serlin O**
Harry R see **Thubrikar M**
Hart FD: Presentation of rheumatoid arthritis and its relation to prognosis. Br Med J 2(6087):621–4, 3 Sep 77
Hart GD, Kvas I, Soots ML: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 9. Blood group testing. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):476, 3 Sep 77
Hart GD, Cockburn A, Millet NB, Scott JW: Lessons learned from the autopsy of an Egyptian mummy [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):415–8, 3 Sep 77
Hart GD see **Scott JW**
Hartenbower DL, Stella FJ, Norman AW, Friedler RM, Coburn JW: Impaired vitamin D metabolism in acute uremia. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):760–6, Oct 77
Hartings MF, Counte MA: An administrative and curricular model for behavioral science teaching. J Med Educ 52(10):824–33, Oct 77
Hartman JD: Structural changes within the media of coronary arteries related to intimal thickening. Am J Pathol 89(1):13–34, Oct 77 (19 ref.)
Hartmann JR, Robinson JA, Gunnar RM: Chemotactic activity in the coronary sinus after experimental myocardial infarction: effects of pharmacologic interventions on ischemic injury. Am J Cardiol 40(4):550–5, Oct 77
Hartwell BL see **Miller AM**
Hartwell TD see **Kalsbeek WD**
Harvey JP Jr see **Lombardo SJ**
Harvey JP Jr see **Moore TM**
Harvey RM see **Enson Y**
Haseltine FP see **Mahoney MJ**
Hashimoto K see **Kumakiri M**
Hassanein K see **Holmes GE**
Hassani SN, Bard R: Evaluating the eye through ultrasonography. Geriatrics 32(10):94–5, 99–101, Oct 77
Hassenstein EO: An unusual regression of pulmonary metastases from embryonal carcinoma of the testis. Br J Radiol 50(597):668–70, Sep 77
Hasso AN see **Sostrin RD**
Hatheway CL see **Barrett DH**
Hatheway CL see **Dowell VR Jr**
Hattaway GL: Congenital scoliosis in one of monozygotic twins: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):837–8, Sep 77
Hausner RJ, Rosas-Uribe A, Wickstrum DA, Smith PC: Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in the first two decades of life: a pathological study of 30 cases. Cancer 40(4):1533–47, Oct 77
Haussler MR, McCain TA: Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(18):974–83, 3 Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Haussler MR, McCain TA: Basic and clinical concepts related to vitamin D metabolism and action (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(19):1041–50, 10 Nov 77 (100 ref.)
Haussler MR see **Metz SA**
Havelec L see **Heiss WD**
Haven G see **Thompson J**
Hawkey CJ see **McCarthy ST**
Hay DM see **Cooke MB**
Hayden WG see **Schroeder JS**
Hayes H Jr: Breast implants and possible late hematogenous infection [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):104, Jul 77
Hayes RW, Gordon AG: Auditory abnormalities in autistic children [letter] Lancet 2(8041):767, 8 Oct 77
Hayes WC see **Carter DR**
Hayes WJ Jr see **Warriner RA 3d**
Haynes RB see **Sackett DL**
Haynes S see **Jaffe P**
Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS, Baumbach GL, Cancilla P, Martin-Amat G, Tephly TR, McMartin KE, Makar AB: Methyl alcohol poisoning III. Ocular toxicity. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1851–8, Oct 77
Hayreh MS see **Baumbach GL**
Hayreh MS see **Martin-Amat G**
Hayreh SS see **Baumbach GL**
Hayreh SS see **Hayreh MS**
Hayreh SS see **Martin-Amat G**
Hayslett JP see **Kashgarian M**
Hazani A, Tatarsky I, Barzilai D: Prolonged remission of leukemia associated with polycythemia vera. Cancer 40(3):1297–9, Sep 77
Hazzard GT see **Castellano GA**
Healy GR see **Shaw PK**
Healy GR see **Smith SB**
Heaney RP, Recker RR, Saville PD: Calcium balance and calcium requirements in middle-aged women. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1603–11, Oct 77
Hearn DC see **Mir MA**
Heath H 3d, Sizemore GW: Plasma calcitonin in normal man. Differences between men and women. J Clin Invest 60(5):1135–40, Nov 77
Heaton KW see **Haber GB**
Hebbel RP, Kronenberg RS, Eaton JW: Hypoxic ventilatory response in subjects with normal and high oxygen affinity hemoglobins. J Clin Invest 60(5):1211–5, Nov 77
Heberling RL see **Kalter SS**
Hecker BR, McGuire LS: Psychosocial function in women treated for vaginal agenesis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):543–7, 1 Nov 77
Hedberg SE see **Scheflan M**
Hedfors E: Anticoagulant treatment in sarcoidosis. Acta Med Scand 202(3):237–40, 1977
Hedgcock MW see **Eisenberg RL**
Heding LG see **Joffe BI**
Heeter BJ see **Casey JI**
Hefferin EA see **Johnson DK**
Heffernan LP see **Smith ER**
Heffron JJ see **Theye RA**
Hegsted DM see **Ausman LM**
Heifetz M, De Myttenaere S, Lemer J: Intermittent positive pressure inflation during fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Chest 72(4):480–2, Oct 77
Heiman MF: Suicide among police. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1286–90, Nov 77
Hein K see **Kleinhaus S**
Heinemann HO, Ryan JW, Ryan US: Is the lung a para-endocrine organ? Am J Med 63(4):595–603, Oct 77 (47 ref.)
Heiner DC see **Fiala M**
Heiner DC see **Somorin AO**
Heinle RA see **Barold SS**
Heirwegh KP see **Fevery J**
Heise H see **Russell WO**
Heiss WD, Zeiler K, Havelec L, Reisner T, Bruck J: Long-term prognosis in stroke related to cerebral blood flow. Arch Neurol 34(11):671–6, Nov 77
Heistad DD, Marcus ML, Mueller S: Measurement of cerebral blood flow with microspheres. Arch Neurol 34(11):657–9, Nov 77
Helander HF: An attempt to correlate functional and morphological data for the gastric parietal cells. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):956–7, Oct 77
Helander I: Contact urticaria from leather containing formaldehyde. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1443, Oct 77
Helfant RH, Bodenheimer MM, Banka VS: Asynergy in coronary heart disease. Evolving clinical and pathophysiologic concepts. Ann Intern Med 87(4):475–82, Oct 77
Helfer RE, Slovis TL, Black M: Injuries resulting when small children fall out of bed. Pediatrics 60(4):533–5, Oct 77
Hellegers AE see **Cefalo RC**
Heller D see **Giordano B**
Hellstrom HR: The injury-vasospasm hypothesis of ischemic heart disease, revisited. Am Heart J 94(5):642–8, Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Hellström K see **Einarsson K**
Helmkamp F see **Dawood MY**
Helsing KJ, Comstock GW: What kinds of people do not use seat belts? Am J Public Health 67(11):1043–50, Nov 77
Hemker HC see **van Doorm JM**
Hempstead J see **Finck AD**

Henceroth WD see **McDowell CL**
Henderson ES see **Higby DJ**
Henderson MA see **Puritz R**
Hendrickson R see **Kim H**
Hendrix TR see **Whitington PF**
Henmi T see **Tsuchiya R**
Henning RJ, Shubin H, Weil MH: Afterload reduction with phentolamine in patients with acute pulmonary edema. Am J Med 63(4):568–73, Oct 77
Henry PD see **Clark RE**
Hensinger RN see **Kreis WR**
Hensleigh PA, Leslie W, Dixon E, Hall E, Kitay DZ, Jackson JE: Reduced dose of Rho(D) immune globulin following induced first-trimester abortion. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):413–6, 15 Oct 77
Henson D, Tarone R: An epidemiologic study of cancer of the cervix, vagina, and vulva based on the Third National Cancer Survey in the United States. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):525–32, 1 Nov 77
Hentz VR see **Berkowitz RL**
Hentzer B see **Otkjaer-Nielsen A**
Hepburn F: Drift in pacemakers [letter] Lancet 2(8042):829–30, 15 Oct 77
Herberman RB see **Char DH**
Herbst JJ see **Book LS**
Herczeg J see **Csapo AI**
Herjanic M see **Tomelleri CJ**
Herman TA: Sexism and mastectomy: a debate [letter] N Engl J Med 297(20):1126–7, 17 Nov 77
Hernandez I see **Krishna AV**
Hernandez J see **Altenburger KM**
Hernandez-Nieto L, Bruguera M, Bombi J, Camacho L, Rozman C: Benign liver-cell adenoma associated with long-term administration of an androgenic-anabolic steroid (methandienone). Cancer 40(4):1761–4, Oct 77
Hernando L see **Egido J**
Heron JR see **Galvin RJ**
Herr HW, Whitmore WF Jr, Lieberman PH, Grabstald H: Rectal invasion by benign prostatic hyperplasia. J Urol 118(3):497–9, Sep 77
Herrick KL see **Ramirez AG**
Herrington JL Jr see **Sawyers JL**
Herrmann K see **Krugman RD**
Herron LD, Dawson EG: Methylmethacrylate as an adjunct in spinal instrumentation. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):866–8, Oct 77
Hersey SJ: Metabolic changes associated with gastric stimulation. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):914–9, Oct 77
Hersh EM see **Suen JY**
Hertel J see **Pedersen PV**
Hertelendy F, Calabria D, Todd H, Raab B: Somatostatin inhibits urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetic rats. Endocrinology 101(4):1095–8, Oct 77
Hertz M see **Siegal A**
Hertz P, Stamps PL: Appointment-keeping behavior re-evaluated. Am J Public Health 67(11):1033–6, Nov 77
Herwig KR see **Freitas JE**
Herz J see **Stratton ML**
Herzlinger RA, Kandall SR, Vaughan HG Jr: Neonatal seizures associated with narcotic withdrawal. J Pediatr 91(4):638–41, Oct 77
Hess DL, Wilkins RH, Moossy J, Chang JL, Plant TM, McCormack JT, Nakai Y, Knobil E: Estrogen-induced gonadotropin surges in decerebrated female rhesus monkeys with medial basal hypothalamic peninsulae. Endocrinology 101(4):1264–71, Oct 77
Hewitt CB see **Stewart BH**
Hewitt JC see **McGeown MG**
Heymsfield SB see **Gilbert CA**
Heywood PF: The public health significance of fat-modified ruminant foods. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1726–33, Oct 77
Hibler CP see **Shaw PK**
Hickman JW, Edwards WC, Torczynski E: Nonthyropathic exophthalmos. Am Fam Physician 16(4):99–103, Oct 77
Hickok DE see **Karp LE**
Hicks EJ, Loh WP, Hamilton R, Horton R: Identification of sickle cell and haemoglobin C traits in cord blood [letter] Lancet 2(8042):818, 15 Oct 77
Hieber JP, Dalton D, Shorey J, Combes B: Hepatitis and pregnancy. J Pediatr 91(4):545–9, Oct 77
Hieny SE see **Colley DG**
Higby DJ, Henderson ES, Burnett D, Cohen E: Filtration leukapheresis: effects of donor stimulation with dexamethasone. Blood 50(5):953–9, Nov 77
Higdon G see **Vinicor F**
Higgins CB see **Schroeder JS**
Higgins GA Jr see **Serlin O**
Higgins JA see **Fleming CR**
Hilal EY, Wanebo HJ, Pinsky CM, Middleman P, Strong EW, Oettgen HF: Immunologic evaluation and prognosis in patients with head and neck cancer. Am J Surg 134(4):468–73, Oct 77
Hilaris BS see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Hilden M see **Lund B**
Hill AS see **Lilleyman JS**
Hill BT see **Douglas ID**
Hill CA: Mammographic evidence of breast cancer control with humoral and chemotherapeutic treatment. Br J Radiol 50(597):674–6, Sep 77
Hill LL see **Edwards GA**
Hillis WD see **Tabor E**
Hilton PJ see **Ingram GI**
Hilton S see **Brooks JG**
Himal HS see **Waldron-Edward D**
Himes RS Jr, DiFazio CA, Burney RG: Effects of lidocaine on the anesthetic requirements for nitrous oxide and halothane. Anesthesiology 47(5):437–40, Nov 77
Hinchcliffe WA see **Torstveit JR**
Hines G see **Winer HE**
Hinton RC, Kistler JP, Fallon JT, Friedlich AL, Fisher CM: Influence of etiology of atrial fibrillation on incidence of systemic embolism. Am J Cardiol 40(4):509–13, Oct 77
Hintz RL see **Horner JM**
Hintz RL see **Thorsson AV**
Hirohata T, Nomura AM, Kolonel LN: Breast size and cancer [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77
Hirono H, Suzuki H, Igarashi Y, Konno T: Essential fatty acid deficiency induced by total parenteral nutrition and by medium-chain triglyceride feeding. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1670–6, Oct 77
Hirsch D see **Weidmann P**
Hirsch J see **Deykin D**
Hirsch MS see **Cheeseman SH**
Hirschfeld S see **Halliday H**
Hirschfeld S see **Riggs T**
Hirschhorn N, Vincent D: Cost of workup for chronic diarrhea [letter] Postgrad Med 62(4):40–3, Oct 77
Hirshfeld JW Jr see **Stark RM**
Hirst S see **Rudnick KV**
Hisamichi S, Masuda Y, Shirane A, Sugawara N, Gomi T, Oshiba S: Barium enema examination using a remote controlled positive and negative contrast media inflator. Radiology 125(2):533–6, Nov 77
Hisamitsu T see **Okuda K**
Hislop JS see **Platts MM**
Hjortland MC see **Gordon T**
Hnatowich DJ see **Sledge CB**
Ho CS, McLoughlin MJ, McHattie JD, Tao LC: Percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsy of the pancreas following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Radiology 125(2):351–3, Nov 77
Ho E, Coffey C, Maruyama Y: Enhancement of radiation effect on mouse intestinal crypt survival by timing of 5-fluorouracil administration. Radiology 125(2):531–2, Nov 77
Ho MT see **Echeverria P**
Hobbins JC, Mahoney MJ: Fetoscopy in continuing pregnancies. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):440–2, 15 Oct 77
Hobbins JC see **Mahoney MJ**
Hobson BM see **Sharpe RM**
Hobson JA see **McCarley RW**
Hobson RW 2d see **Lavigne JE**
Hoch Z: Sex therapy and marital counseling for the disabled. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):413–5, Sep 77
Hockaday TD see **Jenkins DJ**
Hodes DS, Leidy G: Meningitis caused by Hemophilus influenzae type e [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):844–5, Nov 77
Hodge DS, Anderson WR, Tsai SH: Primary diffuse bronchial amyloidosis. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):615–6, Nov 77
Hodgen GD see **Stouffer RL**
Hodgman JE see **Hoppenbrouwers T**
Hodgson SE see **Liebler GA**
Hoefflin SM see **Gewirtz HS**
Hoehn HW see **Karp LE**
Hoehn JG, Elliott RA Jr, Stayman JW 3d: The use of Limberg flaps for repairing small decubitus ulcers. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):548–57, Oct 77
Hoffman JC, Cox GW: Limitations of computerized tomography scanning in acoustic neurinomas. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):594–5, Oct 77
Hoffman PM, Robbins DS, Gibbs CJ Jr, Gajdusek DC, Garruto RM, Terasaki OI: Histocompatibility antigens in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and parkinsonism-dementia on Guam [letter] Lancet 2(8040):717, 1 Oct 77
Hoffman RM: In memoriam. Julian M. Stampa, M.D. 1921–1977. Radiology 125(2):551, Nov 77
Hofmann E see **Hoppenbrouwers T**
Hogewind BL see **Polak BC**
Hoiberg R see **Telischi M**
Hökfelt B see **Hulthén UL**
Holden M see **Hunter S**
Holden RW see **Guest JA**
Holder IA see **Saelinger CB**
Holford N, Sheiner LB: The digoxin concentration: before and after the fact. Am Heart J 94(4):529–30, Oct 77
Holgate RC see **Strasberg Z**
Holinger PH see **Block LJ**
Holland MF see **Evans DA**
Hollander D see **Yorkston NJ**
Hollinshead A see **Char DH**
Hollis JB, Castell DO, Braddom RL: Esophageal function in diabetes mellitus and its relation to peripheral neuropathy. Gastroenterology 73(5):1098–1102, Nov 77
Hollister LE see **Wermuth BM**
Holloway ML see **Schumacher HR**
Holloway ML see **Stass SA**
Holma B, Lindegren M, Andersen JM: pH effects on ciliomotility and morphology of respiratory mucosa. Arch Environ Health 32(5):216–26, Sep-Oct 77
Holman HR see **Petz LD**
Holman HR see **Tan EM**
Holmberg B see **Ekvärn S**
Holmberg C, Perheentupa J, Pasternack A: The renal lesion in congenital chloride diarrhea. J Pediatr 91(5):738–43, Nov 77
Holmberg CA, Gribble DH, Takemoto KK, Howley PM, Espana C, Osburn BI: Isolation of simian virus 40 from rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) with spontaneous progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. J Infect Dis 136(4):593–6, Oct 77
Holmberg S, Rydén L, Waldenström A: Efficiency of arrhythmia detection by nurses in a coronary care unit using a decentralised monitoring system. Br Heart J 39(9):1019–25, Sep 77
Holmes C see **Rudnick KV**
Holmes EC, Ramming KP, Mink J, Coulson WF, Morton DL: New method of immunotherapy for lung cancer. Lancet 2(8038):586–7, 17 Sep 77
Holmes EC, Moseley HS, Morton DL, Clark W, Robinson D, Urist MM: A rational approach to the surgical management of melanoma. Ann Surg 186(4):481–90, Oct 77
Holmes GE, Miller HC, Hassanein K, Lansky SB, Goggin JE: Postnatal somatic growth in infants with atypical fetal growth patterns. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1078–83, Oct 77
Holmes LB see **Cordero JF**
Holmes R see **Salyer KE**
Holmsen H see **Lages B**
Holmstrom LL see **Groth AN**
Holmstrom MG see **Oswalt CE**
Holt DW, Volans GN: Gastrointestinal symptoms of digoxin toxicity. Br Med J 2(6088):704, 10 Sep 77
Holtrop ME see **Shapiro F**
Holtzman S, Balderman SC: Comparison of lactate and pyruvate during endotoxic shock. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):677–81, Nov 77
Holubar K see **Pehamberger H**
Homeida M, Roberts C, Branch RA: Influence of probenecid and spironolactone on furosemide kinetics and dynamics in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):402–9, Oct 77
Homma M see **Ichikawa Y**
Homma M see **Tan EM**
Hon EH see **Yeh SY**
Honari J, Blair AD, Cutler RE: Effects of probenecid on furosemide kinetics and natriuresis in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):395–401, Oct 77
Honeybourne D: Cerebral blood-flow in polycythaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77
Honig HS, Weintraub AM, Gomes MN, Hufnagel CA, Roberts WC: Severe aortic regurgitation secondary to idiopathic aortitis. Am J Med 63(4):623–33, Oct 77
Honrubia V see **Baloh RW**
Honrubia V see **Sills AW**
Hood AB see **Staley KH**
Hood WB Jr see **Uretsky BF**
(Hooker JD), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Joseph Hooker: botanical journeys on Antarctica India. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):824–8, 8 Oct 77
Hooper J, McLean I: Hydatid disease of the femur. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):974–6, Oct 77
Hoopes JE see **Dellon AL**
Hoopes JE see **Luce EA**
Hoover RE see **Robin AL**
Hopeman AR see **Van Stiegmann G**
Hopkin DA: Too rapid destruction of gram-negative organisms [letter] Lancet 2(8038):603–4, 17 Sep 77
Hopkins DR: Yaws in the Americas, 1950–1975. J Infect Dis 136(4):548–54, Oct 77
Hopkins DR: Benjamin Waterhouse (1754–1846), the 'Jenner of America'. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1060–4, Sep 77
Hoppe WG: Some legal problems of the industrial physician. JAMA 238(17):1849–50, 24 Oct 77
Hoppenbrouwers T, Hodgman JE, Harper RM, Hofmann E, Sterman MB, McGinty DJ: Polygraphic studies of normal infants during the first six months of life: III. Incidence of apnea and periodic breathing. Pediatrics 60(4):418–25, Oct 77
Horder JM: Fatal chlormethiazole poisoning in chronic alcoholics. Br Med J 2(6087):614, 3 Sep 77
Horger EO 3d see **Mathur S**
Horino M see **Nishida S**
Horn C see **Hamilton LA Jr**
Horne PD, Lewin PK: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):472–3, 3 Sep 77
Horne PD see **Scott JW**
Horner JM, Thorson AV, Hintz RL: Prednisone in the therapy of congenital adrenal hyperplasia [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):849–50, Nov 77
Hornick RB see **Levine MM**
Hornsby PJ, O'hare MJ: The roles of potassium and corticosteroids in determining the pattern of metabolism of (3H) deoxycorticosterone by monolayer cultures of rat adrenal zona glomerulosa cells. Endocrinology 101(4):997–1005, Oct 77
Hornshtein E see **Yaffe H**
Horrobin DF see **Karmali RA**
Horrobin DF see **Manku MS**
Horst HJ, Bartsch W, Dirksen-Thiedens I: Plasma testosterone, sex hormone binding globulin binding capacity and per cent binding of testosterone and 5alpha-dihydrotestosterone in prepubertal, pubertal and adult males. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):522–7, Sep 77
Horton CE: The relationship of esthetic surgery to the whole

of plastic surgery. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):501–4, Oct 77
Horton LW see **Compston JE**
Horton R see **Hicks EJ**
Horvath E, Kovacs K, Singer W, Ezrin C, Kerenyi NA: Acidophil stem cell adenoma of the human pituitary. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):594–9, Nov 77
Horwitz DA, Webster AD, Newton C: B and L lymphocytes in primary hypogammaglobulinaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8042):823–4, 15 Oct 77
Horwitz DL see **Gonen B**
Horwitz DL see **Jaspan JB**
Horwitz DL see **Scarlett JA**
Horwitz MA, Pollard RA, Merson MH, Martin SM: A large outbreak of foodborne salmonellosis on the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, epidemiology and secondary transmission. Am J Public Health 67(11):1071–6, Nov 77
Hossmann KA see **Vise WM**
Host V see **Rokkjaer M**
Hourani MR see **Patterson MJ**
Houser OW see **Rosenbaum TJ**
Houston CS: Diagnostic irradiation of women during the reproductive period. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):648–51, 17 Sep 77
Howard AN see **Marks J**
Howard FM Jr see **Martin RA**
Howard N: Superior vena caval obstruction complicating fibreoptic gastroscopy [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Howard VA, Schiller R: Competency-based education in a career mobility program in dietetics. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):428–31, Oct 77
Howarth AT, Morgan DB, Payne RB: Urinary excretion of calcium in late pregnancy and its relation to creatinine clearance. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):499–502, 1 Nov 77
Howarth R see **Jenkins DJ**
Howe GR, Burch JD, Miller AB, Morrison B, Gordon P, Weldon L, Chambers LW, Fodor G, Winsor GM: Artificial sweeteners and human bladder cancer. Lancet 2(8038):578–81, 17 Sep 77
Howerton LW see **Amin M**
Howland WS see **Carlon GC**
Howley PM see **Holmberg CA**
Hoye KE see **Roudebush CP**
Hoyer LW see **Lazarchick J**
Hrachovy RA see **Bruhn JG**
Hu S see **Mäntyjärvi RA**
Huang SN see **Arnal-Monreal FM**
Hubler WR Jr see **Wolf JE**
Hudgins WR: The cross-straight-leg-raising test [letter] N Engl J Med 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77
Hudson AJ: Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and toxic hydrocarbons [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):721, Nov 77
Huestis DW see **Glasser L**
Hufnagel CA see **Honig HS**
Hugenholtz PG see **Simoons ML**
Hughes AD see **Prather JL**
Hughes D see **Aronow WS**
Hughes JM see **Dowell VR Jr**
Hughes JR, Grayson R, Stiles FC: Fragmentation of care and the medical home [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):559, Oct 77
Hughes MR see **Metz SA**
Hughes PS, Apisarnthanarax P: Acral syringoma. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1435–6, Oct 77
Hughes W: Atherosclerosis, Down's syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Hughes WB see **Bordin GM**
Hull A see **Cuthbert J**
Hull D see **Gillmer MD**
Hull DH, Wolthuis RA, Cortese T, Longo MR Jr, Triebwasser JH: Borderline hypertension versus normotension: differential response to orthostatic stress. Am Heart J 94(4):414–20, Oct 77
Hullin RP, Lee MR, Levell MJ: Aldosterone and sweat potassium in manic-depression [letter] Lancet 2(8038):617–8, 17 Sep 77
Hulse EV, Patrick G, Phil D: A model for treating post-irradiation nausea and vomiting in man: the action of insulin in abolishing radiation-induced delay in gastric emptying in the rat. Br J Radiol 50(597):645–51, Sep 77
Hulsing-Hesselink E see **van Waarde D**
Hultgren HN see **Shettigar UR**
Hulthén UL, Lecerof H, Hökfelt B: Renal venous output of kinins in patients with hypertension and unilateral renal artery stenosis. Acta Med Scand 202(3):189–91, 1977
Humphrey FJ 2d see **Kales A**
Humphrey L, Panoussopoulos D, Volenec FJ, Masterson BJ, Jewell W: Role of tumor immunity in ovarian cancer. South Med J 70(10):1186–7, Oct 77
Humphry T, Sanders S, Stadius M: Leptospirosis mimicking MLNS [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):853–4, Nov 77
Hung TC see **Dewitz TS**
Hunt CE see **Boros SJ**
Hunt JA, Catellier C, Dupre J, Gardiner RJ, McKendry JB, Toews CJ, Yip CC: The use of phenformin and metformin [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):429–30, 3 Sep 77
Hunt JA see **Rivlin ME**
Hunt NH see **Martin TJ**
Hunt P see **Burdon JG**
Hunter JA, Dye WS, Javid H, Najafi H, Goldin MD, Serry C: Permanent transvenous balloon occlusion of the inferior vena cava: experience with 60 patients. Ann Surg 186(4):491–9, Oct 77
Hunter S, Mortera C, Terry G, Goodwin A, Tynan M, Holden M: Echocardiographic visualisation of the interatrial baffle after Mustard's operation. Br Heart J 39(9):954–7, Sep 77
Hunter S see **Mortera C**
Hunter TB, Haber K: Sonographic diagnosis of a wandering spleen. AJR 129(5):925–6, Nov 77
Huntington HW: On publishing hypotheses [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):723–4, Nov 77
Hurley JK, Lewy PR: Goldblatt hypertension in a solitary kidney. J Pediatr 91(4):609–611, Oct 77
Hurley LS see **Martin MM**
Hurley MF: Cervico-mediastinal thymic cyst: cyst puncture and contrast radiographic demonstration. Br J Radiol 50(597):676–8, Sep 77
Husby G, Strickland RG, Rigler GL, Peake GT, Williams RC Jr: Direct immunochemical detection of prostaglandin-E and cyclic nucleotides in human malignant tumors. Cancer 40(4):1629–42, Oct 77
Husby J see **Osgaard O**
Hussey DH see **Parker RG**
Hutchins GM see **Gharagozloo F**
Hutt LM see **Purtilo DT**
Hutto JH see **Lampert RP**
Huvos AG see **Shah JP**
Hyla JF see **Good AE**
Hyman MP: Extraovarian endometrioid carcinoma. Review of the literature and report of two cases with unusual features. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):522–7, Oct 77
Hynes KM see **Hansing CE**

I

Ibrahim G see **Ozel AT**
Ichikawa Y, Toguchi T, Kawagoe M, Saito E, Abe T, Homma M: E.C.G. abnormalities in steroid-treated rheumatoid patients [letter] Lancet 2(8042):828, 15 Oct 77
Ida M see **Yao T**
Idle JR see **Mahgoub A**
Igarashi M see **Alford BR**
Igarashi Y see **Hirono H**
Iizuka H, Adachi K, Halprin KM, Levine V: Epidermal adenylate cyclase: stimulation of the histamine (H2) receptor by tolazoline. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):442–45, Nov 77
Ikard RW, Rosen HE: Midesophageal web in adults. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):355–8, Oct 77
Ikeda RM see **Shapiro P**
Ikram H: Thyroid heart-disease [letter] Lancet 2(8040):713, 1 Oct 77
Ilstrup DM see **Fitzgerald RH Jr**
Imai A see **Konno T**
Imai M see **Shikata T**
Imarisio JJ see **Gooneratne NS**
Imbeau SA, Cohen M, Reed CE: Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in infants. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1127–30, Oct 77
Imrie CW, Goldring J, Pollock JG, Watt JK: Acute pancreatitis after translumbar aortography. Br Med J 2(6088):681, 10 Sep 77
Inamdar AR see **Guntheroth WG**
Ingram GI, Hilton PJ: D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Lancet 2(8040):721–2, 1 Oct 77
Ingram P see **Lynn WS**
Ingram RH Jr see **Aurigemma NM**
Inman WH: Fatal agranulocytosis attributed to co-trimoxazole therapy [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Intermill RW see **Walton BC**
Invitti C see **Cavagnini F**
Ipp E, Dobbs RE, Harris V, Arimura A, Vale W, Unger RH: The effects of gastrin, gastric inhibitory polypeptide, secretin, and the octapeptide of cholecystokinin upon immunoreactive somatostatin release by the perfused canine pancreas. J Clin Invest 60(5):1216–9, Nov 77
Iqbal K see **McDermott JR**
Ireland GW see **Stewart WW**
Ireland JT see **Fox CJ**
Ireland K see **Sanders RJ**
Irey NS see **Fenoglio JJ Jr**
Irshad F, Dagenais GR, Fedor EJ, Cavanaugh JH: Trials with an adenosine analogue as antianginal medication. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):470–4, Oct 77
Irvine AR see **Stone RD**
Irving MH see **Griffiths NJ**
Isaac P, Mitchell B, Grahame-Smith DG: Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and caviar [letter] Lancet 2(8042):816, 15 Oct 77
Isaacs H see **Buckingham BA**
Isajiw G: Prenatal diagnosis with fetoscopy [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):949, 27 Oct 77
Isaksson B see **Lenner RA**
Isbell H: The search for a nonaddicting analgesic: has it been worth it? The twenty-third Oscar B. Hunter Memorial Award in Therapeutics lecture. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):377–84, Oct 77
Isenberg S see **Apt L**
Isherwood I, Pullan BR, Rutherford RA, Strang FA: Electron density and atomic number determination by computed tomography. Part I: Methods and limitations. Part II: A study of colloid cysts. Br J Radiol 50(597):613–9, Sep 77
Isherwood I see **Callen PW**
Ishii DN see **Mobley WC**
Ishimori T see **Chahine RA**
Ishiwata K see **Torikata C**
Ishizuka N see **Tomoda Y**
Iskandrian A, Kimbiris D, Pennock PC, Segal B, Choong SS: Right heart failure secondary to compression of the right pulmonary artery by a syphilitic aortic aneurysm. Chest 72(4):530–2, Oct 77
Islam AF see **Palmer DL**
Ismail-Beigi F, Faraji B, Reinhold JG: Binding of zinc and iron to wheat bread, wheat bran, and their components. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1721–5, Oct 77
Israel R see **D'Amico J**
Israili ZH see **Arnold RS**
Isselbacher KJ see **Dienstag JL**
Isturiz P see **Fishbone G**
Ito H see **Chiba S**
Ito K, Sakura N, Usui T, Uchino H: Screening for primary immunodeficiencies associated with purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency or adenosine deaminase deficiency. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):844–8, Nov 77
Ito S, Munro DR, Schofield GC, Phil D: Morphology of the isolated mouse oxyntic cell and some physiological parameters. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):887–98, Oct 77
Ivanoff J see **Edsall F**
Iyun AO see **Tucker GT**

J

Jabbari B, Pierce JF, Boston S, Echols DM: Brown-Séquard syndrome and cervical spondylosis. J Neurosurg 47(4):556–60, Oct 77
Jablonska S see **Langner A**
Jackson DR see **Tabor E**
Jackson G, Atkinson L, Oram S: Improvement of myocardial metabolism in coronary arterial disease by beta-blockade. Br Heart J 39(8):829–33, Aug 77
Jackson GG see **Naraqi S**
Jackson JE see **Hensleigh PA**
Jacob HS see **Bowers TK**
Jacob M see **Date A**
Jacobs L, Kinkel WR, Vincent RG: 'Silent' brain metastasis from lung carcinoma determined by computerized tomography. Arch Neurol 34(11):690–3, Nov 77
Jacobs NM see **Ramamurthy RS**
Jacobs R see **Zalar GL**
Jacobson A see **Kales A**
Jacobson ED see **Jonsson K**
Jacobson G see **Muntz EP**
Jacobson HN: Current concepts in nutrition. Diet in pregnancy. N Engl J Med 297(19):1051–3, 10 Nov 77
Jacobson JA see **Chester TJ**
Jacobson LB, LaFollette L, Cohn K: An appraisal of initial QRS forces in left anterior fascicular block. Am Heart J 94(4):407–13, Oct 77
Jaeken J, Corbeel L, Casaer P, Carchon H, Eggermont E, Eeckels R: Dipropylacetate (valproate) and glycine metabolism [letter] Lancet 2(8038):617, 17 Sep 77
Jafek BW see **Balkany TJ**
Jaffe P, Haynes S, Wilson C: Biofeedback training in atopic dermatitis [letter] South Med J 70(10):1249, Oct 77
Jain SC see **Miller CA**
Jakobovits C, Halstead P, Kelley L, Roe DA, Young CM: Eating habits and nutrient intakes of college women over a thirty-year period. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):405–11, Oct 77
James AE Jr, Novak GR, Strecker EP, Flor WJ: The central canal of the spinal cord in experimental hydrocephalus: preliminary results. Radiology 125(2):417–20, Nov 77
James LS see **Morishima HO**
James TN, Galakhov I: De subitaneis mortibus. XXVI. Fatal electrical instabiltiy of the heart associated with benign congenital polycystic tumor of the atrioventricular node. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):667–78, Oct 77
James TN see **Branch CE**
James WH: Twins after the pill [letter] N Engl J Med 297(18):1015, 3 Nov 77
Jamieson KG see **Merry GS**
Janckila AJ see **Yam LT**
Jander HP see **Kogutt MS**
Jane JA see **Winn HR**
Janowitz WR see **Tamer DM**
Jansen V see **Dancis J**
Jansma WB, Rogers SH, Liu CL, Bueding E: Experimentally produced resistance of Schistosoma mansoni to hycanthone. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):926–36, Sep 77
Jansson L see **Hällgren R**
Jao W see **Livnat EJ**
Jaques DA see **Coker DD**
Jaramillo JE see **Croxson MS**
Jarrett DB see **Kahn CR**
Jarrett RJ see **Thomas BJ**
Jarzabek-Chorzelska M see **Langner A**
Jaspan JB, Mako ME, Kuzuya H, Blix PM, Horwitz DL, Rubenstein AH: Abnormalities in circulating beta cell peptides in chronic renal failure: comparison of C-peptide, proinsulin and insulin. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):441–6, Sep 77
Jaspan JB see **Scarlett JA**

Javid H see **Hunter JA**
Javits JK: A legislator's view [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(10):1172–3, Oct 77
Jazbi B, Goodwin C, Tackett D, Faulkner S: Idiopathic subglottic stenosis. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):644–8, Sep–Oct 77
Jeans WD: Pneumothorax and renal cyst puncture [letter] AJR 129(5):947, Nov 77
Jedziniak M see **Altenburger KM**
Jefferis KR see **Rush BF Jr**
Jefferis KR see **Swaminathan AP**
(Jefferson T), Re: Thomas Jefferson [letter] JAMA 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77
Jeffs RD see **Rabinowitz R**
Jelinek G see **Omdahl JL**
Jelliffe DB, Jelliffe EF: Current concepts in nutrition. 'Breast is best': Modern meaning. N Engl J Med 297(17):912–5, 27 Oct 77 (25 ref.)
Jelliffe EF see **Jelliffe DB**
Jenkin RD see **Meadows AT**
Jenkins DJ, Wolever TM, Hockaday TD, Leeds AR, Howarth R, Bacon S, Apling EC, Dilawari J: Treatment of diabetes with guar gum. Reduction of urinary glucose loss in diabetics. Lancet 2(8042):779–80, 15 Oct 77
Jennett B see **Rose J**
Jennings AS, Liddle GW, Orth DN: Results of treating childhood Cushing's disease with pituitary irradiation. N Engl J Med 297(18):957–62, 3 Nov 77
Jensen FT see **Enevoldsen EM**
Jensen J see **Andersen J**
Jensen J see **Moller BB**
Jereb M, Us-Krasovec M: Transthoracic needle biopsy of mediastinal and hilar lesions. Cancer 40(3):1354–7, Sep 77
Jeresaty RM: Mitral valve prolapse in patients with coronary artery disease [letter] Br Heart J 39(9):1043–4, Sep 77
Jervis RE see **Chattopadhyay A**
Jeune R see **Ortonne JP**
Jewell W see **Humphrey L**
Jewett JF: Committee on maternal welfare. N Engl J Med 297(18):1009–11, 3 Nov 77
Jhaveri R, Lavorgna L, Khan F, Ubriani R, Evans HE, Glass L: Inverse relationship of serum thyroxine and blood lead concentrations [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):845–6, Nov 77
Jindrak K see **Oloumi M**
Jinnouchi S see **Okuda K**
Joachims HZ see **Lotan AN**
Job JC see **Chaussain JL**
Jobe K see **Jobe R**
Jobe R, Jobe K: A new surgical headlight reflector which avoids the disadvantages of parallel beams. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):638–9, Oct 77
Jobin WR, Brown RA, Vélez SP, Ferguson FF: Biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata in major reservoirs of Puerto Rico. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1018–24, Sep 77
Joel-Cohen SJ see **Bahary CM**
Joffe BI, Shires R, Seftel HC, Heding LG: Plasma insulin, C-peptide, and glucagon levels in acute phase of ethanol-induced hypoglycaemia. Br Med J 2(6088):678, 10 Sep 77
Joglekar SS, Lipscomb DM, Shambaugh GE Jr: Effects of oxygen inhalation on noise-induced threshold shifts in humans and chinchillas. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):574–8, Oct 77
Johansson BW: Radionuclides in cardiology [editorial] Acta Med Scand 202(3):145–7, 1977
Johansson E see **Siimes MA**
John DT see **Josephson SL**
John KM see **Lux SE**
Johns P see **Brostoff J**
Johnsen R see **Nordoy A**
Johnson AL see **Sackett DL**
Johnson AM see **Southall DP**
Johnson B see **Vessey MP**
Johnson DK, Hefferin EA: Perinatal outcomes among high-risk patients in two prenatal care programs. Inquiry 14(3):293–302, Sep 77
Johnson E see **Otkjaer-Nielsen A**
Johnson F see **Patriquin HB**
Johnson GR, Dresch C, Metcalf D: Heterogeneity in human neutrophil, macrophage and eosinophil progenitor cells demonstrated by velocity sedimentation separation. Blood 50(5):823–31, Nov 77
Johnson GR see **Leininger JR**
Johnson JL see **Shih VE**
Johnson L see **Stark HH**
Johnson R see **Arseneau JC**
Johnson RH see **Chalmers RJ**
Johnson RJ see **Boor JW**
Johnson RO see **Sooriyaarachchi GS**
Johnson W see **Ansell J**
Johnson WW see **Lascari AD**
Johnston D see **Roper PR**
Johnston JL see **Williams CN**
Johnston WD, Ballantyne AJ: Prognostic effect of tobacco and alcohol use in patients with oral tongue cancer. Am J Surg 134(4):444–7, Oct 77
Johnston WH, Latta H: Glomerular mesangial and endothelial cell swelling following temporary renal ischemia and its role in the no-reflow phenomenon. Am J Pathol 89(1):153–66, Oct 77 (36 ref.)
Johny KV see **Date A**
Johny KV see **Shastry JC**
Joishy SK, Cooper RA, Rowley PT: Alveolar cell carcinoma in identical twins. Similarity in time of onset, histochemistry, and site of metastasis. Ann Intern Med 87(4):447–50, Oct 77
Jokelainen M see **Palo J**
Jolly R: Medical hazards of air travel [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):637–8, 3 Sep 77
Jona JZ, Glicklich M, Cohen RD: Large branchiogenic cyst in a neonate producing upper airway obstruction. Arch Surg 112(10):1205–6, Oct 77
Jonasson O see **Naraqi S**
Jonec V see **Finch CE**
Jones DB see **Payne SV**
Jones EA see **Vierling JM**
Jones JF see **Glasser L**
Jones K see **Press E**
Jones KL see **Mannino FL**
Jones L see **Whitington PF**
Jones P see **Low WT**
Jones PF see **Bagley FH**
Jones RL see **Peterson CM**
Jones TI: Activity and recurrent hernia [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77
Jonsson K, Wallace S, Jacobson ED, Anderson JH, Zornoza J, Granmayeh M: The use of prostaglandin E1 for enhanced visualization of the splanchnic circulation. Radiology 125(2):373–8, Nov 77
Jönsson M see **Ekvärn S**
Joossens JV: Food and mortality in Belgium [letter] Lancet 2(8038):603, 17 Sep 77
Jordan FR see **Wu TK**
Jordan N see **Wolf SL**
Jordan P: Schistosomiasis—research to control. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):877–86, Sep 77
Jordan P see **Cook JA**
Jordan P see **Pelley RP**
Jordan P see **Sher A**
Jordan PH Jr: Parietal cell vagotomy without drainage: advantages and clinical applications. South Med J 70(10):1175–8, Oct 77
Jordan RL see **Parks BR**
Jorgensen JH, Lee JC: Rapid bioassay for clindamycin alone and in the presence of aminoglycoside antibiotics. J Infect Dis 136(3):422–7, Sep 77
Josephson ME, Kastor JA: Supraventricular tachycardia in Lown-Ganong-Levine syndrome: atrionodal versus intranodal reentry. Am J Cardiol 40(4):521–7, Oct 77
Josephson SL, Weik RR, John DT: Concanavalin A-induced agglutination of Naegleria. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):856–8, Sep 77
Josimovich JB, Soffronoff P, Starkovsky N, Mueller-Heubach E: Evaluation of postterm pregnancies with maternal serum placental lactogen and alpha-fetoprotein concentrations. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):445–9, Oct 77
Jouvent R see **Widlöcher D**
Juan D, DeLUCA HF: The regulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 production in cultures of monkey kidney cells. Endocrinology 101(4):1184–93, Oct 77
Jubb RW see **Fell HB**
Juberg RC: ... but the family history was negative [editorial] J Pediatr 91(4):693–4, Oct 77
Jubiz W see **Robertson BF**
Jubiz W see **Siegler RL**
Juhl E see **Christensen E**
Juhn SK: Experimental alteration of physiological state of inner ear fluids. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):689–97, Sep–Oct 77
Juji T see **Mitsui H**
Juncos LI, Fuller TJ, Cade JR: Effects of ultrafiltration on peripheral plasma renin activity and prostaglandin concentration in hemodialysis patients with and without bilateral nephretomy. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):904–13, Nov 77
Jung AL see **Book LS**
Jurkiewicz MJ see **Mathes SJ**
Just H see **Meinertz T**
Juul A: Clinically undiagnosed active tuberculosis. Experience from an autopsy material. Acta Med Scand 202(3):225–9, 1977

K

Kaan K see **Steinbok P**
Kačaki J see **Wolters G**
Kadair RG, Sims JE, Critchfield CF: Zonal colonic hypoganglionosis. JAMA 238(17):1838–40, 24 Oct 77
Kademian MT, Buchler DA, Wirtanen GW: Bipedal lymphangiography in malignancies of the uterine corpus. AJR 129(5):903–6, Nov 77
Kadin M, Billing RJ: Immunofluorescent method for positive identification of null-cell type acute lymphocytic leukemias: use of heterologous antiserum. Blood 50(5):771–82, Nov 77
Kadir S see **Scheflan M**
Kaftori JK see **Barzilai A**
Kagan A see **Roberts A**
Kahn CR, Baird K, Filier JS, Jarrett DB: Effects of autoantibodies to the insulin receptor on isolated adipocytes. Studies of insulin binding and insulin action. J Clin Invest 60(5):1094–106, Nov 77
Kahn LB see **Martin MR**
Kahn LB see **Selzer G**
Kahn PC see **Rudders RA**
Kahn SE: Even wise men can be wrong. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):102–3, Jul 77
Kaijser B see **Lidin-Janson G**
Kakati S, Song SY, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXII. Karyotypic changes in malignant melanoma. Cancer 40(3):1173–81, Sep 77
Kalant N see **Ozaki S**
Kales A, Kales JD, Jacobson A, Humphrey FJ 2d, Soldatos CR: Effects of imipramine on enuretic frequency and sleep stages. Pediatrics 60(4):431–6, Oct 77
Kales JD see **Kales A**
Kalisher L see **Peyster RG**
Kalisker A, Nelson HE, Middleton E Jr: Drug-induced changes of adenylate cyclase activity in cells from asthmatic and nonasthmatic subjects. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):259–65, Oct 77
Kalnins IK, Leonard AG, Sako K, Razack MS, Shedd DP: Correlation between prognosis and degree of lymph node involvement in carcinoma of the oral cavity. Am J Surg 134(4):450–4, Oct 77
Kalsbeek WD, Hartwell TD: Head and spinal cord injuries: a pilot study of morbidity survey procedures. Am J Public Health 67(11):1051–7, Nov 77
Kalter SS, Rodriguez AR, Heberling RL: Cat-scratch disease skin-test antigen preparation [letter] Lancet 2(8038):606–7, 17 Sep 77
Kampman K see **Schraut W**
Kan YW, Dozy AM, Trecartin R, Todd D: Identification of a nondeletion defect in alpha-thalassemia. N Engl J Med 297(20):1081–4, 17 Nov 77
Kanbour A see **Doshi N**
Kandall SR see **Herzlinger RA**
Kandzari SJ see **Cricco RP**
Kane RA see **Costello P**
Kaneko T see **Okuda K**
Kannel WB see **Blackburn H**
Kannel WB see **Gordon T**
Kannel WB see **Schneider JF**
Kanski JJ: Anterior uveitis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1794–7, Oct 77
Kansu T, Corbett JJ, Savino P, Schatz NJ: Giant cell arteritis with normal sedimentation rate. Arch Neurol 34(10):624–5, Oct 77
Kanto WP Jr, Parrish RA Jr: Perforation of the peritoneum and intra-abdominal hemorrhage: a complication of umbilical vein catheterizations. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1102–3, Oct 77
Kantor TG, Streem A, Laska E: Estimates of doses of antiinflammatory drugs in man by testing for analgesic potency. I. 1-isopropyl-4 phenyl-7-methyl-2 (1H) quinazolone versus aspirin. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1381–7, Sep–Oct 77
Kao MS see **Paulson JD**
Kapadia SB: Cytological diagnosis of malignant pleural effusion in myeloma. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):534–5, Oct 77
Kapikian AZ see **Yolken R**
Kapitulnik J, Poppers PJ, Buening MK, Fortner JG, Conney AH: Activation of monooxygenases in human liver by 7,8-benzoflavone. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):475–84, Oct 77
Kaplan A, Fischer D, Achord D, Sly W: Phosphohexosyl recognition is a general characteristic of pinocytosis of lysosomal glycosidases by human fibroblasts. J Clin Invest 60(5):1088–93, Nov 77
Kaplan A see **Young H**
Kaplan E see **Nussbaum M**
Kaplan EL, Anderson RC: Infective endocarditis after use of dental irrigation device [letter] Lancet 2(8038):610, 17 Sep 77
Kaplan JH: Adaptation of swivel valve and closed drainage system to a standard resectoscope sheath. J Urol 118(3):404–5, Sep 77
Kaplan L: A chondrolipomatous-myomatous tumor of the breast [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):556–7, Oct 77
Kaplan L see **Nemoy NJ**
Kaplan MM, Schimmel M, Utiger RD: Changes in serum 3,3',5'-triiodothyronine (reverse T3) concentrations with altered thyroid hormone secretion and metabolism. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):447–56, Sep 77
Kaplan PE, Meridith J, Taft G, Betts HB: Stroke and brachial plexus injury: a difficult problem. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):415–8, Sep 77
Kaplan RL: The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts (R)letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):947–8, 27 Oct 77
Kaplan SA see **Golden MP**
Kaplan SL see **Styne DM**
Kaplow M see **Shaw M**
Karacuschansky M see **Dashkoff N**
Karam KS, Salti I, Hajj SN: Congenital absence of the uterus. Clinicopathologic and endocrine findings. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):531–5, Nov 77
Karamanos B, Christakopoulos P: Dextrostix-Eyetone system for blood glucose measurement [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):643, 3 Sep 77
Karasawa T see **Shikata T**

Karlsson IJ see **Bradley WG**
Karmali RA, Horrobin DF: Burkitt's tumour, lymphocytes, and prolactin [letter] Lancet 2(8039):654, 24 Sep 77
Karmali RA. see **Manku MS**
Karmazyn M see **Manku MS**
Karmi SA: Rare urologic pathology presenting as abdominal masses in children. J Urol 118(3):431–3, Sep 77
Karp LE, Rothwell R, Conrad SH, Hoehn HW, Hickok DE: Ultrasonic placental localization and bloody taps in midtrimester amniocentesis for prenatal genetic diagnosis. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):589–93, Nov 77
Karsh DL see **Michaelson SP**
Karunaratne HB see **Walsh WF**
Kasbekar DK, Blumenthal GH: Frog gastric tubular cells: isolation, culture, and some properties. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):881–6, Oct 77
Kaseki S see **Tomoda Y**
Kashgarian M, Hayslett JP, Spargo BH: Renal disease. Am J Pathol 89(1):183–272, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Kasper DL see **Hammerschlag MR**
Kasper DL see **Rice PA**
Kasper W see **Meinertz T**
Kass L: A note on reticulocytes. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):514–5, Oct 77
Kass MA see **Hargett NA**
Kastor JA see **Josephson ME**
Kasza L see **Collins WT Jr**
Katada T, Ui M: Perfusion of the pancreas isolated from pertussis-sensitized rats: potentiation of insulin secretory responses due to beta-adrenergic stimulation. Endocrinology 101(4):1247®55, Oct 77
Kates RE see **Boudoulas H**
Katholi RE: Small atrial septal defects [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):669, Nov 77
Katiz I see **Yannuzzi LA**
Kato H, Torigoe T: Radioimmunoassay for tumor antigen of human cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Cancer 40(4):1621–8, Oct 77
Kato H see **Nakajima T**
Katsumbira N see **Schmauz R**
Katsushima N see **Konno T**
Katz DL, Kubiak RJ: The use of a flexible teaching head for video laparoscopy. J Med Educ 52(10):859–60, Oct 77
Katz FH: Diurnal variation of plasma renin activity, aldosterone and cortisol in idiopathic edema. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):419–24, Sep 77
Katz JI see **Bloom JN**
Katz M, Hamilton SM, Albertyn L, Pimstone BL, Cohen BL, Tiltman AJ: Virilization with diffuse involvement of ovarian androgen secreting cells. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):623–7, Nov 77
Katz S see **Tsou E**
Kaufman AS, Kuhns LR: The lateral decubitus view: an aid in evaluating poorly defined pulmonary densities in children. AJR 129(5):885–8, Nov 77
Kaufman HE see **Blackwell WL**
Kaufman HE see **Bloom JN**
Kaufman JM see **Yalla SV**
Kaufstein M see **Berant M**
Kaushik S see **Sneed A**
Kavaler F see **Miller CA**
Kavet J: A perspective on the significance of pandemic influenza. Am J Public Health 67(11):1063–70, Nov 77
Kawagoe M see **Ichikawa Y**
Kawano N, Yada K, Ogawa Y, Sasaki K: Spontaneous transdural extension of malignant astrocytoma. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(5):766–70, Nov 77
Kay BJ, Thompson CW: An outcome evaluation of counseling services provided by abortion clinics. Med Care 15(10):858–68, Oct 77
Kay NE, Douglas SD: Monocyte-erythrocyte interaction in vitro in immune hemolytic anemias . Blood 50(5):889–97, Nov 77
Kay S: Nine year follow-up of a case of benign liver cell adenoma related to oral contraceptives. Cancer 40(4):1759–60, Oct 77
Kay S see **Vernick SH**
Kazdan JJ see **Stieglitz LN**
Kazmierczak A see **Philippon AM**
Kean BH: Carlos Chagas and Chagas' disease. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1084–7, Sep 77
Keane JR: Alternating proptosis. A case report of acute orbital myositis defined by the computerized tomographic scan. Arch Neurol 34(10):642–3, Oct 77
Keasbey LE see **Reingold IM**
Keehn RJ see **Serlin O**
Keehn RJ see **Shields TW**
Keelan MH Jr see **Bonchek LI**
Keeler EB, Relles DA, Rolph JE: An empirical study of the differences between family and individual deductibles in health insurance. Inquiry 14(3):269–77, Sep 77
Keen H see **Thomas BJ**
Keeton BR, Southall E, Rutter N, Anderson RH, Shinebourne EA, Southall DP: Cardiac conduction disorders in six infants with 'near-miss' sudden infant deaths. Br Med J 2(6087):600–1, 3 Sep 77
Keeton BR see **Southall DP**
Kehayas P see **Dimopoulos C**
Keim DE see **Cheeseman SH**
Keirse MJ: Primary prostaglandins in amniotic fluid [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):474–5, 15 Oct 77
Keith JF: Family practice: quality and credibility. N Engl J Med 297(18):1007–8, 3 Nov 77
Kelalis PP see **Malek RS**
Keller AJ see **Stirling ML**
Keller EL, Apthorp J: Folk remedies vs child battering [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(10):1173, Oct 77
Keller EW see **Cheeseman SH**
Kellett RJ see **Ford MJ**
Kelley JS see **Robin AL**
Kelley L see **Jakobovits C**
Kelley MJ see **Sostman HD**
Kellum JM, Spratt JS, Perez-Mesa CM: Prognostic significance of individual host-cancer-treatment variables associated with cancer of the thyroid. Am J Surg 134(4):496–7, Oct 77
Kelly JT, Hanson RG, Garetz FK, Spencer D, Pattee J: What the family physician should know about treating elderly patients. Part 2. Geriatrics 32(10):79–81, 85–7, 91–2, Oct 77
Kelly KA see **deGroot I**
Kelly MJ see **Weinberger DR**
Kelsey CA see **Kligerman MM**
Kendall J see **Santen RJ**
Kennedy BJ see **Kiang DT**
Kennedy DA see **McGlynn TJ Jr**
Kennedy FB, Ticzon AR, Duffy FC, Raymundo LR, Giacobine JW: Disappearance of electrocardiographic pattern of inferior wall myocardial infarction after aorta-coronary bypass surgery. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):586–93, Oct 77
Kennedy J see **Corbet AJ**
Kennedy JA see **McGeown MG**
Kennedy JA see **Moseley H**
Kennedy MC, Thursby-Pelham DC: Aerosol corticosteroids and deaths from asthma [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77
Kenneth S: Diagnostic terminology disputed [letter] JAMA 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77
Kenny AD see **Baksi SN**
Kenny JD see **Corbet AJ**
Kenny PJ see **Tamer DM**
Kent S: Can nucleic acid therapy reverse the degenerative processes of aging? Geriatrics 32(10):130–6, Oct 77
Kenyon RH see **Oster CN**
Keonin Y see **Berardi RS**
Kerber CW: Catheter therapy: fluoroscopic monitoring of deliberate embolic occlusion. Radiology 125(2):538–40, Nov 77
Kerby GR see **Pingleton WW**
Kereiakes JG see **Renner WD**
Kerenyi NA see **Horvath E**
Kerkay J, Coburn CM, McEvoy D: Effect of sodium ascorbate concentration on the stability of samples for determination of serum folate levels. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):481–4, Oct 77
Kern AB, Schiff BL: Treatment of herpes simplex infections [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1463, Oct 77
Kerr IH see **Hall RJ**
Kerr JC see **Lavigne JE**
Kerr LP see **Whitaker LA**
Kerr WS Jr: Challenges in urology. J Urol 118(3):359–62, Sep 77
Kerr WS Jr see **McCullough DL**
Kersey JH see **Spielvogel RL**
Kersey JH see **Vance JC**
Kershnar HE see **Ferguson AC**
Kershnar HE see **Fischer TJ**
Kersley HJ: Arc flash and the contact lens wearer [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):639–40, 3 Sep 77
Kertesz A, Lesk D, McCabe P: Isotope localization of infarcts in aphasia. Arch Neurol 34(10):590–601, Oct 77
Kerth W see **Rosenblatt A**
Kerwin DM see **Lachman AS**
Kettlewell MG see **Britton BJ**
Kevsch GT: Shigellosis control—a rosy future? [editorial] J Infect Dis 136(3):456–7, Sep 77
Kew MC see **van der Walt JA**
Key CR see **Bordin GM**
Keys A see **Blackburn H**
Keyser A see **Macdonald I**
Keystone EC, Schorlemmer HU, Pope C, Allison AC: Zymosan-induced arthritis: a model of chronic proliferative arthritis following activation of the alternative pathway of complement. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1396–1401, Sep–Oct 77
Khafif RA: Resection of carcinomas of the oropharynx and masopharynx. A new approach. Am J Surg 134(4):479–88, Oct 77
Khan F see **Garvey J**
Khan F see **Jhaveri R**
Khan W see **Rodriguez W**
Khandekar JD, Neulist L, Dotson L: Renal carcinoma 30 years after abdominal irradiation for testicular seminoma [letter] Lancet 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
Khani MK see **Akiskal HS**
Khokhar N: Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. An overview of the syndrome. Postgrad Med 62(4):73–9, Oct 77
Khurana MM see **Thadepalli H**
Khurana R: Brain stem auditory-evoked responses [letter] Arch Neurol 34(10):650, Oct 77
Kiang DT, Kennedy BJ: Factors affecting estrogen receptors in breast cancer. Cancer 40(4):1571–6, Oct 77
Kibler LE, Gazes PC: Effect of clonidine on atrioventricular conduction. JAMA 238(18):1930–2, 31 Oct 77
Kidd KK see **Rosenberg LE**
Kiernan MK see **Brandes LJ**
Kihlgren M, Dubiel WT: Rehabilitation after aortic valve replacement with autologous fascia lata: a sociomedical study. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):346–51, Oct 77
Kikuchi M see **Wollheim CB**
Kilgore ES Jr see **Newmeyer WL**
Killen DA see **McConahay DR**
Killick LJ see **Rosenbloom ME**
Kilo C see **Becker B**
Kim DS see **Zaneveld LJ**
Kim H, Hendrickson R, Dorfman RF: Composite lymphoma. Cancer 40(3):959–76, Sep 77
Kim H see **Warnke RA**
Kim KS, Rogers LF, Weinberg PE: Intradiploic neural heterotopia. A rare calvarial defect. Radiology 125(2):425–7, Nov 77
Kim Y see **Boller F**
Kimbiris D see **Iskandrian A**
Kimbrough RD, Burse VW, Liddle JA: Toxicity of polybrominated biphenyl [letter] Lancet 2(8038):602–3, 17 Sep 77
Kimura H see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Kimura K, Tsugawa C, Ogawa K, Matsumoto Y, Yamamoto T, Asada S: Diamond-shaped anastomosis for congenital duodenal obstruction. Arch Surg 112(10):1262–3, Oct 77
Kimura N see **Toshima H**
Kind HP see **Stieglitz LN**
Kindred LH see **Morgan DL**
King GA, Comis R, Ginsberg S, Goldberg J, Dale HT, Brown J, Dalal P, Chung C, Gottlieb A: Combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy in small-cell carcinoma of the lung. Radiology 125(2):529–30, Nov 77
King KC, Schwartz R, Yamaguchi K, Adam PA: Lack of gastrointestinal enhancement of the insulin response to glucose in newborn infants. J Pediatr 91(5):783–6, Nov 77
King LE Jr see **Solomon SS**
King R see **Barbosa J**
King TM see **Burkman RT**
Kingham JD, Lochen GP: Vitelliform macular degeneration. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):526–31, Oct 77
Kingsley PJ: A case of intrinsic asthma [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):701, 10 Sep 77
Kinkel WR see **Jacobs L**
Kinlough-Rathbone RL, Packham MA, Reimers HJ, Cazenave JP, Mustard JF: Mechanisms of platelet shape change, aggregation, and release induced by collagen, thrombin, or A23,187. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):707–19, Oct 77
Kinlough-Rathbone RL see **Packham MA**
Kinne D see **Ridolfi RL**
Kinnell HG: Long-acting phenothiazines in alcoholism [letter] Lancet 2(8039):659, 24 Sep 77
(Kinney TD), Fitzgerald PJ, Hackel DB: Presentation of the Gold Headed Cane to Thomas DeArman Kinney. March 14, 1977. Am J Pathol 89(1):3–12, Oct 77
Kippen DA, Freeman JB: Isolated histiocytic lymphoma of the spleen causing fever and hypercalcemia. Arch Surg 112(10):1233–4, Oct 77
Kirk J see **Wheldon TE**
Kirklin JW, Bargeron LM Jr, Pacifico AD: The enlargement of small pulmonary arteries by preliminary palliative operations. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):612–7, Oct 77
Kirsch MA, Glass LL: Psychiatric disturbances associated with Erhard Seminars Training: II. additional cases and theoretical considerations. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1254–8, Nov 77
Kirschberg G see **Strasberg Z**
Kirsh MM, Perry B, Spooner E: Management of pseudoaneurysm following patch grafting for coarctation of the aorta. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):636–9, Oct 77
Kirsh MM see **Orringer MB**
Kirstein L see **Leichter SB**
Kisch ES see **Rose LI**
Kistler JP see **Hinton RC**
Kitamura K see **Harashima T**
Kitaoka S see **Konno T**
Kitay DZ see **Hensleigh PA**
Kitchens CS: Amelioration of endothelial abnormalities by prednisone in experimental thrombocytopenia in the rabbit. J Clin Invest 60(5):1129–34, Nov 77
Kitchin AH, Milne JS: Longitudinal survey of ischaemic heart disease in randomly selected sample of older population. Br Heart J 39(8):889–93, Aug 77
Kivinen S, Tuimala R: Decreased urinary oestriol concentrations in pregnant women during hexamine hippurate treatment. Br Med J 2(6088):682, 10 Sep 77
Kjaer T see **Bichel P**
Kjosen B, Seim SH: The transketolase assay of thiamine in some diseases. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1591–6, Oct 77
Klahr C see **Presant CA**
Klaniecki TS, Corder CN, McDonald RH, Feldman JA: High-performance liquid chromatographic radioenzymatic assay for plasma catecholamines. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):604–12, Oct 77
Klassen GA see **McNeill GP**
Klatskin G see **Ghent CN**
Klaus MH see **Miranda SB**
Klaus SN: Papular acrodermatitis of childhood [editorial] Gastroenterology 73(5):1181, Nov 77

Kleeman FJ see **Caplan LR**
Klein DF see **Rifkin A**
Klein HW see **van Meurs-Van Woezik H**
Klein M, Raifman M, Phillips J: Repeat liver biopsy in Reye's syndrome [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(10):1174, Oct 77
Klein PD see **Watkins JB**
Klein RA, Busch DF, Wilson SE, Flora DJ, Finegold SM: Doxycycline in abdominal surgery. JAMA 238(18):1933–5, 31 Oct 77
Klein RB, Fischer TJ, Gard SE, Biberstein M, Rich KC, Stiehm ER: Decreased mononuclear and polymorphonuclear chemotaxis in human newborns, infants, and young children. Pediatrics 60(4):467–72, Oct 77
Klein RB see **Fischer TJ**
Klein RM see **Duncan PA**
Klein RM see **Yannuzzi LA**
Klein TA see **Roy S**
Kleiner JP, Way GL, Hamaker WR: Intracardiac calcification in a child. Chest 72(4):517–8, Oct 77
Kleinhaus S, Hein K, Sheran M, Boley SJ: Laparoscopy for diagnosis and treatment of abdominal pain in adolescent girls. Arch Surg 112(10):1178–9, Oct 77
Kleinkopf V see **Rubinstein LM**
Kleinman LH see **Symmonds JB**
Kleinstein RN see **Pierce JR**
Kletzky OA see **Croxson MS**
Kletzky OA see **Roy S**
Kligerman MM, Black WC, Yuhas JM, Doberneck RC, Bradbury JN, Kelsey CA: Current status of clinical pion radiotherapy. Radiology 125(2):489–92, Nov 77
Klimek JJ, Burchell RC, Russo JN 2d, Shea P, Weir B, Quintiliani R: Safety and efficacy of combining obstetric and noninfectious gynecologic hospital patients. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):431–4, Oct 77
Klintworth GK, Smith CF: Macular corneal dystrophy. Studies of sulfated glycosaminoglycans in corneal explant and confluent stromal cell cultures. Am J Pathol 89(1):167–82, Oct 77 (59 ref.)
Klipstein FA, Corcino JJ: Factors responsible for weight loss in tropical sprue. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1703–8, Oct 77
Klock JC, Stossel TP: Detection, pathogenesis, and prevention of damage to human granulocytes caused by interaction with nylon wool fiber. Implications for filtration leukapheresis. J Clin Invest 60(5):1183–90, Nov 77
Kloos H, Lemma A: Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):899–908, Sep 77
Klopper AI see **Masson GM**
Klos JR see **Schumacher HR**
Kloster FE see **Stein D**
Klotz AP see **Arvanitakis C**
Klyshevich KA see **Casey JI**
Knaack J see **Arnal-Monreal FM**
Knake JE: New convenience in photography of radiographs and illustrations. Radiology 125(2):542, Nov 77
Knight JM see **Proffit WR**
Knight RA, Weissberg RP: Schizophrenics' responses to autonomous and experimenter-controlled conditions. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):240–6, Oct 77
Knijnenburg G see **Kruseman AC**
Knobil E see **Hess DL**
Knott HW see **Doty DB**
Knott NJ: The practical basis for six-monthly dental examinations. The unquestionable routine. Lancet 2(8041):755–6, 8 Oct 77
Knox DL see **Murray HW**
Kobus K see **Edsall F**
Kochicheril NM see **Rayfield EJ**
Kociba RJ see **Gross P**
Koeppen AH, Hans MB, Shepherd DI, Best PV: Adult-onset hereditary ataxia in Scotland. Arch Neurol 34(10):611–8, Oct 77
Koff E, Boyle P, Pueschel SM: Perceptual-motor functioning in children with phenylketonuria. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1084–7, Oct 77
Koga Y see **Toshima H**
Kogan SJ, Levitt SB: Bladder evaluation in pediatric patients before undiversion in previously diverted urinary tracts. J Urol 118(3):443–6, Sep 77
Kogut MD see **Buckingham BA**
Kogut MD see **Malekzadeh MH**
Kogutt MS, Jander HP: Splenoportography—a valuable diagnostic technic, revisited. South Med J 70(10):1210–2, Oct 77
Koh KS, Bradford CR: Uterine torsion during pregnancy. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):501, 3 Sep 77
Kohaut EC see **Edwards GA**
Kohl S see **Pickering LK**
Kohler PF see **Gower RG**
Kohler PF see **Phanuphak P**
Kohn J see **Amery AH**
Kohout LJ see **Lees AJ**
Koistinen J see **Mathur S**
Kojak G Jr see **Schneider RJ**
Kojiro M see **Okuda K**
Koller WC, Gehlmann LK, Malkinson FD, Davis FA: Dapsone-induced peripheral neuropathy. Arch Neurol 34(10):644–6, Oct 77
Kolonel LN see **Hirohata T**
Komaroff AL see **Winickoff RN**
Kondo N see **Tsuchiya R**
Konno T, Suzuki H, Kutsuzawa T, Imai A, Katsushima N, Sakamoto M, Kitaoka S: Human rotavirus and intussusception [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):945, 27 Oct 77
Konno T see **Hirono H**
Konrad K see **Pehamberger H**
Konrad P see **Shapiro SR**
Kooh SW see **Stieglitz LN**
Koontz CH see **DiBella NJ**
Koops BL see **Brooks JG**
Kopacz M see **Kvale PA**
Kopelson G see **Harisiadis L**
Koprowski H see **Warren KG**
Koranyi EK: Fatalities in 2,070 psychiatric outpatients. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1137–42, Oct 77
Körbling M, Ross W, Pflieger H, Arnold R, Fliedner TM: Procurement of human blood stem cells by continuous-flow centrifugation—further comment [letter] Blood 50(4):753–4, Oct 77
Kornblith PL see **Weichselbaum RR**
Korobkin M see **Callen PW**
Korones SB, Evans LJ: Measurement of intragastric oxygen concentration for the diagnosis of H-type tracheoesophageal fistula. Pediatrics 60(4):450–2, Oct 77
Korsgaard R see **Trell E**
Kosaka K, Hagura R, Kuzuya T: Insulin responses in equivocal and definite diabetes, with special reference to subjects who had mild glucose intolerance but later developed definite diabetes. Diabetes 26(10):944–52, Oct 77
Koseki Y, Zava DT, Chamness GC, McGuire WL: Estrogen receptor translocation and replenishment by the antiestrogen tamoxifen. Endocrinology 101(4):1104–10, Oct 77
Kositawattanakul T, Tosukhowong P, Vimokesant SL, Panijpan B: Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. II. Separation of products. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1686–91, Oct 77
Koskimies O see **Leisti S**
Koster FT see **Palmer DL**
Koster JK Jr, Cohn LH, Collins JJ Jr, Sanders JH, Muller JE, Young E: Continuous hypothermic arrest versus intermittent ischemia for myocardial protection during coronary revascularization. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):330–6, Oct 77
Kouloulas A see **Daniilidis J**
Kountz SL see **Salvatierra O Jr**
Kourides IA, Ridgway EC, Weintraub BD, Bigos ST, Gershengorn MC, Maloof F: Thyrotropin-induced hyperthyroidism: use of alpha and beta subunit levels to identify patients with pituitary tumors. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):534–43, Sep 77
Kourtesis P see **Chadda KD**
Kovach JS: High-resolution chromatography provides the answer to the 15-year-old problem of azaribine toxicity. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):771–2, Nov 77
Kovacs K see **Horvath E**
Kozin F see **Ginsberg MH**
Koziner B, Filippa DA, Mertelsmann R, Gupta S, Clarkson B, Good RA, Siegal FP: Characterization of malignant lymphomas in leukemic phase by multiple differentiation markers of mononuclear cells. Correlations with clinical features and conventional morphology. Am J Med 63(4):556–67, Oct 77
Krachmer JH see **Fratkin JD**
Krachmer JH see **Purcell JJ Jr**
Kramer BM: Behavioral change and public attitudes toward public health. Am J Public Health 67(10):911–3, Oct 77
Kramer R see **Sledge CB**
Kramer SS see **Patriquin HB**
Krames E see **Ring G**
Krant SM, Arons MS: Dermabrasion debridement of the deep dermal burn. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):68–73, Jul 77
Krasner M, Ramsay DL, Weary PE: Physician distribution analysis based on Zip Code areas applied to dermatologists. Am J Public Health 67(10):974–7, Oct 77
Krasner M, Ramsay DL, O'Sullivan VJ Jr, Weary PE: Dermatologists for the nation. Projections of supply and demand. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1367–71, Oct 77
Kraus AS, Armstrong MI: Effect of chronic home care on admission to institutions providing long-term care. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):747–9, 8 Oct 77
Kraus JF see **Stadalnik RC**
Kraus ME see **Frishman W**
Krause CJ, Nysather JO: Current concepts of tumor immunology. I. Basic immunologic concepts. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):698–702, Sep-Oct 77
Krauss MT see **Pyati SP**
Kream BE, Sauer LA: Pregnenolone-binding proteins in the rat adrenal cortex. Endocrinology 101(4):1318–24, Oct 77
Krediet P see **van Meurs-Van Woezik H**
Kreis WR, Hensinger RN: Irregularity of the distal femoral metaphysis simulating malignancy: case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):38, Sep 77
Kreissig I see **Lincoff H**
Krementz ET see **Newell GR**
Kreulen T see **Soulen RL**
Kreutziger S see **Sabom MB**
Krinsky NI, Scoon KL, Hardin JC, Levine PH: Source of hydrogen peroxide and of chemiluminescence observed in activated human platelet preparations. Blood 50(4):597–602, Oct 77
Krippaehne WW see **Macmanus Q**
Krishna AV, Dhar N, Pletman RJ, Hernandez I: Spontaneous closure of ureterocolic fistula secondary to diverticulitis. J Urol 118(3):476–7, Sep 77
Kritsky DC, Leiby PD, Miller GE: The natural occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis in the bushy-tailed woodrat, Neotoma cinerea rupicola, in Wyoming. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1046–7, Sep 77
Kritter AE: Tibial rotation-plasty for proximal femoral focal deficiency. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):927–34, Oct 77
Krivit W see **Ramsay NK**
Krogstad D see **Goldman L**
Krogstad D see **Smith SB**
Krohel GB, Wirth CR: Engelmann's disease. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):520–5, Oct 77
Krohn DL see **Zalar GL**
Kronenberg RS see **Hebbel RP**
Kronevi T see **Ekvärn S**
Kronfol NO see **Salti IS**
Krongrad E, Bharati S, Steinfeld L, Lev M: Histologic observations of the cardiac conduction system in a patient with postoperative bilateral bundle branch block. Am J Cardiol 40(4):635–40, Oct 77
Kronzon I see **Winer HE**
Krugman RD, Rosenberg R, McIntosh K, Herrmann K, Witte JJ, Ennis FA, Meyer BC: Further attenuated live measles vaccines: the need for revised recommendations. J Pediatr 91(5):766–7, Nov 77
Krugman S see **Albrecht P**
Krumdieck CL see **Thompson RW**
Kruseman AC, Knijnenburg G: Immunohistochemical diagnosis of parafollicular carcinomas [letter] Lancet 2(8042):825, 15 Oct 77
Krutchik AN, Velasquez W: Campylobacter fetus infection in a patient with Hodgkin's disease [letter] JAMA 238(17):1810–1, 24 Oct 77
Krystosek RJ see **Donahue PE**
Kubiak RJ see **Katz DL**
Kubo Y see **Okuda K**
Kuchel O see **Buu NT**
Kuchibhotla J see **Colman RW**
Kuderna H see **Matras H**
(Kühne FW), Crescitelli F: Friedrich Wilhelm Kühne. The centennial of rhodopsin. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1766, Oct 77
Kuhns LR: Bladder transillumination to facilitate bladder puncture [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):850, Nov 77
Kuhns LR see **Kaufman AS**
Kuhr MD: Concerns about screening programs [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):549–50, Oct 77
Kuijpers LP see **Wolters G**
Kulhay K see **d'Costa MA**
Kumakiri M, Hashimoto K, Willis I: Biologic changes due to long-wave ultraviolet irradiation on human skin: ultrastructural study. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):392–400, Oct 77
Kummer GW see **Fehm HL**
Kung FH see **Orgel HA**
Kunkel HG see **Tan EM**
Kunz LJ see **Moellering RC Jr**
Kunzler AM see **Chalmers TC**
Kunzmann A see **Rochester D**
Kupor LR see **Garovoy MR**
Kurchin A, Adar R, Zweig A, Mozes M: Gustatory phenomena after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Arch Neurol 34(10):619–23, Oct 77
Kuremsky DA see **Geller RA**
Kurita A, Chaitman BR, Bourassa MG: Significance of exercise-induced junctional S-T depression in evaluation of coronary artery disease. Am J Cardiol 40(4):492–7, Oct 77
Kursh E see **Persky L**
Kurtz SR, Copeland BE, Straumfjord JV Jr: Guidelines for clinical chemistry quality control based on the long-term experience of sixty-one university and tertiary care referral hospitals. A reappraisal. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):463–73, Oct 77
Kurup VP see **Fink JN**
Kushner BJ see **Barricks ME**
Kusumi F see **Bruce RA**
Kut LJ see **Mann E**
Kutner M see **Wolf SL**
Kutsuzawa T see **Konno T**
Kutty PK see **Watson WC**
Kutvirt DM see **Bordin GM**
Kuzuya H see **Jaspan JB**
Kuzuya T see **Kosaka K**
Kvale PA, Ranga V, Kopacz M, Cox F, Magilligan DJ, Davila JC: Pulmonary resection South Med J 70 Suppl 1:64–8, Oct 77
Kvas I see **Hart GD**
Kyle JM see **Neal WA**
Kylstra JA see **Lynn WS**
Kyong CU see **Mathur S**

L

La Brie R see **Gardos G**
Labadie EL see **Orrison WW**
Labrecque R, Boghen D: Syndrome de Brown acquis et intermittent. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):498–501, 3 Sep 77

Labrie F see **Faure N**
Lachman AS, Spray TL, Kerwin DM, Shugoll GI, Roberts WC: Medial calcinosis of Mönckeberg. A review of the problem and a description of a patient with involvement of peripheral, visceral and coronary arteries. Am J Med 63(4):615–22, Oct 77
Lachman E: Ultrasound during amniocentesis [letter] Lancet 2(8042):832, 15 Oct 77
Ladenson JH: Direct potentiometric analysis of sodium and potassium in human plasma: evidence for electrolyte interaction with a nonprotein, protein-associated substance(s). J Lab Clin Med 90(4):654–65, Oct 77
Lafft JG see **Bridenbaugh RH**
Lafleur D see **Gross HA**
Laflin MJ: Interaction of pancuronium and corticosteroids. Anesthesiology 47(5):471–2, Nov 77
LaFollette L see **Jacobson LB**
LaFranchi SH, Buist NR, Murphey WH, Larsen PR, Foley TP Jr: Transient neonatal hypothyroidism detected by newborn screening program. Pediatrics 60(4):539–41, Oct 77
LaFranco F see **Lincoff H**
Lages B, Scrutton MC, Holmsen H: Secretion by gel-filtered human platelets: response of platelet Ca2+, Mg2+, and K+ to secretory agents. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):873–82, Nov 77
Lagios MD: Multicentricity of breast carcinoma demonstrated by routine correlated serial subgross and radiographic examination. Cancer 40(4):1726–34, Oct 77
Lai Y see **Tsuei JJ**
Lain P see **Crow JW**
Lakdawalla N see **Bannatyne RM**
Laks H, Marin-Garcia J, Willman VL: In situ placement of a valved conduit at the pulmonary annulus. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):640–4, Oct 77
Lakshminarayanan N see **Tomelleri CJ**
Lalonde C: La distribution des soins. L'atelier à votre santé. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):538–41, 3 Sep 77 **(Fre)**
Lalwak A see **Schmauz R**
LaMantia K, Conklyn M, Quagliata F, Silber R: Lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase: absence of detectable protein in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 50(4):683–9, Oct 77
Lamberg BA see **Dessypris AG**
Lamberg JD see **Tan HK**
Lambert LE see **Macmanus Q**
Lamberti JJ see **Schraut W**
Lamers CB, Hafkenscheid JC, van Tongeren JH: Serum albumin levels in patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Gastroenterology 73(5):975–9, Nov 77
Lamers CB see **de Pauw BE**
Lamon JM, Frykholm BC, Tschudy DP: Screening tests in acute porphyria. Arch Neurol 34(11):709–12, Nov 77
Lampert PW see **Welsh RM**
Lampert RP, Hutto JH, Donnelly WH, Shulman ST: Pulmonary and cerebral mycetoma caused by Curvularia pallescens. J Pediatr 91(4):603–5, Oct 77
Lancaster R see **Mahgoub A**
Lancranjan I, Wirz-Justice A, Pühringer W, Del Pozo E: Effect of 1-5 hydroxytryptophan infusion on growth hormone and prolactin secretion in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):588–93, Sep 77
Landau H see **Spitz IM**
Landing BH see **Buckingham BA**
Landry MG: How to go about finding the kind of aide that you need. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):686, 689–90, 17 Sep 77
Lang EF: Traian Leucutia. 1892–1977. AJR 129(5):945–6, Nov 77
Lang P, Freed MD, Rosenthal A, Castaneda AR, Nadas AS: The use of prostaglandin E1 in an infant with interruption of the aortic arch. J Pediatr 91(5):805–7, Nov 77
Lang RE see **Fehm HL**
Langer KH see **Meinertz T**
Langfitt TW, Obrist WD, Gennarelli TA, O'Connor MJ, Weeme CA: Correlation of cerebral blood flow with outcome in head injured patients. Ann Surg 186(4):411–4, Oct 77
Langner A, Wolska H, Marzulli FN, Jablonska S, Jarzabek-Chorzelska M, Glinski W, Pawinska M: Dermal toxicity of 8-methoxypsoralen administered (by gavage) to hairless mice irradiated with long-wave ultraviolet light. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):451–7, Nov 77
Langou RA see **Sostman HD**
Lansky SB see **Holmes GE**
Lapras C see **Schaeffer M**
Lapsa TP see **Robin AL**
Laragh JH see **Atlas SA**
Laragh JH see **Virdis R**
Larsen PR see **LaFranchi SH**
Larson DL see **Sloan DF**
Larson IJ see **Pavel A**
Lascari AD, Strano AJ, Johnson WW, Collins JG: Methotrexate-induced sudden fatal pulmonary reaction. Cancer 40(4):1393–7, Oct 77
Laska E see **Kantor TG**
Laskin DM: The problems of publication [editorial] J Oral Surg 35(10):789, Oct 77
Last JM: Health-service research—does it make a difference? [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1073, 10 Nov 77
Latchaw RE see **McGeachie RE**
Latimer JM see **Ravin CE**
Latourette H see **Tewfik H**
Latta H see **Johnston WH**
Lattuada A see **Musumeci R**
Lauro S see **Rossi L**
Lautt WW: Hepatic vasculature: a conceptual review. Gastroenterology 73(5):1163–9, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
LaVeck B, LaVeck GD: Sex differences in development among young children with Down syndrome. J Pediatr 91(5):767–9, Nov 77
LaVeck GD see **LaVeck B**
Lavery JP, Miller CE: The viscoelastic nature of chorioamniotic membranes. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):467–72, Oct 77
Lavigne JE, Messina LM, Golding MR, Kerr JC, Hobson RW 2d, Swan KG: Fistula size and hemodynamic events within and about canine femoral arteriovenous fistulas. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):551–6, Oct 77
Lavorgna L see **Jhaveri R**
Law DH: Current concepts in nutrition. Total parenteral nutrition. N Engl J Med 297(20):1104–7, 17 Nov 77
Law IP, Blom J: Adult acute leukemia: frequency of central system involvement in long term survivors. Cancer 40(3):1304–6, Sep 77
Lawler W, Marsden HB, Palmer MK: Histopathological study of the first Medical Research Council Nephroblastoma Trial. Cancer 40(4):1519–25, Oct 77
Lawless OJ see **deShazo RD**
Lawrence R see **McCall DC**
Lawrence W Jr see **Terz JJ**
Lawrence WD see **Shingleton HM**
Laws ER see **Rosenbaum TJ**
Lawson DH see **Tilstone WJ**
Layton C: Aortic valve in mid diastole [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):690, Oct 77
Lazar P: An interesting herpes simplex infection [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):145–9, Oct 77
Lazarchick J, Hoyer LW: The properties of immune complexes formed by human antibodies to factor VIII. J Clin Invest 60(5):1070–9, Nov 77
Lazarus JM see **Aurigemma NM**
Lazuick JS see **Calisher CH**
Lazuick JS see **Vesenjak-Hirjan J**
Leaf A: Sounding board. Medicine and the aged. N Engl J Med 297(16):887–90, 20 Oct 77
Leaper DJ, Leiberman DP, MacIntyre J: Multimodal therapy for stage-II breast cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8039):660–1, 24 Sep 77
Leavens ME see **Cobb CA 3d**
Lebed M, Nisenbaum H, Cope S: Prenatal diagnosis with fetoscopy [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):949–50, 27 Oct 77
Lebherz TB see **Rubinstein LM**
Lebovitz FL see **Lebovitz HE**
Lebovitz HE, Feinglos MN, Bucholtz HK, Lebovitz FL: Potentiation of insulin action: a probable mechanism for the anti-diabetic action of sulfonylurea drugs. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):601–4, Sep 77
Lebowitz RL see **Cleveland RH**
Lebson RE see **Michaelson SP**
Lecerof H see **Hulthén UL**
Lechago J: Morphology of resting and stimulated dispersed oxyntic cells. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):958, Oct 77
LeCoultre C see **Martin LW**
Lecrubier Y see **Widlöcher D**
Ledger WJ, Boice C, Yonekura L, Di Zerga G: Vaginal hysterectomy. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:40–3, Oct 77
Ledger WJ, Moore DE, Lowensohn RI, Gee CL: A fever index evaluation of chloramphenicol or clindamycin in patients with serious pelvic infections. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):523–30, Nov 77
Lee CB see **Mann E**
Lee CC see **Das G**
Lee FY, Batson HW, Alleman N, Yamaguchi DT: Fetal cardiac structure: identification and recognition. A preliminary report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):503–11, 1 Nov 77
Lee GC see **Bakay L**
Lee HC see **Forte JG**
Lee HM see **Thomas F**
Lee JC, Parthemore JG, Deftos LJ: Immunochemical heterogeneity of calcitonin in renal failure. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):528–33, Sep 77
Lee JC see **Bakay L**
Lee JC see **Jorgensen JH**
Lee K see **Tsukamoto Y**
Lee KR, Robinson RG, Neff JR: Demonstration of a false aneurysm of the extremity by dynamic radionuclide scintigraphy. AJR 129(5):931–2, Nov 77
Lee KY see **Bannatyne RM**
Lee LA see **Woolf PD**
Lee MJ, Waters HC 3d: Inhibition of monocyte esterase activity by organophosphate insecticides. Blood 50(5):947–51, Nov 77
Lee MR see **Hullin RP**
Lee P see **Matsuda H**
Lee R see **Little JA**
Lee WK see **Dutcher JS**
Lee YW see **Oh SJ**
Leebaw W see **Woolf PD**
Leech JH see **Waldron JA**
Leech RW, Christoferson LA, Gilbertson RL: Dysplastic gangliocytoma (Lhermitte-Duclos disease) of the cerebellum. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):609–12, Oct 77
Leeds MD: John Douglas Pickup. Lancet 2(8038):619, 17 Sep 77
Leeds AR see **Jenkins DJ**
Lees AJ, Shaw KM, Kohout LJ, Stern GM, Elsworth JD, Sandler M, Youdim MB: Deprenyl in Parkinson's disease. Lancet 2(8042):791–5, 15 Oct 77
Lefer LG see **Rosier RP**
Leff AM, Berger R, Lotspeich E, Dillard CO: Private practice in the public sector: a unique relationship among local government, physicians, and health care consumers in Cincinnati. Med Care 15(10):838–48, Oct 77
Leffler JA see **Recker RR**
Lefkowitz E see **Lefkowitz M**
Lefkowitz M, Lefkowitz E: Naked megakaryocyte nuclei: a clue to malignancy. Cancer 40(4):1497®500, Oct 77
Lefleur RS see **Ambos MA**
Lefrak SS: Preoperative evaluation for pulmonary resection. The role of radionuclide lung screening [editorial] Chest 72(4):419–20, Oct 77
Lehan PH see **Crawford FA Jr**
Lehman RH see **Blatnik DS**
Lehner-Netsch G see **Delâge JM**
Lehtonen A, Viikari J: Effect of clofibrate and calcium in type II A hyperlipoproteinaemia. Acta Med Scand 202(3):179–81, 1977
Leibel RL: Behavioral and biochemical correlates of iron deficiency. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):398–404, Oct 77 (72 ref.)
Leiberman DP see **Leaper DJ**
Leiby PD see **Kritsky DC**
Leichter J see **Thompson RW**
Leichter SB, Kirstein L, Martin ND: Thyroid function and growth hormone secretion in amitriptyline-treated depression. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1270–2, Nov 77
Leidy G see **Hodes DS**
Leijd B see **Einarsson K**
Lein A see **Rigg LA**
Leinbach RC see **Vignola PA**
Leinikki PO, Passila S: Quantitative, semiautomated, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for viral antibodies. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S294–9, Oct 77
Leininger JR, Farrell RL, Johnson GR: Acute lung lesions due to zirconium and aluminum compounds in hamsters. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):545–9, Oct 77
(Leiper RT) Nelson GS: A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77
Leisti S, Hallman N, Koskimies O, Perheentupa J, Rapola J, Vilska J: Association of postmedication hypocortisolism with early first relapse of idiopathic nephrotic syndrome. Lancet 2(8042):795–6, 15 Oct 77
Leitch AG see **Clancy LJ**
Lemer J see **Heifetz M**
Lemma A see **Kloos H**
Lemole GM see **Schaub RG**
Lemon HM: Experimental basis for multiple primary carcinogenesis by sex hormones: a review. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1825–32, Oct 77 (50 ref.)
Lems PH see **Sebök J**
Lenczner MM see **de Boni U**
Lendore R see **Roopnarinesingh S**
Lenkei SC see **Symmes JC**
Lennard MS see **Tucker GT**
Lenner RA, Bengtsson C, Carlgren G, Isaksson B, Lundgren BK, Petersson I, Tibblin E: The study of women in Gothenburg 1968-1969. Intake of energy and nutrients in five age groups. Acta Med Scand 202(3):183–8, 1977
Lennette EH: Rocky Mountain spotted fever [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(16):884–5, 20 Oct 77
Lenox CC, Neches WH, Zuberbuhler JR, Park SC, Mathews RA, Siewers RD, Lerberg DB, Bahnson HT: Management of bilateral ductus arteriosus in complex cyanotic heart disease. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):607–13, Oct 77
Lenox CC see **Neches WH**
Leon R see **Fishbone G**
Leonard AG see **Kalnins IK**
Leonard AS see **Boros SJ**
Leoni JV see **Wein AJ**
Leppert P see **Moore WV**
Lerberg DB see **Lenox CC**
Lerman S, Canterbury JM, Reiss E: Parathyroid hormone and the hypercalcemia of immobilization. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):425–8, Sep 77
Lerman SJ: Prevention of rheumatic recurrence in the allergic, rheumatic fever patient [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):854, Nov 77
Lerner HJ: Concomitant hydroxyurea and irradiation. Clinical experience with 100 patients with advanced head and neck cancer at Pennsylvania hospital. Am J Surg 134(4):505–9, Oct 77
Lerner KG see **Sale GE**
Leroy J see **Farriaux JP**
Lertratanakul Y see **Budiman-Mak E**
Lescher TJ, Brombeck CT: Mesenteric vascular occlusion associated with oral contraceptive use. Arch Surg 112(10):1231–2, Oct 77
Leshaw S, Simon RS, Bear RL: Failure to induce tolerance to mechlorethamine hydrochloride. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1406–8, Oct 77
Lesin BE, Mooney V, Ashby ME: Cast-bracing for fractures of the femur. A preliminary report of a modified device.

J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):917–23, Oct 77
Lesk D see **Kertesz A**
Leslie J see **Bryning K**
Leslie W see **Hensleigh PA**
Lesser A: Regional ambulatory care for children with diabetes. Pediatrics 60(4):543–4, Oct 77
Lessing JB, Copperman IJ: Severe cerebral confusion produced by prajmalium bitartrate. Br Med J 2(6088):675, 10 Sep 77
Lestina FC see **Ts'ao CH**
Letchworth AT, Noble AD: Late effects of female sterilisation [letter] Lancet 2(8041):768, 8 Oct 77
Lethielleux P see **Degos L**
Letts RM: Orthopaedic treatment of hemangiomatous hypertrophy of the lower extremity. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):777–83, Sep 77
(Leucutia T), Lang EF: Traian Leucutia. 1892–1977. AJR 129(5):945–6, Nov 77
Lev M see **Krongrad E**
Lev-Ran A, Goldman JA: Brittle diabetes in pregnancy. Diabetes 26(10):926–30, Oct 77
Levell MJ see **Hullin RP**
Levesque MJ, Groom AC: Sequestration of heat-treated autologous red cells in the spleen. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):666–79, Oct 77
Levin AB: The use of a fiberoptic intracranial pressure transducer in the treatment of head injuries. J Trauma 17(10):767–74, Oct 77
Levin B see **Rochester D**
Levin DC, Abrams HL: Participation by radiologists in coronary angiography. Radiology 125(2):543–5, Nov 77
Levin DC, Adams DF, Abrams HL: The role of the radiologist in coronary angiography. Radiology 125(2):313–5, Nov 77
Levin RM see **Speroff L**
Levin S see **Sanjad S**
Levine DB see **Rosenthal RK**
Levine LS see **Rösler A**
Levine LS see **Virdis R**
Levine MM, Woodward WE, Formal SB, Gemski P Jr, DuPont HL, Hornick RB, Snyder MJ: Studies with a new generation of oral attenuated shigella vaccine: Escherichia coli bearing surface antigens of Shigella flexneri. J Infect Dis 136(4):577–82, Oct 77
Levine MS, Radford EP: Fire victims: medical outcomes and demographic characteristics. Am J Public Health 67(11):1077–80, Nov 77
Levine PH see **Krinsky NI**
Levine PH see **Wallen WC**
Levine RF: Culture in vitro of isolated guinea pig megakaryocytes: recovery, survival, morphologic changes, and maturation. Blood 50(4):713–25, Oct 77
Levine V see **Iizuka H**
Levinson AI see **deShazo RD**
Levinson G see **Ring G**
Levinson JE, Baum J, Brewer E Jr, Fink C, Hanson V, Schaller J: Comparison of tolmetin sodium and aspirin in the treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. J Pediatr 91(5):799–804, Nov 77
Levinthal R, Brown WJ, Rand RW: Comparison of fascicular, interfascicular and epineural suture techniques in the repair of simple nerve lacerations. J Neurosurg 47(5):744–50, Nov 77
Levit F: Jogger's nipples [letterm N Engl J Med 297(20):1127, 17 Nov 77
Levitsky S: Intracoronary perfusates for myocardial protection. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):297–8, Oct 77
Levitt SB see **Kogan SJ**
Levitz M see **Umaraju**
Levorstad K see **Enge I**
Levy MN: Neural mechanisms in cardiac arrhythmias. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):589–91, Oct 77
Levy RA, Charuzi Y, Mandel WJ: Lignocaine: a new technique for intravenous administration. Br Heart J 39(9):1026–8, Sep 77
Levy-Toledano S see **Degos L**
Lewak N: Simple apnea monitoring may not work [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):561, Oct 77
Lewin MJ see **Soumarmon A**
Lewin PK see **Horne PD**
Lewin PK see **Reyman TA**
Lewis CE, Lewis MA: The potential impact of sexual equality on health. N Engl J Med 297(16):863–9, 20 Oct 77
Lewis CE, Lewis MA, Lorimer A, Palmer BB: Child-initiated care: the use of school nursing services by children in an 'adult-free' system. Pediatrics 60(4):499–507, Oct 77
Lewis JS see **Martin JE Jr**
Lewis MA see **Lewis CE**
Lewis RB see **Paton JS**
Lewis RP see **Boudoulas H**
Lewy PR see **Hurley JK**
Lewy RM: Preventing mumps and its complications. Am Fam Physician 16(4):119–21, Oct 77
Ley AC see **Gravell M**
L'Hermite M see **Caufriez A**
Li FP: Second malignant tumors after cancer in childhood. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1899–902, Oct 77
Li JJ, Cuthbertson TL, Li SA: Specific androgen binding in the kidney and estrogen-dependent renal carcinoma of the Syrian hamster. Endocrinology 101(4):1006–15, Oct 77
Li SA see **Li JJ**
Libshitz HI: Thermography of the breast. Current status and future expectations. JAMA 238(18):1953–4, 31 Oct 77
Libshitz HI, Clouser M, Zornoza J, Osborne BM: Radiographic findings of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy and related immunoblastic proliferations. AJR 129(5):875–8, Nov 77
Lich R Jr see **Amin M**
Lichstein E see **Chadda KD**
Lichtenberger LM, Szabo S, Reynolds ES: Gastric emptying in the rat is inhibited by the duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile. Gastroenterology 73(5):1072–6, Nov 77
Lichtman DM, Mack GR, MacDonald RI, Gunther SF, Wilson JN: Kienböck's disease: the role of silicone replacement arthroplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):899–908, Oct 77
Liddle GW see **Jennings AS**
Liddle JA see **Kimbrough RD**
Lidin-Janson G, Hanson LA, Kaijser B, Lincoln K, Lindberg U, Olling S, Wedel H: Comparison of Escherichia coli from bacteriuric patients with those from feces of healthy schoolchildren. J Infect Dis 136(3):346–53, Sep 77
Lie KI see **Wellens HJ**
Lieberman A, Benson DF: Control of emotional expression in pseudobulbar palsy. A personal experience. Arch Neurol 34(11):717–9, Nov 77
Lieberman J, Rea TH: Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in leprosy and coccidioidomycosis. Ann Intern Med 87(4):423–5, Oct 77
Lieberman PH see **Herr HW**
Liebhaber MI, Parker BR, Morton JA, Tune BM: Abdominal mass and colonic perforation in a case of the hemolytic-uremic syndrome. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1168–9, Oct 77
Liebler GA, Concannon JP, Magovern GJ, Dalbow MH, Hodgson SE: Immunoprofile studies for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. I. Correlation of pretherapy studies with survival. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):506–18, Oct 77
Liebman J see **Halliday H**
Liebman J see **Riggs T**
Lien NM, Meyer KK, Winick M: Early malnutrition and 'late' adoption: a study of their effects on the development of Korean orphans adopted into American families. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1734–9, Oct 77
Light P see **Farmer SW**
Light RW, Conrad SA, George RB: The one best test for evaluating the effects of bronchodilator therapy. Chest 72(4):512–6, Oct 77
Lightfoot PR: Measuring stroke volume noninvasively [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):689, Oct 77
Like AA see **Rossini AA**
Lilavivathana U see **Woolf PD**
Lilien LD, Grajwer LA, Pildes RS: Treatment of neonatal hypoglycemia with continuous intravenous glucose infusion. J Pediatr 91(5):779–82, Nov 77
Lillehei RC see **Toledo-Pereyra LH**
Lilleyman JS, Hill AS, Anderton KJ: Consequences of acute myelogenous leukemia in early pregnancy. Cancer 40(3):1300–3, Sep 77 (24 ref.)
Lim LT see **Asokan S**
Limal JM, Rappaport R, Bayard F: Plasma aldosterone, renin activity, and 17alpha-hydroxyprogesterone in salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia. I. Response to ACTH in hydrocortisone treated patients and effect of 9alpha-fluorocortisol. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):551–9, Sep 77
Limbert D see **Munoz AI**
Lin TJ see **Nagamani M**
Lincoff H, Kreissig I, LaFranco F: Mechanisms of failure in the repair of large retinal tears. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):501–7, Oct 77
Lincoln K see **Lidin-Janson G**
Lindamood MM see **Pfefferbaum B**
Lindberg U see **Lidin-Janson G**
Lindegren M see **Holma B**
Linden B: Osteochondritis dissecans of the femoral condyles: a long-term follow-up study. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):769–76, Sep 77
Linderkamp O, Schaub J, Riegel KP: Hypervolaemia in phenylketonuria [letter] Lancet 2(8041):772, 8 Oct 77
Lindner A see **Siegal A**
Lindquist NG see **Ekvärn S**
Lindsay WG see **Myerowitz PD**
Lindskog GE: Guillaume Dupuytren, 1777 to 1835. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):746–54, Nov 77
Lindström B see **Beermann B**
Lindström FD, Flodmark O, Gustafsson B: Respiratory distress syndrome and thrombotic, non-bacterial endocarditis after amitriptyline overdose. Acta Med Scand 202(3):203–12, 1977
Lindstrom RL see **Bourne WM**
Linet OI, Metzler C: Practical ENT. Incidence of palpable cervical nodes in adults. Postgrad Med 62(4):210–3, Oct 77
Lipman IJ see **Slavick HE**
Lippe BM see **Golden MP**
Lippe BM see **Sample WF**
Lippens K see **Marshall WL**
Lippman ME see **Monaco ME**
Lipscomb DM see **Joglekar SS**
Lipson MJ: Medical legislation: its effect on rehabilitation programs. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):386–92, Sep 77
Lipson SJ: Fractures of the atlas associated with fractures of the odontoid process and transverse ligament ruptures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):940–3, Oct 77
Lisak RP, Zweiman B: In vitro cell-mediated immunity of cerebrospinal-fluid lymphocytes to myelin basic protein in primary demyelinating diseases. N Engl J Med 297(16):850–3, 20 Oct 77
Lisker R, Briceno RP, Zavala C, Navarrette JI, Wessels M, Yoshida A: A glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase Gd (-) Castilla variant characterized by mild deficiency associated with drug-induced hemolytic anemia. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):754–9, Oct 77
(Lister J), Monafo WW: Past is prologue-two Theo's and a friend: 1977 presidential address, American Burn Association meeting. J Trauma 17(10):785–92, Oct 77
Lister J: By the London Post. Silly-season thoughts. N Engl J Med 297(17):921–3, 27 Oct 77
Liszczak TM see **Weichselbaum RR**
Litman T see **Davis MW**
Little JA, Lee R, Sebrinkova M, Csima A: Insulin antibodies and clinical complications in diabetics treated for five years with lente or sulfated insulin. Diabetes 26(10):980–8, Oct 77
Little JB see **Weichselbaum RR**
Little JM see **Van Thiel DH**
(Litzmann CC), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Die Formen des Beckens, insbesonders des engen weiblichen Beckens, nach eigener Beobactungen und Untersuchungen, hebst einem Anhang über die Osteomalacie by Carl Conrad Theodor Litzmann, Berlin, Georg Reimer, 1861. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):571–2, 1 Nov 77
Liu CL see **Jansma WB**
Livingston JN see **Trump DL**
Livingston RB see **Suen JY**
Livnat EJ, Scommegna A, Recant W, Jao W: Ultrastructural observations of the so-called strumal carcinoid of the ovary. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):585–9, Nov 77
Ljunggren B: Phenothiazine phototoxicity: toxic chlorpromazine photoproducts. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):383–6, Oct 77
Lloyd EL: Immersion and drowning in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):702, 10 Sep 77
Lloyd MJ see **Cooke ED**
Lloyd-Jones MJ see **Theakston RD**
Lluch EE see **Ariño VL**
Lobban D see **Gill P**
Lochen GP see **Kingham JD**
Locke P see **Barnes AJ**
Loeb H, Vamos-Hurwitz E: Mannosidosis [letter] Arch Neurol 34(10):650–1, Oct 77
Loeb PM, Barnhart JL, Berk RN: Iotroxamide—a new intravenous cholangiographic agent. Comparison with iodipamide and the effect of bile salts. Radiology 125(2):323–9, Nov 77
Loeb WJ: Laryngoscope holder support. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):629, Sep-Oct 77
Loeffler RA see **Stratton ML**
Loehning RW see **Downes H**
Logue GL, Cohen HJ: Human lymphocyte complement receptors. Quantitative requirements for C3 of normal and chronic lymphocyte leukemia lymphocytes. J Clin Invest 60(5):1159–64, Nov 77
Loh CK see **Harris JH Jr**
Loh WP see **Hicks EJ**
Loludice T, Baxter D, Balint J: Effects of abdominal surgery on the development of radiation enteropathy. Gastroenterology 73(5):1093–7, Nov 77
Loizeaux PS see **Reid WA**
Loke J see **Putman CE**
Loken M see **Ashwal S**
Loken MK see **Schwartz JS**
Lokich JJ: Leukocyte alkaline phosphatase activity in patients with malignant disease. Cancer 40(3):1202–5, Sep 77
Lombard GL see **Dowell VR Jr**
Lombardo SJ, Harvey JP Jr: Fractures of the distal femoral epiphyses. Factors influencing prognosis: a review of thirty-four cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):742–51, Sep 77
Lombardo TA see **Moore CH**
London M see **Roth D**
Long BW, Gardner JD: Effects of cholecystokinin on adenylate cyclase activity in dispersed pancreatic acinar cells. Gastroenterology 73(5):1008–14, Nov 77
Long JA Jr, Dreyfuss JR: The Peutz-Jeghers syndrome: a 39-year clinical and radiographic follow-up report [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1070, 10 Nov 77
Longhi RC see **Rassin DK**
Longo DL: Hypokalemia in leukemia [letter] Blood 50(4):749, Oct 77
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Die Formen des Beckens, insbesonders des engen weiblichen Beckens, nach eigener Beobactungen und Untersuchungen, hebst einem Anhang über die Osteomalacie by Carl Conrad Theodor Litzmann, Berlin, Georg Reimer, 1861. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):571–2, 1 Nov 77
Longo MR Jr see **Hull DH**
Longstreth GF see **Malagelada JR**
Lonn LI see **Char DH**
Lopez JB, Campbell RE, Boggs TR: Nonoperative resolution of prolonged localized intrapulmonary interstitial emphysema associated with hyaline membrane disease.

J Pediatr 91(4):653–4, Oct 77
Lopez R see **Steier M**
Loraine JA: Doctors and the global population crisis. Br Med J 2(6088):691–3, 10 Sep 77
Lorch G, Rubenstein S, Baker D, Dooley T, Dodge H: Doppler echocardiography. Use of a graphical display system. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):576–85, Oct 77
Lord R see **Findlay SR**
Loren ML, Mihalas LS: Pulmonary sequelae in low-birth-weight infants [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):688–9, Oct 77
Lorenz W see **Rohde H**
Lorenzi M see **Goldberg ML**
Loria A, Vaz-Pinto A, Arroyo P, Ramírez-Mateos C, Sánchez-Medal L: Nutritional anemia. VI. Fetal hepatic storage of metabolites in the second half of pregnancy. J Pediatr 91(4):569–73, Oct 77
Lorimer A see **Lewis CE**
Lorincz AL see **Soltani K**
Lorriaux A see **Capron JP**
Lotan AN, Eliachar I, Joachims HZ: Pretracheal air cyst: late complication of tracheostomy. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):596–7, Oct 77
Lotero H see **Garcia FT**
Lotinga JK: Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Lancet 2(8041):765, 8 Oct 77
Lotspeich E see **Leff AM**
Loughridge WG see **McGeown MG**
Louria DB see **Baker H**
Love AH see **Porter KG**
Lovgreen NA see **Rokkjaer M**
Low WT, Gillon R, Jones P: A simple and inexpensive device for pooling cryoprecipitate. Lancet 2(8039):641, 24 Sep 77
Lowe G, Pettigrew A, Middleton S, Forbes CD, Prentice CR: D.D.A.V.P. in haemophilia [letter] Lancet 2(8038):614–5, 17 Sep 77
Lowe PP see **Asplin CM**
Lowensohn RI see **Ledger WJ**
Lowenstein JM see **Rosenblatt A**
Lowenstein MB, Rothfield NF: Family study of systemic lupus erythematosus: analysis of the clinical history, skin immunofluorescence, and serologic parameters. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1293–1303, Sep–Oct 77
Lower RR see **Mauck HP Jr**
(Lowman ChL), Charles Leroy Lowman 1879–1977. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):841–2, Sep 77
Lown B: Verbal conditioning of angina pectoris during exercise testing. Am J Cardiol 40(4):630–4, Oct 77
Lowrie EG see **Aurigemma NM**
Lowry JL see **Pratesi R**
Lowry RB, Allen AB: Herbicides and spina bifida [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):580, 17 Sep 77
Lowry SP see **Stone WJ**
Loyd RD see **Montgomery SP**
LoZito JC: Convulsions: a complication of contrast enhancement in computerized tomography [letter] Arch Neurol 34(10):649–50, Oct 77
Lubin A: CHOP-Bleo in advanced non-Hodgkin malignant lymphoma [letter] Blood 50(5):962–3, Nov 77
Lubin B see **Ammann AJ**
Lucas M: pH or hydrogen-ion concentration in statistics? [letter] Lancet 2(8042):826, 15 Oct 77
Lucas SV see **Dutcher JS**
Luce EA, McGibbon B, Hoopes JE: Velopharyngeal insufficiency in hemifacial microsomia. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):602–6, Oct 77
Lucina L see **Musumeci R**
Lucky AW , see **Rosenfield RL**
Luff RD, Gupta PK: Actinomycetes-like organisms in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):476–7, 15 Oct 77
Luft FC see **Stropes LL**
Luke H see **Topliss D**
Lukes Y see **Burman KD**
Lukie BE, Card RT: Portal hypertension complicating myelofibrosis: reversal following splenectomy. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):771–2, 8 Oct 77
Luna MA see **Byers RM**
Lund B, Sorensen OH, Hilden M, Lund B: The hepatic conversion of vitamin D in alcoholics with varying degrees of liver affection. Acta Med Scand 202(3):221–4, 1977
Lund B see **Lund B**
Lundgren B: The oblique view of mammography. Br J Radiol 50(597):626–8, Sep 77
Lundgren B: Observations on growth rate of breast carcinomas and its possible implications for lead time. Cancer 40(4):1722–5, Oct 77
Lundgren BK see **Lenner RA**
Lunsford LD, Maroon JC, Bank WO, Drayer BP, Rosenbaum AE: Localization of velum interpositum AVM with metrizamide ventriculography and simultaneous stereoangiography. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):623–5, Oct 77
Luria MH see **Schindler S**
Lurie HI see **Cooke CL**
Lust WD see **Nahrwold ML**
Lustbader E see **Bellet RE**
Lustig JV see **Rieger CH**
Luton JP, Thieblot P, Valcke JC, Mahoudeau JA, Bricaire H: Reversible gonadotropin deficiency in male Cushing's disease. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):488–95, Sep 77
Lutz MH, Underwood PB Jr, Rozier JC, Putney FW: Genital malignancy in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):536–42, 1 Nov 77
Lux SE, John KM: Isolation and partial characterization of a high molecular weight red cell membrane protein complex normally removed by the spleen. Blood 50(4):625–41, Oct 77
Lyall MH see **Dunbar JA**
Lyman DO see **Shaw PK**
Lynch HT, Harris RE, Lynch PM, Guirgis HA, Lynch JF, Bardawil WA: Role of heredity in multiple primary cancer. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1849–54, Oct 77
Lynch HT, Guirgis HA, Harris RE: Familial susceptibility to lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease [letter] Lancet 2(8042):815, 15 Oct 77
Lynch JF see **Lynch HT**
Lynch PM see **Lynch HT**
Lynch R see **Schiffer M**
Lynch WA, Westcott JL: 'Blind' femoral angiography. Radiology 125(2):379–82, Nov 77
Lynch WJ see **Masarei JR**
Lynn GE, Benitez JT: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 4. Examination of ears. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):469, 3 Sep 77
Lynn KL, Maling TM: A major pulmonary embolus as a complication of femoral vein catheterization. Br J Radiol 50(597):667–8, Sep 77
Lynn SL see **Shrivastava PN**
Lynn WS, Kylstra JA, Sahu SC, Tainer J, Shelburne J, Pratt PC, Gutknecht WF, Shaw R, Ingram P: Investigations of black bronchoalveolar human lavage fluid. Chest 72(4):483–8, Oct 77
Lyons GD, Garrett ME, Fourrier DG: Complications of percutaneous transtracheal procedures. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):633–4, Sep–Oct 77
Lyrene RK, Polhill RB Jr, Guthrie LA, Tiller RE: Alternative complement pathway activity in cystic fibrosis [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):681–2, Oct 77
Lytton B see **Albert NE**
Lytton B see **Appell RA**

M

Maany I see **Dekret JJ**
Mac P see **McCarthy MP**
McAllister RG Jr see **Cottrill CM**
MacArthur CG see **McKenzie SA**
McArthur JW see **Beitins IZ**
Macartney FJ see **Crupi G**
McAslan TC see **Hankins JR**
McAvoy JM see **Fee HJ**
McCabe KD see **Garn SM**
McCabe P see **Kertesz A**
McCaffrey JA see **Clouse ME**
McCaffrey JA see **Rudders RA**
McCain TA see **Haussler MR**
McCall DC, Lawrence R, Goldenberg IS: The effect of surgical resection of experimental 'primary' adenocarcinoma of the colon of survival and incidence of metastases. Cancer 40(4):1492–6, Oct 77
McCallister BD see **McConahay DR**
McCamman S, Beyer PL, Rhodes JB: A comparison of three defined formula diets in normal volunteers. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1655–60, Oct 77
McCann WP see **Moreno H**
McCarley RW, Hobson JA: The neurobiological origins of psychoanalytic dream theory. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1211–21, Nov 77
McCarthy JS see **Habib A**
McCarthy MP, Frogge JD, Delgado R, Mac P: A large retroperitoneal lipoma. J Urol 118(3):478–9, Sep 77
McCarthy ST, Turner JJ, Robertson D, Hawkey CJ, Macey DJ: Low-dose heparin as a prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after acute stroke. Lancet 2(8042):800–1, 15 Oct 77
McCartney WH see **Prather JL**
McCarty DJ see **Ginsberg MH**
McClain PE see **Vaughan DA**
McCloskey D see **Moody FG**
McClurg FL see **Stratton ML**
McConahay DR, Valdes M, McCallister BD, Crockett JE, Conn RD, Reed WA, Killen DA: Accuracy of treadmill testing in assessment of direct myocardial revascularization. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):548–52, Oct 77
McCormack JT see **Hess DL**
McCormack WM see **Hammerschlag MR**
McCormick TL, Cho KJ: Angiographic findings in renal amyloidosis. AJR 129(5):855–8, Nov 77
MacCorquodale DW, de Nova HR: Family size and malnutrition in Santo Domingo. Public Health Rep 92(5):453–7, Sep–Oct 77
McCracken GH Jr, Threlkeld N, Thomas ML: Intravenous administration of kanamycin and gentamicin in newborn infants. Pediatrics 60(4):463–6, Oct 77
McCraw JB see **Davis WM**
McCroskey LM see **Dowell VR Jr**
McCulloch J see **Crawford RA**
McCullough DL, McLaughlin AP, Gittes RF, Kerr WS Jr: Replacement of the damaged or neoplastic ureter by ileum. J Urol 118(3):375–8, Sep 77
McCune BR, Weeks LE, O'Brien TF Jr, Martin JF: 'Pseudostone' of the gallbladder. Ultrasound findings and case report. Gastroenterology 73(5):1149–51, Nov 77
McDermott JR, Smith AI, Iqbal K, Wisniewski HM: Aluminium and Alzheimer's disease [letter] Lancet 2(8040):710–1, 1 Oct 77
McDonald AM see **Bennett A**
McDonald CJ see **Doolittle CH**
MacDonald ET, MacDonald JB, Phoenix M: Improving drug compliance after hospital discharge. Br Med J 2(6087):618–21, 3 Sep 77
Macdonald I, Keyser A: Some effects, in baboons, of chronic ingestion of glycerol with sucrose or glucose. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1661–9, Oct 77
Macdonald JB: Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] Lancet 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77
MacDonald JB see **MacDonald ET**
Macdonald PC see **Milewich L**
McDonald RH see **Klaniecki TS**
MacDonald RI see **Lichtman DM**
McDonald T see **Berg E**
McDonough PG see **Nagamani M**
McDowell CL, Henceroth WD: Compression of the ulnar nerve in the hand by a ganglion. Report of a case. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):980, Oct 77
McEvoy D see **Kerkay J**
McEvoy J see **McGeown MG**
Macey DJ see **McCarthy ST**
MacFarlane IA, Rosenthal FD: Severe myopathy after status asthmaticus [letter] Lancet 2(8038):615, 17 Sep 77
McGeachie RE, Gold LH, Latchaw RE: Periventricular spread of tumor demonstrated by computed tomography. Radiology 125(2):407–10, Nov 77
McGeown MG, Kennedy JA, Loughridge WG, Douglas J, Alexander JA, Clarke SD, McEvoy J, Hewitt JC: One hundred kidney transplants in the Belfast city hospital. Lancet 2(8039):648–51, 24 Sep 77
McGibbon B see **Luce EA**
McGill DB see **Fleming CR**
McGill DB see **Newcomer AD**
McGill HC Jr, Axelrod LR, McMahan CA, Wigodsky HS, Mott GE: Estrogens and experimental atherosclerosis in the baboon (Papio cynocephalus). Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):657–62, Oct 77
MacGillivray JB see **Dunbar JA**
McGinity JB, Geuss LF, Marvin RA: Partial or total meniscectomy: a comparative analysis. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):763–6, Sep 77
McGinty DJ see **Hoppenbrouwers T**
McGlynn TJ Jr, Sayre A, Kennedy DA: A sophomore physical diagnosis course in an outpatient setting. J Med Educ 52(10):840–6, Oct 77
McGowan DA: Scanning electron microscopy of heart-valve vegetations [letter] Lancet 2(8042):822, 15 Oct 77
McGregor CG see **Dick DC**
MacGregor GA: Diseases of the urinary system. High blood pressure and renal disease. Br Med J 2(6087):624–6, 3 Sep 77
McGregor LR see **Schwartz JS**
McGuire LS see **Hecker BR**
McGuire WL see **Koseki Y**
McHattie JD see **Ho CS**
Machen TE, Clausen C, Diamond JM: Electrical events during stimulation of HCl secretion by frog gastric mucosa in vitro. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):970, Oct 77
Machen TE see **Forte TM**
Macher AM see **Arnett EN**
Macht SD see **Breslow A**
McIntire LV see **Dewitz TS**
McIntosh K see **Krugman RD**
MacIntyre J see **Leaper DJ**
McIntyre JS, Romano J: Is there a stethoscope in the house (and is it used)? Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1147–51, Oct 77
McIver J, Grady GF, Formal SB: Immunization with Shigella dysenteriae type 1: evaluation of antitoxic immunity in prevention of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). J Infect Dis 136(3):416–21, Sep 77
MacIver JE see **Harris R**
Mack GR see **Lichtman DM**
Mack JL see **Boller F**
MacKasey D see **Oliver JH**
McKay D see **Rodriguez W**
McKeen EA see **Mulvihill JJ**
McKendry JB see **Hunt JA**
McKenna RW see **Brunning RD**
McKenna RW see **Collins AJ**
McKenzie SA, MacArthur CG, Godfrey S, Hallidie-Smith KA: Hypertensive pulmonary vascular disease in children. Detection by radioactive nitrogen (13N) inhalation and injection. Br Heart J 39(8):866–71, Aug 77
McKinley AC: Occlusion of an endotracheal tube connector [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):480–1, Nov 77
Mackler B see **Guntheroth WG**
Macklin M see **Oldenburg JT**
McKusick KA see **Salvo AF**
Maclaren NK: Viral and immunological bases of beta cell failure in insulin-dependent diabetes. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1149–54, Oct 77 (92 ref.)
McLaughlin AP see **McCullough DL**
McLaughlin AP see **Saltzstein SL**
McLaughlin JS see **Hankins JR**
McLean HA see **Sharpe RM**
McLean I see **Hooper J**
McLean JR, Rockwell LJ: Rapid assay of unbound 99Tcm

in preparations of 99Tcm labelled red blood cells. Br J Radiol 50(597):663–4, Sep 77
McLean RG see **Calisher CH**
MacLean WC Jr, de Romaña GL, Graham GG: Wheat-based diets: effect of short-term consumption on serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in infants. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1119–21, Oct 77
McLemore TL, Martin RR, Toppell KL, Busbee DL, Cantrell ET: Comparison of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cultured blood lymphocytes and pulmonary macrophages. J Clin Invest 60(5):1017–24, Nov 77
McLendon WW: Graduate medical education in pathology: the pragmatist vs the visionary [editorial] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):566–7, Nov 77
McLeod DG see **Greene WR**
McLeod JG see **Blackburn CR**
Macleod KI see **Shaw PK**
McLeod RA see **Unni KK**
(Macleod WM, William Mathieson Macleod. Lancet 2(8042):833, 15 Oct 77
McLintock IS, Young JL: Laboratory contamination by radioactive iodine [letter] Lancet 2(8041):769–70, 8 Oct 77
McLoughlin C see **Fishbone G**
McLoughlin E, Clarke N, Stahl K, Crawford JD: One pediatric burn unit's experience with sleepwear-related injuries. Pediatrics 60(4):405–9, Oct 77
McLoughlin MJ see **Ho CS**
McMahan CA see **McGill HC Jr**
McMahon R see **Paton JS**
Macmanus Q, Grunkemeier G, Thomas D, Lambert LE, Starr A: The Starr-Edwards model 6000 valve. A fifteen-year follow-up of the first successful mitral prosthesis. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):623–5, Oct 77
Macmanus Q, Krippaehne WW: Diastatic perforation of the cecum without distal obstruction. Case report and review of the literature. Arch Surg 112(10):1227–30, Oct 77
McMartin KE see **Baumbach GL**
McMartin KE see **Hayreh MS**
McMartin KE see **Martin-Amat G**
McMaster D see **Porter KG**
McMeekin TO see **Sang DN**
McMillan DD see **Bland RD**
McMillan R see **Morrison J**
McMurray W see **Garrick DP**
McNamara DG see **Gillette PC**
McNeill GP, Poirier N, Morin J, Klassen GA: Myocardial infarction after aortocoronary saphenous vein bypass. Vectorcardiographic study. Br Heart J 39(8):903–6, Aug 77
Macoviak JA see **Spellman GG Jr**
McPhaul JJ Jr see **Garovoy MR**
McPherson B see **Zeledón R**
McPherson JC 3d see **Nagamani M**
McPherson K see **Vessey MP**
McQuade CE see **Bordin GM**
McQuarrie DG, Mayberg M, Ferguson M, Shons AR: A physiologic approach to the problems of simutaneous bilateral neck dissection. Am J Surg 134(4):455–60, Oct 77
McQueen J see **Boyd WD**
M'Seffar A, Fornasier VL, Fox IH: Arthropathy as the major clinical indicator of occult iron storage disease. JAMA 238(17):1825–8, 24 Oct 77
McShane RH: Zebra technique for 'de-epithelialization' of dermal pedicles. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):128–30, Jul 77
Madayag M see **Winer HE**
Madayag MA see **Ambos MA**
Madden DL see **Castellano GA**
Maddox D see **Gross MD**
Madsen S see **Olgaard K**
Maeda M see **Masaoka A**
Magelssen DJ see **Treece GL**
Magilligan DJ see **Kvale PA**
Magistro CM: Techniques for iontophoresis [letter] Phys Ther 57(10):1193–4, Oct 77
Magnus RV: Pressure studies and dynamics of ileal conduits in children. J Urol 118(3):406–7, Sep 77
Magovern GJ see **Liebler GA**
Mahapatra RK see **Wasir HS**
Mahboubi E: The epidemiology of oral cavity, pharyngeal and esophageal cancer outside of North America and Western Europe. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1879–86, Oct 77
Mahesh VB see **Nagamani M**
Mahgoub A, Idle JR, Dring LG, Lancaster R, Smith RL: Polymorphic hydroxylation of Debrisoquine in man. Lancet 2(8038):584–6, 17 Sep 77
Mahmoud AA see **Butler T**
Mahmoud AA see **Carpenter CC Jr**
Mahmoud AA see **Warren KS**
Mahoney AD, Waisman J, Zeldis LJ: Adenomyoma: a precursor of extrauterine Müllerian adenosarcoma? Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):579–84, Nov 77
Mahoney MJ, Haseltine FP, Hobbins JC, Banker BQ, Caskey CT, Golbus MS: Prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. N Engl J Med 297(18):968–73, 3 Nov 77
Mahoney MJ see **Hobbins JC**
Mahoudeau JA see **Luton JP**
Maisel KE see **Seim SK**
Maize JC, Tomecki KJ: Pityriasis rosea-like drug eruption secondary to metronidazole [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1457–8, Oct 77
Majumdar AP, Goltermann N: Effects of fasting and pentagastrin on protein synthesis by isolated gastric mucosal ribosomes in a cell-free system. Gastroenterology 73(5):1060–4, Nov 77
Makar AB see **Baumbach GL**
Makar AB see **Hayreh MS**
Makar AB see **Martin-Amat G**
Makhdoomi GM see **Tiku ML**
Makker SP: Heymann nephritis of rats: beneficial effect of methysergide. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):796–802, Nov 77
Mako ME see **Jaspan JB**
Mako ME see **Scarlett JA**
Maksud MG see **Spurr GB**
Malagelada JR, Longstreth GF, Deering TB, Summerskill WH, Go VL: Gastric secretion and emptying after ordinary meals in duodenal ulcer. Gastroenterology 73(5):989–94, Nov 77
Malagelada JR see **Regan PT**
Malaisse-Lagae F see **Carpentier JL**
Malakates SK see **Sarlis JN**
Malangoni MA see **Guest JA**
Malcolm A, Coltart J: Relation between concentrations of digoxin in the myocardium and in the plasma. Br Heart J 39(9):935–8, Sep 77 (26 ref.)
Malek RS, Kelalis PP: Paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma in childhood. J Urol 118(3):450–3, Sep 77
Malekzadeh MH, Neustein HB, Schneider JA, Pennisi AJ, Ettenger RB, Uittenbogaart CH, Kogut MD, Fine RH: Cadaver renal transplantation in children with cystinosis. Am J Med 63(4):525–33, Oct 77
Maling TM see **Lynn KL**
Malkinson FD see **Koller WC**
Mallette LE: Hyporegenerative anemia in primary hyperparathyroidism. South Med J 70(10):1199–201, Oct 77
Mallon SM see **Castellanos A**
Mallon SM see **Myerburg RJ**
Mallonee J see **Friedland BR**
Malmstrom J see **Sorensen MB**
Maloney PL see **Garland SD**
Maloof F see **Kourides IA**
Maltbie AA see **Cavenar JO**
Mancini C, Behme RJ: Transfer of multiple antibiotic resistance from Bacteroides fragilis to Escherichia coli. J Infect Dis 136(4):597–600, Oct 77
Mandal AR see **Bates CJ**
Mandel WJ see **Levy RA**
Mandell F, Belk B: Sudden infant death syndrome. The disease and its survivors. Postgrad Med 62(4):193–7, Oct 77
Mandell GA, Rosenberg HK, Schnaufer L: Prolonged retention of foreign bodies in the stomach. Pediatrics 60(4):460–2, Oct 77
Mandell GL see **Zwelling LA**
Mandell R see **Shih VE**
Manelis G see **Reshef R**
Manelis J see **Reshef R**
Mangioni C see **Musumeci R**
Manikganguly see **Umaraju**
Mankin HJ, Thrasher AZ, Hall D: Biochemical and metabolic characteristics of articular cartilage from osteonecrotic human femoral heads. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):724–8, Sep 77
Manku MS, Horrobin DF, Zinner H, Karmazyn M, Morgan RO, Ally AI, Karmali RA.: Dopamine enhances the action of prolactin on rat blood vessels. Implications for dopamine effects on plasma prolactin. Endocrinology 101(4):1343–5, Oct 77
Mann E, Kut LJ, Lee CB: Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in infancy. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1774–6, Oct 77
Mann NS, Mann SK: Gastric mucosal barrier, drug-induced acute erosive gastritis and stress ulcer. South Med J 70(10):1179–82, Oct 77
Mann RA, Hagy JL: The popliteus muscle. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):924–7, Oct 77
Mann SK see **Mann NS**
Mannino FL, Jones KL, Benirschke K: Congenital skin defects and fetus papyraceus. J Pediatr 91(4):559–64, Oct 77
Manor E, Politi F, Marmor A, Cohn DF: Papilledema in endemic typhus. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):559–62, Oct 77
Manroe BL, Rosenfeld CR, Weinberg AG, Browne R: The differential leukocyte count in the assessment and outcome of early-onset neonatal group B streptococcal disease. J Pediatr 91(4):632–7, Oct 77
Mansfield JB: Primary fibrosarcoma of the skull. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(5):785–7, Nov 77
Manske PR: Compression of the radial nerve by the triceps muscle: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):835–6, Sep 77
(Manson P), Chernin E: Patrick Manson (1844–1922) and the transmission of filariasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1065–70, Sep 77
Mantaras NB see **Enson Y**
Mantegazza P see **Müller EE**
Mäntyjärvi RA, Selgrade MJ, Collier AM, Hu S, Pagano JS: Murine cytomegalovirus infection of epithelial cells in mouse tracheal ring organ culture. J Infect Dis 136(3):444–8, Sep 77
Maraschini C see **Cavagnini F**
Marchetta FC, Sako K, Razack MS: Management of 'localized' oral cancer. Am J Surg 134(4):448–9, Oct 77
Marchetta FC see **Razack MS**
Marciniak E, Gockerman JP: Heparin-induced decrease in circulating antithrombin-III. Lancet 2(8038):581–4, 17 Sep 77
Marcolongo R see **Caruso I**
Marcus ML see **Heistad DD**
Mardirossian J see **Hargett NA**
Marek J, Matys Z, Gregorová I: Cyproheptadine in Cushing's syndrome [letter] Lancet 2(8039):653–4, 24 Sep 77
Margileth DA see **Bender RA**
Margolis CZ: Office records are useful! [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):552, Oct 77
Margolis LW see **Char DH**
Marienfeld RD: Comparison of initial house staff goals with eventual career plans in internal medicine. J Med Educ 52(10):853–5, Oct 77
Marin-Garcia J see **Laks H**
Mark GJ see **Boyd PR**
Mark R see **Domanski JJ**
Mark VH see **Asimacopoulos TJ**
Markis JE see **Cohn PF**
Markovic OS, Shulman NR: Megakaryocyte maturation indicated by methanol inhibition of an acid phosphatase shared by magakaryocytes and platelets. Blood 50(5):905–14, Nov 77
Markovits AS: A warning regarding the Fasanella procedure [letter] Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1885, Oct 77
Markovits P see **Castellino RA**
Markowitz DJ see **Stringfield JT**
Marks J, Howard AN: Hypocholesterolaemic effect of milk [letter] Lancet 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77
Marks LJ: Safety tops can be unsafe [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):564, Oct 77
Marks PJ, Bruten DM, Speller DC: Trimethoprim-resistant coliforms [letter] Lancet 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77
Marly JL see **Philippon AM**
Marmont AM see **Bacigalupo A**
Marmor A see **Manor E**
Maroko PR see **Diaz PE**
Maron BJ, Goldstein RE, Rosing DR, Epstein SE: Long-term postoperative prognosis of patients with congenital heart disease. Clinical conference from the Cardiology Branch of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Chest 72(4):499–507, Oct 77
Maroon JC see **Lunsford LD**
Maroutsos CG see **Athanassopoulos CB**
Marquardt H, Marquardt H: Induction of malignant transformation and mutagenesis in cell cultures by cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1930–4, Oct 77
Marquardt H see **Marquardt H**
Marquez-Julio A, Uldall PR: Pericardial effusions associated with minoxidil [letter] Lancet 2(8042):816–7, 15 Oct 77
Marr JJ see **Ortbals DW**
Marr JS see **Rosenberg ML**
Marrie AJ see **Donahue PE**
Marsden HB see **Lawler W**
Marsh HB see **Arnett EN**
Marsh JL see **Edgerton MT**
Marshak RH: The barium enema in the high risk carcinoma patient [letter] Radiology 125(2):549, Nov 77
Marshall AJ see **Barritt DW**
Marshall WL, Lippens K: The clinical value of boredom. A procedure for reducing inappropriate sexual interests. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):283–7, Oct 77
Marston A: Coeliac-axis compression. [letter] Lancet 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77
Martel W see **Braunstein EM**
Marti R see **Capron JP**
Martin FJ see **Scheie HG**
Martin JB see **Willoughby JO**
Martin JE Jr, Lewis JS: Selective culture screening for penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae [letter] Lancet 2(8038):605–6, 17 Sep 77
Martin JF see **McCune BR**
Martin JL see **Coats AC**
Martin LW, LeCoultre C, Schubert WK: Total colectomy and mucosal proctectomy with preservation of continence in ulcerative colitis. Ann Surg 186(4):477–80, Oct 77
Martin MM, Hurley LS: Effect of large amounts of vitamin E during pregnancy and lactation. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1629–37, Oct 77
Martin MR, Kahn LB: So-called pseudosarcoma of the esophagus: nodal metastases of the spindle cell element. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):604–9, Nov 77
Martin ND see **Leichter SB**
Martin RA, Howard FM Jr, Salamone CR, Reese DF: Spinal cord vascular malformations with symptoms during menstruation. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 47(4):626–9, Oct 77
Martin RG see **Russell WO**
Martin RR see **Dewitz TS**
Martin RR see **McLemore TL**
Martin SM see **Horwitz MA**
Martin TJ, Atkins D, Hunt NH, Greaves M, Russell RG: Prostaglandins and breast cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8042):829, 15 Oct 77
Martin-Amat G, Tephly TR, McMartin KE, Makar AB, Hayreh MS, Hayreh SS, Baumbach G, Cancilla P: Methyl alcohol poisoning. II. Development of a model for ocular toxicity in methyl alcohol poisoning using the rhesus monkey. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1847–50, Oct 77
Martin-Amat G see **Baumbach GL**

Martin-Amat G see **Hayreh MS**
Martini N, Beattie EJ Jr: Results of surgical treatment in Stage I lung cancer. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):499-505, Oct 77
Marttila R see **Rinne UK**
Martuscelli A see **Villa Michel M**
Marucci AA see **Halliday D**
Maruyama Y see **Harashina T**
Maruyama Y see **Ho E**
Maruyama Y see **Weishaar R**
Marvin RA see **McGinity JB**
Marzulli FN see **Langner A**
Masaoka A, Nagaoka Y, Maeda M, Monden Y, Seike Y: Study on the ratio of lymphocytes to epithelial cells in thymoma. Cancer 40(3):1222-8, Sep 77
Masarei JR, Lynch WJ: Lowering of H.D.L.-cholesterol by androgens [letter] Lancet 2(8042):827-8, 15 Oct 77
Mashiter K see **Stevenson JC**
Masihuz-Zaman: Pseudarthrosis of the radius associated with neurofibromatosis. A case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):977-8, Oct 77
Mason AD see **Wilmore DW**
Mason DT see **Miller RR**
Mason DT see **Stadalnik RC**
Mason KA, Withers HR: RBE of neutrons generated by 50 MeV deuterons on beryllium for control of artificial pulmonary metastases of a mouse fibrosarcoma. Br J Radiol 50(597):652-7, Sep 77
Masouredis SP, Sudora EJ, Victoria EJ: Immunological and electron microscopic analysis of IgG anti-D saline hemagglutination of neuraminidase-and protease-modified red cells. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):929-48, Nov 77
Massam A: More strife ahead for British National Health Service. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):504, 3 Sep 77
Masson GM, Klopper AI, Wilson GR: Plasma estrogens and pregnancy-associated plasma proteins: a study of their variability in late pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):435-8, Oct 77
Massry SG see **Weidmann P**
Masterson BJ see **Humphrey L**
Mastrangelo MJ see **Bellet RE**
Masuda Y see **Hisamichi S**
Matalon SV see **Boros SJ**
Matas AJ, Sutherland DE, Steffes MW, Najarian JS: Islet transplantation. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):757-72, Nov 77 (136 ref.)
Matchinsky FM see **Pagliara AS**
Mathes SJ, Vasconez LO, Jurkiewicz MJ: Extensions and further applications of muscle flap transposition. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):6-13, Jul 77
Mathew PK: Pericardial tamponade secondary to sudden steroid withdrawal in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Chest 72(4):532-4, Oct 77
Mathews RA see **Lenox CC**
Mathewson FA see **Rabkin SW**
Mathur S, Koistinen J, Kyong CU, Horger EO 3d, Virella G, Fudenberg HH: Antibodies to Candida albicans in IgA-deficient humans. J Infect Dis 136(3):436-8, Sep 77
Matolo NM see **Trelford-Sauder M**
Matras H, Kuderna H: Management of upper midfacial injuries. J Oral Surg 35(10):809-17, Oct 77
Matsen JM see **Ravin CE**
Matsuda H, Zavanella C, Lee P, Subramanian S: Aortic origin of the right pulmonary artery. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):374-8, Oct 77
Matsuki M see **Naito E**
Matsukubo H see **Asayama J**
Matsumoto F see **Beutler E**
Matsumoto Y see **Kimura K**
Matsumura S see **Nishida S**
Matsuura T see **Asayama J**
Matta RJ see **Chalmers TC**
Matte R see **Verdy M**
Matthay RA see **Putman CE**
Matthews TG, Wilczek ZM, Shennan AT: Eye-drop induced hypertension [letter] Lancet 2(8042):827, 15 Oct 77
Mattiasson I see **Trell E**
Mattioli G see **Musumeci R**
Mattox KL see **Graham JM**
Mattox KL see **Pickard LR**
Mattson JM see **Wallen WC**
Matys Z see **Marek J**
Mauck HP Jr, Robertson LW, Parr EL, Lower RR: Anatomic correction of transposition of the great arteries without significant ventricular septal defect or patent ductus arteriosus. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):631-5, Oct 77
Mauer AM, Simone JV, Pratt CB: Current progress in the treatment of the child with cancer. J Pediatr 91(4):523-39, Oct 77 (120 ref.)
Mauer AM see **Dow LW**
Mauk R see **Cuthbert J**
Maurer K see **Schumacher HR**
Mavroudis C, Townsend JJ, Wilson CB: A metastasizing ependymoma of the cauda equina. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(5):771-5, Nov 77
May BC see **Cohen SR**
May PR, Tuma AH, Dixon WJ: For better or for worse? Outcome variance with psychotherapy and other treatments for schizophrenia. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):231-9, Oct 77
Mayberg M see **McQuarrie DG**
Mayhew JF: Intraoperative fluid and electrolyte management in the pediatric surgical patient. South Med J 70(10):1193-5, Oct 77
Mayor GH see **Patterson MJ**
Mayoral LG see **Garcia FT**
Mayumi M see **Shikata T**
Mazzi E: Possible neonatal diazepam withdrawal: a case report. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):586-7, 1 Nov 77
Mead BT: How to relate to the elderly patient. Geriatrics 32(10):73-7, Oct 77
Meadows AT, D'Angio GJ, Miké V, Banfi A, Harris C, Jenkin RD, Schwartz A: Patterns of second malignant neoplasms in children. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1903-11, Oct 77
Meadows AT see **Morgan E**
Meads GE, Carroll SE, Pitt DF: Traumatic rupture of the right hemidiaphragm. J Trauma 17(10):797-801, Oct 77
Meals RA: Peroneal-nerve palsy complicating ankle sprain. Report of two cases and review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):966-8, Oct 77
Mechelse K see **Singh R**
Medhurst CW see **Clement DB**
Mehan DJ, Chehval MJ: Perinephric abscess 19 years after an intentional ureteral ligation. J Urol 118(3):460-1, Sep 77
Mehr KA, Albano L: Failure of levamisole in herpes simplex [letter] Lancet 2(8041):773-4, 8 Oct 77
Meinertz T, Langer KH, Kasper W, Just H: Disopyramide-induced intrahepatic cholestasis [letter] Lancet 2(8042):828-9, 15 Oct 77
Meisner L see **Gilbert LA**
Meissner W see **Russell WO**
Meister SG see **Engel TR**
Mekori T see **Robinson E**
Melander A, Westgren U, Ericson LE, Sundler F: Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the secretion and metabolism of thyroid hormone. Endocrinology 101(4):1228-37, Oct 77
Melanin VD see **Preobrazhensky NA**
Melissinos K see **Archimandritis AJ**
Mellies MJ see **deGroot I**
Mellins RB see **Pang LM**
Mellow M see **Hamilton R**
Meltzer HL see **Gross HA**
Melvin JW see **Travis LW**
Ménard HA, Demers JC: Use of a hapten-carrier system in experimental immune arthritis in the rabbit. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1402-8, Sep-Oct 77
Mencia LF see **Smith SB**
Mendeloff GL see **Serlin O**
Mendels J see **Dekret JJ**
Mendels J see **Rybakowski J**
Mendelson LM see **Orgel HA**
Mendez-Picon G see **Thomas F**
Mendoza IJ see **Castellanos A**
Mendoza SA, Sellers BB Jr, Griswold WR: Hemolytic uremic syndrome and idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in a single patient [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):851-2, Nov 77
Mengel CE see **Brubaker LH**
Menken M: Horner syndrome of benign origin. Postgrad Med 62(4):225-6, Oct 77
Mennuti MT: Prenatal genetic diagnosis: current status. N Engl J Med 297(18):1004-6, 3 Nov 77
Mentzer RM Jr see **Brewer RJ**
Mentzer WC see **Ammann AJ**
Mercier BA see **Moellering RC Jr**
Meredith PA see **Moore MR**
Merenstein GB see **Squire EN Jr**
Meridith J see **Kaplan PE**
Merin RG: Inadequate study of coronary vascular resistance [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):475-8, Nov 77
Merkel FK see **Seim SK**
Merrett RA, Clarke WT: Auxiliary medication instructions: one way of improving compliance [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):735, 8 Oct 77
Merrin C see **Takita H**
Merrin CE see **Wajsman Z**
Merry GS, Jamieson KG: Operative approach to persistent trigeminal artery producing facial pain and diplopia. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):613-8, Oct 77
Merson MH see **Dowell VR Jr**
Merson MH see **Horwitz MA**
Mertelsmann R see **Koziner B**
Mertz PM see **Eaglstein WH**
Merx W, Yoon MS, Han J: The role of local disparity in conduction and recovery time on ventricular vulnerability to fibrillation. Am Heart J 94(5):603-10, Nov 77
Mesa-Tejada R see **Pascal RR**
Meschia G see **Clewell WH**
Messina AV: Cranial computerized tomography. A radiologic-pathologic correlation. Arch Neurol 34(10):602-7, Oct 77
Messina LM see **Lavigne JE**
Messner R see **Trujeque L**
Messner RP see **Goodwin JS**
Metcalf D: In-vitro cloning techniques for hemopoietic cells: clinical applications. Ann Intern Med 87(4):483-8, Oct 77
Metcalf D see **Dao C**
Metcalf D see **Johnson GR**
Metz SA, Baylink DJ, Hughes MR, Haussler MR, Robertson RP: Selective deficiency of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. A cause of isolated skeletal resistance to parathyroid hormone. N Engl J Med 297(20):1084-90, 17 Nov 77
Metzler C see **Linet OI**
Meyer BC see **Krugman RD**
Meyer KK see **Lien NM**
Meyer R see **Riggs T**
Meyer RD: Patterns and mechanisms of emergence of resistance to amikacin. J Infect Dis 136(3):449-52, Sep 77
Meyerhoff WL: Medical management of hearing loss. Postgrad Med 62(4):103-12, Oct 77
Meyers H see **Muntz EP**
Meyers KM see **Schaub RG**
Meyers MH see **Moore TH**
Meyers S see **Dianzumba SB**
Meyrick RL see **Clarke AK**
Michaelson SP, Karsh DL, Wolfson S, Lebson RE, Cohen LS: Recurrent myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteriography. N Engl J Med 297(17):916-7, 27 Oct 77
Michals AA see **Fee HJ**
Michel B, Bean SF, Chorzelski T, Fedele CF: Cicatricial pemphigoid of Brunsting-Perry. Immunofluorescent studies. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1403-5, Oct 77
Michels RG, Shacklett DE: Vitrectomy technique for removal of retained lens material. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1767-73, Oct 77
Michenfelder JD, Tinker JH: Cyanide toxicity and thiosulfate protection during chronic administration of sodium nitroprusside in the dog: correlation with a human case. Anesthesiology 47(5):441-8, Nov 77
Mickle P see **Winston K**
Middleman P see **Hilal EY**
Middleton E Jr see **Kalisker A**
Middleton S see **Lowe G**
Miedema K see **Casparie AF**
Mielants H see **Veys EM**
Mihalas LS see **Loren ML**
Miké V see **Meadows AT**
Miké V see **Ridolfi RL**
Mikolich LM, Waylonis GW: Durability of monopolar Teflon-coated electromyographic needles. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):448-51, Oct 77
Mikulic E, Cohn JN, Franciosa JA: Comparative hemodynamic effects of inotropic and vasodilator drugs in severe heart failure. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):528-33, Oct 77
Milde JH see **Gronert GA**
Miles JE see **Remick RA**
Miles MR, Olsen L, Rogers A: Recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Importance of an intestinal reservoir. JAMA 238(17):1836-7, 24 Oct 77
Milewich L, Gant NF, Schwarz BE, Prough RA, Chen GT, Athey B, Macdonald PC: Initiation of human parturition. VI. Identification and quantification of progesterone metabolites produced by the components of human fetal membranes. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):400-11, Sep 77
Milgram JW: Synovial osteochondromatosis: a histopathological study of thirty cases. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):792-801, Sep 77
Milgrom H, Shore SL: Assessment of monocyte function in the normal newborn infant by antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. J Pediatr 91(4):612-4, Oct 77
Millar KG see **Baines MG**
Millar WS: When do we stop vaccinating against smallpox? [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):639, 3 Sep 77
Millard RJ: How much intravenous fluid does the patient get? [letter] Lancet 2(8039):665-6, 24 Sep 77
Miller A see **Cohen JM**
Miller AB see **Band PR**
Miller AB see **Howe GR**
Miller AM, Page PL, Hartwell BL, Robinson SM: Inhibition of growth of normal murine granulocytes by cocultured acute leukemic cells. Blood 50(5):799-809, Nov 77
Miller CA, Brooks EF, DeFriese GH, Gilbert B, Jain SC, Kavaler F: A survey of local public health departments and their directors. Am J Public Health 67(10):931-9, Oct 77
Miller CA, Gilbert B, Warren DG, Brooks EF, DeFriese GH, Jain SC, Kavaler F: Statutory authorizations for the work of local health departments. Am J Public Health 67(10):940-5, Oct 77
Miller CA: For national MCH service [letter] Am J Public Health 67(10):985-6, Oct 77
Miller CE see **Lavery JP**
Miller CW, Fisher SJ: Lymphocyte and serum-mediated immunity in murine osteosarcoma. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):981-3, Oct 77
Miller FC see **Read JA**
Miller GA see **Hall RJ**
Miller GE see **Kritsky DC**
Miller HC see **Fraser DM**
Miller HC see **Holmes GE**
Miller JD, Becker DP, Ward JD, Sullivan HG, Adams WE, Rosner MJ: Significance of intracranial hypertension in severe head injury. J Neurosurg 47(4):503-16, Oct 77
Miller JD see **Becker DP**
Miller JD see **Sullivan HG**
Miller JR see **Orgel HA**
Miller LD: HBV infection in polymyalgia rheumatica [letter] N Engl J Med 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77
Miller NR, Moses H: Ocular involvement in wound botulism. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1788-9, Oct 77
Miller P see **Bobrove AM**
Miller R see **Birge SJ**
Miller RR, Awan NA, DeMaria AN, Amsterdam EA, Mason

DT: Importance of maintaining systemic blood pressure during nitroglycerin administration for reducing ischemic injury in patients with coronary disease. Effects on coronary blood flow, myocardial energetics and left ventricular function. Am J Cardiol 40(4):504–8, Oct 77
Miller SH, Dvorchik B, Davis TS: Cocaine concentrations in the blood during rhinoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):566–71, Oct 77
Miller WM see **Schumacher HR**
Miller WT see **Russell WO**
Miller WV see **Becker B**
Millet NB: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 1. Archeologic background. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):462, 3 Sep 77
Millet NB see **Hart GD**
Milne JS see **Kitchin AH**
Milsow L see **Yoneyama T**
Mimbs JW, deMello V, Roberts R: The effect of respiration on normal and abnormal Q waves. An electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic analysis. Am Heart J 94(5):579–84, Nov 77
Minami K see **Tagami H**
Mink J see **Holmes EC**
Minuth JN see **Musher DM**
Mir MA, Hearn DC: Cardiac function in renal failure [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(4):495, Oct 77
Mirabella C see **Fallucca F**
Miranda QR, Bailey GD, Fraser AS, Tenoso HJ: Solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for herpes simplex virus. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S304–10, Oct 77
Miranda SB, Hack M, Fantz RL, Fanaroff AA, Klaus MH: Neonatal pattern vision: a predictor of future mental performance? J Pediatr 91(4):642–7, Oct 77
Mirvis DM, Bandura JP, Brody DA: Rate-dependent variation in the duration of the QRS complex with left anterior fascicular block. Chest 72(4):524–6, Oct 77
Misbin RI: Insulin resistance in ketoacidosis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(16):893, 20 Oct 77
Misenhimer HR see **Northrop G**
Mishell DR Jr see **Roy S**
Mishkin FS see **Datta NS**
Mishkin FS see **Sneed A**
Mishkin FS see **Thadepalli H**
Mishkin S see **Reaman G**
Mitchell B see **Isaac P**
Mitchell GW Jr see **Adashi E**
Mitchell KG see **Dick DC**
Mitchell N see **Shaw M**
Mitchell NS, Cruess RL: Classification of degenerative arthritis. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):763–5, 8 Oct 77
Mitrakul C, Poshyachinda M, Futrakul P, Sangkawibha N, Ahandrik S: Hemostatic and platelet kinetic studies in dengue hemorrhagic fever. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):975–84, Sep 77
Mitrani-Rosenbaum S see **Ben-Bassat H**
Mitsui H, Juji T, Sonozaki H, Watanabe N: Distribution of HLA-B27 in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):562, Oct 77
Mittemeyer BT see **Greene WR**
Miwa T see **Tomoda Y**
Miyagawa S, Sakamoto K: Characterization of cryoprecipitates in pemphigus: demonstration of pemphigus antibody activity in cryoprecipitates using the immunofluorescent technique. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):373–5, Oct 77
Mizuno K, Asaoka M, Muroi S: Cycloscopy and fluorescein cycloscopy of the ciliary process. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):487–95, Oct 77
Mjos OD see **Nordoy A**
Mobley WC, Server AC, Ishii DN, Riopelle RJ, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(20):1096–104, 17 Nov 77 (55 ref.)
Modan B: Role of diet in cancer etiology. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1887–91, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Modan B see **Sharon Z**
Model LM: Primary reticulum cell sarcoma of the brain in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Report of a case. Arch Neurol 34(10):633–5, Oct 77
Modell JH see **Wynne JW**
Modler S see **Eckman JR**
Moellering RC Jr, Kunz LJ, Poitras JW, Cameron M, Mercier BA: Microbiologic basis for the rational use of prophylactic antibiotics. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:8–14, Oct 77
Moertel CG: Multiple primary malignant neoplasms: historical perspectives. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1786–92, Oct 77
Mogensen S see **Haahr S**
Mohabbat O see **Srivastava RN**
Molinari MP see **Taningher M**
Moller BB, Jensen J, Nielsen IL: Complement studies in adipose patients treated with intestinal bypass. Acta Med Scand 202(3):149–52, 1977
Monaco ME, Lippman ME: Insulin stimulation of fatty acid synthesis in human breast cancer in long term tissue culture. Endocrinology 101(4):1238–46, Oct 77
Monafo WW: Past is prologue-two Theo's and a friend: 1977 presidential address, American Burn Association meeting. J Trauma 17(10):785–92, Oct 77
Monden Y see **Masaoka A**
Moneret-Vautrin DA, Grilliat JP: Influenza vaccine and egg allergy [letter] Lancet 2(8039):666, 24 Sep 77
Mongeau JG see **Biron P**
Monif GR, Williams BT, Dase DF: Group A streptococcus as a cause of endometritis/salpingitis/peritonitis in a nongravid female. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):509–10, Oct 77
Monro JL, Brawn W, Conway N: Correction of type B interrupted aortic arch with ventricllar septal defect in infancy. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):618–23, Oct 77
Montague DK, Stewart BH: Experience with a urinary sphincter prosthesis. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):693–8, Nov 77
Montero AC see **Chahine RA**
Montgomery SP, Loyd RD: Avulsion fracture of the coracoid epiphysis with acromioclavicular separation. Report of two cases in adolescents and review of the literature. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):963–5, Oct 77
Montoliu J see **Virdis R**
Moody FG, Berenson MM, McCloskey D: Transampullary septectomy for post-cholecystectomy pain. Ann Surg 186(4):415–23, Oct 77
Moon C see **Atlas SA**
Mooney V see **Lesin BE**
Moore CH, Gordon FT, Allums JA, Reeves TJ, Lombardo TA, Barclay GW, Brady AB, Sweet RL: Diagnosis of perioperative myocardial infarction after coronary artery bypass. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):323–9, Oct 77
Moore DC: Amitriptyline therapy in anorexia nervosa. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1303–4, Nov 77
Moore DE see **Ledger WJ**
Moore F see **Blackburn H**
Moore FD see **Wolfe BM**
Moore GE, Prian G: Surgical leukemia [editorial] Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):737, Nov 77
Moore HV see **Canedo MI**
Moore MA see **Shah RG**
Moore MR, Meredith PA, Campbell BC, Goldberg A, Pocock SJ: [Contribution of lead in drinking water to blood-lead [letter] Lancet 2(8039):661–2, 24 Sep 77
Moore MR see **Brodie MJ**
Moore RH see **Wajsman Z**
Moore S see **Friedman RJ**
Moore TH, Meyers MH: Apparatus to position knees for varus-valgus stress roentgenograms. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):984, Oct 77
Moore TM, Roe JB, Harvey JP Jr: Chondroblastoma of the talus: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):830–1, Sep 77
Moore WV, Leppert P: Binding of native and reduced and carbamidomethylated hGH to rabbit liver plasma membranes. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):569–75, Sep 77
Moorhead EL 2d see **Reimer RR**
Moorthy AV, Chesney RW, Segar WE, Groshong T: Wegener granulomatosis in childhood: prolonged survival following cytotoxic therapy. J Pediatr 91(4):616–8, Oct 77
Moossy J see **Hess DL**
Moran JF see **Wolfe WG**
Moran RE see **Straus MJ**
Moraru E see **Altszuler N**
Moreno H, Castleberry RP, McCann WP: Cytosine arabinoside and 6-thioguanine in the treatment of childhood acute myeloblastic leukemia. Cancer 40(3):998–1004, Sep 77
Morera AM see **Saez JM**
Morgan DB see **Howarth AT**
Morgan DL, Palazola J, Reed W, Bell HH, Kindred LH, Beauchamp GD: Left heart myxomas. Am J Cardiol 40(4):611–4, Oct 77
Morgan E, Donaldson MH, Meadows AT: The value of maintenance therapy following treatment of central nervous system leukemia. Cancer 40(3):1005–9, Sep 77
Morgan HC: The difficult defendant: a case report. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1306–7, Nov 77
Morgan RO see **Manku MS**
Morii K see **Akai M**
Morin J see **McNeill GP**
Morishima HO, Yeh MN, Niemann WH, James LS: Temperature gradient between fetus and mother as an index for assessing intrauterine fetal condition. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):443–8, 15 Oct 77
Morishima HO see **Caritis SN**
Moritsugu Y see **Shikata T**
Morledge D see **Ward PH**
Morley GW see **Seski JC**
Morris AH see **Davies CJ**
Morris D see **Roopnarinesingh S**
Morris LA: Patient package inserts. A new tool for patient education. Public Health Rep 92(5):421–4, Sep-Oct 77
Morris PJ see **Britton BJ**
Morris PJ see **Burdon JG**
Morris R see **Eggert GM**
Morrison B see **Howe GR**
Morrison J, McMillan R: Elevated platelet-associated IgG in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. JAMA 238(18):1944–5, 31 Oct 77
Morrison JA see **deGroot I**
Morrow CP see **DiSaia PJ**
Morrow G 3d see **Cross HE**
Morrow JS: Toward a more normative assessment of maldistribution: the Gini Index. Inquiry 14(3):278–92, Sep 77
Morse EL see **Adibi SA**
Morse PH see **Benson WE**
Mortera C, Hunter S, Tynan M: Diagnosis of ventriculo-arterial discordance (transposition of the great arteries) by contrast echocardiography. Br Heart J 39(8):844–6, Aug 77
Mortera C, Hunter S, Terry G, Tynan M: Echocardiography of primitive ventricle. Br Heart J 39(8):847–55, Aug 77
Mortera C see **Hunter S**
Morton D Jr see **Paul M**
Morton DL see **Holmes EC**
Morton JA see **Liebhaber MI**
Mosbach EH see **Fedorowski T**
Moseley H, Kennedy JA: Removal of AC interference from the electrocardiogram. Br Heart J 39(8):907–8, Aug 77
Moseley HS see **Holmes EC**
Moses H see **Miller NR**
Mosher DF, Saksela O, Vaheri A: Synthesis and secretion of alpha-2-macroglobulin by cultured adherent lung cells. Comparison with cell strains derived from other tissues. J Clin Invest 60(5):1036–45, Nov 77
Moskowitz P see **Rodriguez W**
Moss JM, Galloway JA: U-100 insulin. A progress report. JAMA 238(17):1823–4, 24 Oct 77
Moss PD, Darling WM: Imported shiga dysentery [letter] Lancet 2(8041):772, 8 Oct 77
Moss PL, Dmytrus KC, Roux JF: Evaluation of an impedance measurement technique for uterine contraction recording. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):409–12, 15 Oct 77
Mostow SR see **Quenzer RW**
Motoike Y see **Okuda K**
Mott GE see **McGill HC Jr**
Moulder PV see **Boysen PG**
Mount LA: Neurosurgery 1977: problems and attainments. The 1977 AANS presidential address. J Neurosurg 47(5):647–52, Nov 77
Mountain CF: Assessment of the role of surgery for control of lung cancer. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):365–73, Oct 77
Mowat AP see **Smith AL**
Moxon ER see **Santosham M**
Moy CS: Determining ethnic origin in an interview survey. Problems and recommendations. Public Health Rep 92(5):414–20, Sep-Oct 77
Moyer BR see **Budinger TF**
Mozes M see **Kurchin A**
Muckle TJ: Specific antigen dose-dependence of IgE regulatory mechanisms [letter] Lancet 2(8038):608, 17 Sep 77
Mudd GJ see **Chen SC**
Muechler EK: Testosterone-producing ovarian tumor associated with erythrocytosis, hyperuricemia, and recurrent deep vein thrombosis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):467–9, 15 Oct 77
Mueller G see **Chesney PJ**
Mueller JK see **Davis MW**
Mueller S see **Heistad DD**
Mueller-Heubach E see **Caritis SN**
Mueller-Heubach E see **Josimovich JB**
Muhlbauer HL see **Gross HA**
Mukhopadhyay D see **Groothuis JR**
Mulder TJ see **Deutman R**
Mulholland SG see **Wein AJ**
Mullen FR see **Topazian DS**
Mullen JL, Oleaga J, Ring EJ: Catheter migration during home hyperalimentation. JAMA 238(18):1946–7, 31 Oct 77
Müller EE, Cocchi D, Mantegazza P, Parati EA, Caraceni T: Prolactin control in Huntington's chorea [letter] Lancet 2(8041):764–5, 8 Oct 77
Muller JE see **Koster JK Jr**
Müller WA see **Carpentier JL**
Mullett MD see **Neal WA**
Mulligan TO see **Robinson TJ**
Mullinax F, Shiel FO, Beck R: Clinical pathologic conference: plasma cell dyscrasia with amylodosis. Am Heart J 94(4):491–[illegible] Oct 77
Mullins CE see **Gillette PC**
Mullins JD see **Garovoy MR**
Mulvihill JJ, McKeen EA: Discussion: genetics of multiple primary tumors: a clinical etiologic approach illustrated by three patients. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1867–71, Oct 77
Munoz AI, Limbert D: Skin reactivity to Candida and streptokinase-streptodornase antigens in normal pediatric subjects: influence of age and acute illness. J Pediatr 91(4):565–8, Oct 77
Munro DR see **Ito S**
Munro HN: Tumor-host competition for nutrients in the cancer patient. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):380–4, Oct 77
Muntz EP, Meyers H, Wilkinson E, Jacobson G: Preliminary studies using electron radiography for mammography. Radiology 125(2):517–23, Nov 77
Munzenrider JE, Emami B, Tchakarova I, Necheles TF, Banks HH, Paradelo JC, Oh WH: Combined therapy of osteosarcoma: preoperative irradiation, surgery, and chemotherapy. Radiology 125(2):497–502, Nov 77
Muravchick S: Scavenging enflurane from extracorporeal pump oxygenators. Anesthesiology 47(5):468–71, Nov 77
Muriel FS see **Pavlovsky S**
Muroi S see **Mizuno K**
Murphey WH see **LaFranchi SH**
Murphy BE see **Campbell AL**
Murphy D see **Haber GB**
Murphy FG: A different opinion [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):554–5, Oct 77
Murphy GP see **Wajsman Z**
Murphy JP, Budd DC: Thyroglossal duct cysts in the elderly.

South Med J 70(10):1247–8, Oct 77
Murphy ML see **Haghbin M**
Murray B see **Goldman L**
(Murray DS), David Stark Murray. Lancet 2(8040):723–4, 1 Oct 77
Murray HW, Knox DL, Green WR, Susel RM: Cytomegalovirus retinitis in adults. A manifestation of disseminated viral infection. Am J Med 63(4):574–84, Oct 77
Murray JM see **Baskin HF**
Murray MP see **Gore DR**
Murray TK: Prevalence of goiter in Canada [letter] Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1573–4, Oct 77
Musha H see **Okuda K**
Musher DM, Baughn RE, Templeton GB, Minuth JN: Emergence of variant forms of Staphylococcus aureus after exposure to gentamicin and infectivity of the variants in experimental animals. J Infect Dis 136(3):360–9, Sep 77
Mushinski MH see **Wynder EL**
Musiani U: Hypernephroma of the right kidney with inferior vena caval and right atrial thrombosis: case study and successful removal. J Urol 118(3):472–3, Sep 77
Musich JR, Pagano JS, Behrman J, Peterson EP: Uterotubal implantation and successful pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal cauterization. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):507–9, Oct 77
Mustard JF see **Kinlough-Rathbone RL**
Mustard JF see **Packham MA**
Musumeci R, Banfi A, Bolis G, Candiani GB, De Palo G, Di Re F, Lucina L, Lattuada A, Mangioni C, Mattioli G, Natale N: Lymphangiography in patients with ovarian epithelial cancer: an evaluation of 289 consecutive cases. Cancer 40(4):1444–9, Oct 77
Musumeci S see **Roth EF Jr**
Muth DJ see **Calisher CH**
Muthusethupathi MA see **Singhal PC**
Myerburg RJ, Sung RJ, Gerstenblith G, Mallon SM, Castellanos A Jr: Ventricular ectopic activity after premature atrial beats in acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(9):1033–7, Sep 77
Myerburg RJ see **Castellanos A**
Myerowitz PD, Caswell K, Lindsay WG, Nicoloff DM: Open-heart surgery. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:61–4, Oct 77
Myerowitz RL see **Dubois PJ**
Myers JB: Liver tumours and the pill [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):642–3, 3 Sep 77
Myers JK see **Schwartz CC**
Myers MH see **Schoenberg BS**
Myers R, Taljaard JJ: Blood alcohol and fat embolism syndrome. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):878–80, Oct 77

N

Nadas AS see **Lang P**
Nadeau A see **Faure N**
Nadorp JN see **Grave W**
Naestoft J see **Grande P**
Naeye RL: Placental infarction leading to fetal or neonatal death. A prospective study. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):583–8, Nov 77
Naeye RL, Truong LD: Effects of cigarette smoking on intramyocardial arteries and arterioles in man. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):493–8, Oct 77
Nagamani M, Lin TJ, McDonough PG, Watatani H, McPherson JC 3d, Mahesh VB: Clinical and endocrine studies in menopausal women after estradiol pellet implantation. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):541–7, Nov 77
Nagaoka Y see **Masaoka A**
Nagasaki Y see **Okuda K**
Nagel RL see **Harrington JP**
Nagel RL see **Roth EF Jr**
Nahai F see **Wolf SL**
Nahrwold ML, Lust WD, Passonneau JV: Halothane-induced alterations of cyclic nucleotide concentrations in three regions of the mouse nervous system. Anesthesiology 47(5):423–7, Nov 77
Naidu AN see **Rao DH**
Naik SR see **Sengupta S**
Naito E, Matsuki M, Shimoji K: A simple method for gas chromatographic determination of lidocaine in tissues. Anesthesiology 47(5):466–7, Nov 77
Najafi H see **Hunter JA**
Najafi JA, Guzman LG: Spontaneous pneumothorax in labor. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):463–4, 15 Oct 77
Najarian JS see **Matas AJ**
Najarian JS see **Salvatierra O Jr**
Najarian JS see **Toledo-Pereyra LH**
Nakai Y see **Hess DL**
Nakajima T, Yagata H, Kato H, Tokiwa N: Surgical treatment of chronic osteomyelitis of the mandible resistant to intraarterial infusion of antibiotics: report of case. J Oral Surg 35(10):823–7, Oct 77
Nakajima Y see **Okuda K**
Nakao T see **Chiba S**
Nakashima T see **Okuda K**
Nakayama A see **Torisu T**
Nanda NC see **Thomson KR**
Nanda RN see **Chalmers RJ**
Nandi PS, Spodick DH: Recovery from exercise at varying work loads. Time course of responses of heart rate and systolic intervals. Br Heart J 39(9):958–66, Sep 77
Nanninga JB, Rosen JS, O'Conor VJ Jr: Transurethral external sphincterotomy and its effect on potency. J Urol 118(3):395–6, Sep 77
Nantawan P see **Benson WE**
Napier MA see **Hadler NM**
Napoliello MJ: From board candidate to rookie examiner. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1264–6, Nov 77
Naraqi S, Jackson GG, Jonasson O, Yamashiroya HM: Prospective study of prevalence, incidence, and source of herpesvirus infections in patients with renal allografts. J Infect Dis 136(4):531–40, Oct 77
Nash JL see **Cavenar JO**
Natale N see **Musumeci R**
Nater JP see **Deutman R**
Nath N see **Tiku ML**
Nathan MP, Haider B, Ahmed SS, Regan TJ: Spontaneous heart rate, ventricular tachycardia, and the response to procainamide during acute ischemia. Am Heart J 94(5):627–32, Nov 77
Nathanson L see **Costanza ME**
Naughten E see **Fairney A**
Navarrette JI see **Lisker R**
Navin TR, Nichols AW: Evaluation of the Arizona Medical Student Exchange Program. J Med Educ 52(10):817–23, Oct 77
Naya JL see **Gosalbez F**
Neal WA, Kyle JM, Mullett MD: Failure of indomethacin therapy to induce closure of patent ductus arteriosus in premature infants with respiratory distress syndrome. J Pediatr 91(4):621–3, Oct 77
Necheles TF see **Athanasion A**
Necheles TF see **Munzenrider JE**
Neches WH, Weiss FH, Park SC, Lenox CC, Zuberbuhler JR, Carroll RG: Pulmonary perfusion defect and bronchial artery collateral blood flow. JAMA 238(17):1842–4, 24 Oct 77
Neches WH see **Lenox CC**
Neel HB 3d, Ritts RE Jr: Transfer of tumor-specific immunity with syngeneic spleen cells and serum from mice that have large tumors and metastases. Cancer 40(4):1643–9, Oct 77
Neel HB 3d see **Carpenter RJ 3d**
Neel JV: The genetics of juvenile-onset-type diabetes mellitus [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(19):1062–3, 10 Nov 77
Neff JR see **Lee KR**
Nefkens MJ see **Van Der Meer JB**
Negus D, Quaile S, Wilmhurst D, Robinson V, Smith R: Mechanical methods against deep-vein thrombosis [letter] Lancet 2(8041):771, 8 Oct 77
Neill JD see **Tindall GT**
Neill WA, Ritzmann LW, Selden R: The pathophysiologic basis of acute coronary insufficiency. Observations favoring the hypothesis of intermittent reversible coronary obstruction. Am Heart J 94(4):439–44, Oct 77
Neiman RS: Incidence and importance of splenic sarcoid-like granulomas. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):518–21, Oct 77
Nelson C, Nowak B, Childs H, Weinrauch L, Forwand S: Provocative testing for coronary arterial spasm: rationale, risk and clinical illustrations. Am J Cardiol 40(4):624–9, Oct 77
Nelson DL see **Vierling JM**
Nelson GS: A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles on the human schistosomes. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1093–100, Sep 77
Nelson HE see **Kalisker A**
Nelson HS, Branch LB: Incidence of IgG short-term sensitizing antibodies in an allergic population. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):266–70, Oct 77
Nelson JH Jr see **Rome RM**
Nelson LA see **Domanski JJ**
Nelson LA see **Rieger CH**
Nelson M, Portoni E: Evaluation of the Syphla Chek test for syphilis in a high-risk population. Am J Public Health 67(10):970–2, Oct 77
Nelson NA see **Brandes LJ**
Nelson RM see **Craft S**
Nelson RP, Williams A: Late return of renal function after correction of chronic obstruction. J Urol 118(3):462–3, Sep 77
Nemarich AN see **Goldberg MH**
Nemerson Y see **Radcliffe R**
Nemoy NJ, Rosin S, Kaplan L: Scrotal panniculitis in the prepuberal male patient. J Urol 118(3):492–3, Sep 77
Neri A see **Bahary CM**
Neri TM see **Savi M**
Nerlinger RE see **Patchefsky AS**
Nesbit ME see **Ramsay NK**
Nesje OA, Enge I: External carotid pulse recordings in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. Acta Med Scand 202(3):197–202, 1977
Nett TM, Adams TE: Further studies on the radioimmunoassay of gonadotropin-releasing hormone: effect of radioiodination, antiserum and unextracted serum on levels of immunoreactivity in serum. Endocrinology 101(4):1135–44, Oct 77
Neu HC: Clinical pharmacokinetics in preventive antimicrobial therapy. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:14–24, Oct 77
Neufeld HN see **Blieden LC**
Neulist L see **Khandekar JD**
(Neuman ZH), Wexler MR: Zvi Herman Neuman 1918–1977. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):668–9, Oct 77
Neurath AR, Strick N: Anti-e and rheumatoid factor [letter] Lancet 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77
Neustein HB see **Malekzadeh MH**
Neves JC see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Nevot PA see **Philippon AM**
New MI see **Rösler A**
Newberg A, Wales L: Radiographic diagnosis of quadriceps tendon rupture. Radiology 125(2):367–71, Nov 77
Newbrun E: Control of dental caries. South Med J 70(10):1161–4, Oct 77
Newcomb RW see **Rieger CH**
Newcomer AD, Gordon H, Thomas PJ, McGill DB: Family studies of lactase deficiency in the American Indian. Gastroenterology 73(5):985–8, Nov 77
Newell GR, Krementz ET: Multiple malignant neoplasms in the Charity Hospital of Louisiana Tumor Registry. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1812–20, Oct 77
Newell JC see **Shah DM**
Newill RG see **St John-Hunt D**
Newman E, Price M: Bacteriuria in patients with spinal cord lesions: its relationship to urinary drainage appliances. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):427–30, Oct 77
Newman P: Strokes: a complication of mitral-leaflet prolapse? [letter] Lancet 2(8041):766, 8 Oct 77
Newman RJ: Comparison of the antilipolytic effect of metoprolol, acebutolol, and propranolol in man. Br Med J 2(6087):601–3, 3 Sep 77
Newmark SR see **Rose LI**
Newmeyer WL, Kilgore ES Jr: Common injuries of the fingernail and nail bed. Am Fam Physician 16(4):93–5, Oct 77
Newsom HT see **Salyer KE**
Newsom RS see **Friedman RB**
Newton C see **Horwitz DA**
Ngai SH see **Finck AD**
Nice CN see **Weisberg LA**
Nichols AW see **Navin TR**
Nicholson JF see **Rubinstein P**
Nicoloff DM see **Myerowitz PD**
Nicoloff JT see **Croxson MS**
Niden AH see **Thadepalli H**
Nielsen IL see **Moller BB**
Niemann WH see **Morishima HO**
Niendorf HP see **Büll U**
Nierenberg DW: False-negative CPK's [letter] N Engl J Med 297(16):894, 20 Oct 77
Nies AS see **Warriner RA 3d**
Nightingale CH see **Cunha BA**
Nigro MF Jr, Spiro RH: Deep lobe parotid tumors. Am J Surg 134(4):523–7, Oct 77
Nikkilä EA see **Rissanen AM**
Nikkilä EA see **Taskinen MR**
Nilsson K see **Wikstrand J**
Nisenbaum H see **Lebed M**
Nishi H see **Tomoda Y**
Nishida S, Matsumura S, Horino M, Oyama H, Tenku A: The variations of plasma corticosterone/cortisol ratios following ACTH stimulation or dexamethasone administration in normal men. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):585–8, Sep 77
Nishitani H see **Tsukamoto Y**
Nitter-Hauge S, Noreik K, Simonsen S, Storstein O, Bjorbaek T, Steen A: Studies of correlation between progression of coronary artery disease, as assessed by coronary arteriography, left ventricular end-diastolic pressure, ejection fraction, and employability. Br Heart J 39(8):884–8, Aug 77
Nitter-Hauge S see **Enge I**
Nitzkin J see **Smith SB**
Nitzkin JL: Childhood immunization procedures [letter] JAMA 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77
Niwayama G see **Resnick D**
Nixon DW see **Tindall GT**
Nixon WE see **Stouffer RL**
Nkrumah FK, Perkins IV, Biggar RJ: Combination chemotherapy in abdominal Burkitt's lymphoma. Cancer 40(4):1410–6, Oct 77
Noble AD see **Letchworth AT**
Noble J see **Sledge CB**
Noble RJ see **Zipes DP**
Nolan DR see **Fitzgerald RH Jr**
Nolan J see **Goldman L**
Nolan SP see **Brewer RJ**
Nolan SP see **Thubrikar M**
Nomura AM see **Hirohata T**
Nomura Y see **Soejima H**
Noonan JA see **Cottrill CM**
Nora AH, Nora JJ, Blu J: Limb-reduction anomalies in infants born to disulfiram-treated alcoholic mothers [letter] Lancet 2(8039):664, 24 Sep 77
Nora JJ see **Nora AH**
Norbiato G see **Petrillo M**
Nordoy A, Vik-Mo H, Mjos OD, Johnsen R: Free fatty acids in plasma and platelets following low and high-dose heparin during alimentary hyperlipaemia. Acta Med Scand 202(3):163–71, 1977
Nordström RE: Eyebrow reconstruction by punch hair transplantation. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):74–6, Jul 77
Noreen H see **Barbosa J**
Noreik K see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Norman AW see **Hartenbower DL**

Norman RL see **Chapper SC**
Norris JM see **Gross P**
North AF Jr, Gorwitz K, Sultz HA: A secular increase in the incidence of juvenile diabetes mellitus. J Pediatr 91(5):706–10, Nov 77
North AF Jr: Current status and future role of health screening. South Med J 70(10):1232–6, Oct 77
Northrop G, Misenhimer HR, Becker FO: Failure of parathyroid hormone to cross the nonhuman primate placenta. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):449–53, 15 Oct 77
Norton LA see **Downing DT**
Novak GR see **James AE Jr**
Novales RR: The effect of the divalent cation ionophore A23187 on amphibian melanophores and iridophores. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):446–50, Nov 77
Novick M, Gard DA, Hardy SB, Spira M: Burn scar carcinoma: a review and analysis of 46 cases. J Trauma 17(10):809–17, Oct 77
Novogroder M see **Rösler A**
Nowak B see **Nelson C**
Nudel J see **Zimmon DS**
Nunez D Jr see **Fishbone G**
Nussbaum M, Kaplan E, Shenker IR: Failure of rubella immunization among adolescent females [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):686–7, Oct 77
Nussbaum SR see **Goldman L**
Nusynowitz ML see **Prather JL**
Nutter DO see **Gilbert CA**
Nuwayhid NS, Ballard ET, Cotton R: Esophageal papillomatosis: case report. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):623–6, Sep–Oct 77
Nyhus LM see **Donahue PE**
Nyhus LM see **Stewardson RH**
Nylander G see **Rubio CA**
Nysather JO see **Krause CJ**

O

Oakley NW see **Gillmer MD**
Obata H see **Okuda K**
Oberfield RA see **Clouse ME**
O'Brien JP: Increase in suicide attempts by drug ingestion. The Boston experience, 1964–1974. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1165–9, Oct 77
O'Brien RJ see **Fairman RP**
O'Brien TF Jr see **McCune BR**
Obrist WD see **Langfitt TW**
O'Connell DJ, Bennett RM: Mixed connective tissue disease—clinical and radiological aspects of 20 cases. Br J Radiol 50(597):620–5, Sep 77
O'Connor LR, Wheeler WS, Bethune JE: Effect of hypophosphatemia on myocardial performance in man. N Engl J Med 297(17):901–3, 27 Oct 77
O'Connor MJ see **Langfitt TW**
O'Connor RJ: Individualizing instruction via random-access viadeocassettes. J Med Educ 52(10):859, Oct 77
O'Connor TP see **Renner WD**
O'Conor VJ Jr see **Nanninga JB**
Oda T see **Shikata T**
O'Dea MJ, Barrett DM, Segura JW: Ureterosigmoidostomy after pelvic irradiation. J Urol 118(3):386–7, Sep 77
Odem RJ see **Goodman LJ**
O'Doherty PJ, DeLuca HF, Eicher EM: Lack of effect of vitamin D and its metabolites on intestinal phosphate transport in familial hypophosphatemia of mice. Endocrinology 101(4):1325–30, Oct 77
O'Donnell TF Jr, Brewster DC, Darling RC, Veen H, Waltman AA: Arterial injuries associated with fractures and/or dislocations of the knee. J Trauma 17(10):775–84, Oct 77
O'Donoghue DH see **Grana WA**
O'Driscoll RG, Salerno JG, Quartrell AC, Fletcher HS: A mesenteric cyst in pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):588–90, 1 Nov 77
O'Duffy JD see **Colvard DM**
Oettgen HF see **Hilal EY**
O'Flaherty J see **Bowers TK**
Ofuji S see **Tagami H**
Ogata J see **Soejima H**
Ogawa K see **Kimura K**
Ogawa O see **Soejima H**
Ogawa Y see **Kawano N**
Ogra PL see **Tiku ML**
O'Grady F see **Greenwood D**
O'Grady JP, Day EJ, Toole AL, Paust JC: Splenic artery aneurysm rupture in pregnancy. A review and case report. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):627–30, Nov 77
Ogunro EA see **Selwyn AP**
Ogura JH see **Berlin BP**
Oh I see **Harris WH**
Oh SJ, Lee YW, Rutsky E: Eaton-Lambert syndrome: reflex improvement with guanidine. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):457–9, Oct 77
Oh WH see **Munzenrider JE**
O'Hara WJ, Allen C, Shephard RJ: Treatment of obesity by exercise in the cold. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):773–8, 786, 8 Oct 77
O'hare MJ see **Hornsby PJ**
Ohm MJ see **Galask RP**
Ohno T see **Akai M**
Ohsato K see **Yao T**
Ohtsuka H, Torigai K, Shioya N: Two toe-to-finger transplants in one hand. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):561–5, Oct 77
Okawa T see **Tsukamoto Y**
Okazaki N see **Okuda K**
Okell SF see **Gordon MY**
Oki M, Daniel EE: Effects of vagotomy on the ultrastructure of the nerves of dog stomach. Gastroenterology 73(5):1029–40, Nov 77
Okuda K, Musha H, Nakajima Y, Kubo Y, Shimokawa Y, Nagasaki Y, Sawa Y, Jinnouchi S, Kaneko T, Obata H, Hisamitsu T, Motoike Y, Okazaki N, Kojiro M, Sakamoto K, Nakashima T: Clinicopathologic features of encapsulated hepatocellular carcinoma: a study of 26 cases. Cancer 40(3):1240–5, Sep 77
Oldbring J see **Trell E**
Oldenburg JT, Macklin M: Changes in the conduction of the fetal electrocardiogram to the maternal abdominal surface during gestation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):425–33, 15 Oct 77
Oldstone MB see **Welsh RM**
Oleaga J see **Mullen JL**
O'Leary MR, Donovan DM, Chaney EF: The relationship of perceptual field orientation to measures of cognitive functioning and current adaptive abilities in alcoholics and nonalcoholics. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):275–82, Oct 77
Olefsky JM see **Scarlett JA**
Olgaard K, Madsen S, Hammer M: The adrenocortical response to angiotensin II infusion in anephric and non-nephrectomized patients on regular hemodialysis. Acta Med Scand 202(3):213–9, 1977
Olinger GN see **Bonchek LI**
Oliver C: Toronto's medical museum packed with items of historical significance. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):525–30, 3 Sep 77
Oliver C: Thermography, a Canadian invention finding wider applications. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):680, 683–5, 17 Sep 77
Oliver JH, MacKasey D, Percy EC: Experience of the Canadian medical team at the 21st Olympiad. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):609–12, 17 Sep 77
Oliver MF see **Russell DC**
Oliverio VT see **Bender RA**
Oliveros RA, Seaworth J, Weiland FL, Boucher CA: Intermittent left anterior hemiblock during treadmill exercise test. Correlation with coronary arteriogram. Chest 72(4):492–4, Oct 77
Olivetti G see **Savi M**
Olling S see **Lidin-Janson G**
Olofsson J, van Nostrand AW: Adenoid cystic carcinoma of the larynx: a report of four cases and a review of the literature. Cancer 40(3):1307–13, Sep 77 (64 ref.)
O'Loughlin K see **Beitins IZ**
Oloumi M, Jindrak K, Weiner M, Enquist IF: The time at which infected postoperative wounds demonstrate increased strength. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):702–4, Nov 77
Olsen GN see **Boysen PG**
Olsen L see **Miles MR**
Olshansky K: Basal cell carcinoma of the sole of the foot: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):115–7, Jul 77
Olson JG see **Echeverria P**
Olsson AG see **Ballantyne FC**
Oluwasanmi JO, Daramola JO, Ajagbe HA: Malignant melanoma of the oral cavity. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):607–10, Oct 77
Omae T see **Yao T**
O'Malley M see **Ginsberg MH**
O'Malley TA see **Goldman L**
Omdahl JL, Jelinek G, Eaton RP: Kinetic analysis of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism in strontium-induced rickets in the chick. J Clin Invest 60(5):1202–10, Nov 77
Omura EF: Skin reaction to systemic 5-FU-a therapeutic bonus. N Engl J Med 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77
O'Neil CE see **Davies RJ**
O'Neill W see **Robertson BF**
Ong LS see **Barold SS**
Onitsuka H see **Tsukamoto Y**
Ooi BS see **Ooi YM**
Ooi YM, Ooi BS, Pollak VE: Relationship of levels of circulating immune complexes to histologic patterns of nephritis: a comparative study of membranous glomerulonephropathy and diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):891–8, Nov 77
Opitz JM see **Elejalde BR**
Oppé TE see **Fairney A**
(Oppenheim H), Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the upgoing toe. South Med J 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77
Oram S see **Jackson G**
Orgel HA, Hamburger RN, Mendelson LM, Miller JR, Kung FH: Antibody responses in normal infants and in infants receiving chemotherapy for congenital neuroblastoma. Cancer 40(3):994–7, Sep 77
Orgel MG, Terzis JK: Epineurial vs. perineurial repair: an ultrastructural and electrophysiological study of nerve regeneration. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):80–91, Jul 77
Orkin LR, Chen CH: Addiction, alcoholism, and anesthesia. South Med J 70(10):1172–4, 182, Oct 77
Ornitz R see **Parker RG**
O'Rourke RA see **Righetti A**
Orr JS see **Wheldon TE**
Orrell MJ see **Southall DP**
Orringer MB, Kirsh MM, Sloan H: Long-term esophageal function following repair of esophageal atresia. Ann Surg 186(4):436–43, Oct 77
Orrison WW, Labadie EL, Ramgopal V: Fatal meningitis secondary to undetected bacterial psoas abscess. Report of three cases. J Neurosurg 47(5):755–60, Nov 77
Ortbals DW, Marr JJ: Profound neutropenia caused by oxacillin. South Med J 70(10):1245–6, Oct 77
Orth DN see **Jennings AS**
Ortonne JP, Jeune R, Perrot H: Myeloid metaplasia of the skin in two patients suffering from primary myelofibrosis [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1459, Oct 77
Osathanondh R see **Belisle S**
Osborne BM see **Libshitz HI**
Osburn BI see **Holmberg CA**
Osgaard O, Husby J: Femoral nerve repair with nerve autografts. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 47(5):751–4, Nov 77
Oshiba S see **Hisamichi S**
Oshimura M, Freeman AI, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIII. Near-haploidy in acute leukemia. Cancer 40(3):1143–8, Sep 77
Oshimura M, Freeman AI, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXVI. Binding studies in acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Cancer 40(3):1161–72, Sep 77
Oshimura M, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXV. Significance of the Ph1 (including unusual translocations) in various acute leukemias. Cancer 40(3):1149–60, Sep 77 (37 ref.)
Oshiumi Y see **Tsukamoto Y**
Osland RB, Cheesman DW, Forsham PH: Studies on the mechanism of the suppression of the preovulatory surge of luteinizing hormone in the rat by arginine vasotocin. Endocrinology 101(4):1203–9, Oct 77
Osland RB see **Cheesman DW**
Osler DC: Management of pubertal gynecomastia [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):856–7, Nov 77
(Osler W), Rodin AE: The significance of William Osler's museum specimens of aortic aneurysms. Chest 72(4):508–11, Oct 77
Ossi M see **Feldman S**
Oster CN, Burke DS, Kenyon RH, Ascher MS, Harber P, Pedersen CE Jr: Laboratory-acquired Rocky Mountain spotted fever. The hazard of aerosol transmission. N Engl J Med 297(16):859–63, 20 Oct 77
Ostergaard K: The concentration of cadmium in renal tissue from smokers and non-smokers. Acta Med Scand 202(3):193–5, 1977
Osterman J, Hammond JM: FSH and LH stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity: studies with porcine granulosa cells in vitro. Endocrinology 101(4):1335–8, Oct 77
Ostray F, Gams RA: Cellular fluxes of vitamin B12. Blood 50(5):877–88, Nov 77
Ostroff LH, Goldstein BH, Pennock RS, Weiss WW Jr: Cardiac dysrhythmias during outpatient general anesthesia—a comparison study. J Oral Surg 35(10):793–7, Oct 77
Ostrow JD: Hemoccult testing [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1185–6, Nov 77
O'Sullivan VJ Jr see **Krasner M**
Oswalt CE, Gates GA, Holmstrom MG: Pulmonary edema as a complication of acute airway obstruction. JAMA 238(17):1833–5, 24 Oct 77
Otken L see **Canedo MI**
Otkjaer-Nielsen A, Johnson E, Hentzer B, Danielsen L, Carlsen F: Apatite crystals in pseudoxanthoma elasticum: a combined study using electron microscopy and selected area diffraction analysis. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):376–8, Oct 77
Ottinger LW see **Baum S**
Otto R see **Purtilo DT**
Ounsted M: Trajectories of growth. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1076–7, Oct 77
Outerbridge E see **Gunn T**
Overall JC Jr see **Book LS**
Owen CA see **Goergen TG**
Owolabi TO, Strickler RC: Adenomyosis: a neglected diagnosis. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):424–7, Oct 77
Owyang C, Dozois RR, DiMagno EP, Go VL: Relationships between fasting and postprandial pancreaticoduodenal pressures, pancreatic secretion, and duodenal volume flow in the dog. Gastroenterology 73(5):1046–9, Nov 77
Oxman MN see **Zaia JA**
Oyama H see **Nishida S**
Ozaki S, Kalant N: A radioreceptor assay for serum insulin. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):686–99, Oct 77
Ozel AT, Ibrahim G, Awad EA, Fish LA: Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme levels in collagen disease. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):431–4, Oct 77

P

Pabón R see **Robertson RL**
Pace NL: A critique of flow-directed pulmonary arterial catheterization. Anesthesiology 47(5):455–65, Nov 77 (168 ref.)
Pacifico AD see **Kirklin JW**
Packham MA, Mustard JF: Clinical pharmacology of platelets. Blood 50(4):555–73, Oct 77 (198 ref.)
Packham MA, Guccione MA, Greenberg JP, Kinlough-Rathbone RL, Mustard JF: Release of

14C-serotonin during initial platelet changes induced by thrombin, collagen, or A23187. Blood 50(5):915-26, Nov 77
Packham MA see Kinlough-Rathbone RL
Padfield PL: Vasopressin in hypertension. Am Heart J 94(4):531-2, Oct 77
Padovan D see Del Prete GF
Pagano JS see Mäntyjärvi RA
Pagano JS see Musich JR
Page PL see Miller AM
Paglia D see Soulen RL
Pagliara AS, Stillings SN, Zawalich WS, Williams AD, Matchinsky FM: Glucose and 3-O-methylglucose protection against alloxan poisoning of pancreatic alpha and beta cells. Diabetes 26(10):973-9, Oct 77
Paine TF Jr: Longest duration of amebiasis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):945-6, 27 Oct 77
Painter D, Russell P: Four-vessel umbilical cord associated with multiple congenital anomalies. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):505-7, Oct 77
Pairaudeau N see Pirani BB
Pait TG see Paullus WS
Pal Y see Chugh KS
Palazola J see Morgan DL
Palazzolo M see Solomon SS
Palmaccio A see Greenberg MI
Palmer BB see Lewis CE
Palmer DL, Koster FT, Islam AF, Rahman AS, Sack RB: Comparison of sucrose and glucose in the oral electrolyte therapy of cholera and other severe diarrheas. N Engl J Med 297(20):1107-10, 17 Nov 77
Palmer ED: Hiatus hernia as a postgastrectomy problem. Am Fam Physician 16(4):125, Oct 77
Palmer MK see Lawler W
Palmoski MJ see Perricone E
Palo J, Jokelainen M: Geographic and social distribution of patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):724, Nov 77
Palombo R see Shull MW
Palutke M, Patt DJ, Weise R, Varadachari C, Wylin RF, Bishop CR, Tabaczka PM: T cell leukemia—lymphoma in young adults. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):429-39, Oct 77
Pandey G see Tamminga CA
Pang LM, Rodriguez-Martinez F, Davis WJ, Mellins RB: Terbutaline in the treatment of status asthmaticus. Chest 72(4):469-73, Oct 77
Panijpan B see Kositawattanakul T
Panijpan B see Rungruangsak K
Pankratz E see Boyes DA
Panoussopoulos D see Humphrey L
Panton P see Fukuda H
Papachristou D see Urban JA
Papadakis N see Asimacopoulos TJ
Papadatos C see Papaevangelou G
Papadimitriou D see Sarlis JN
Papaevangelou G, Roumeliotou A, Alexiou D, Politou E, Papadatos C: Diagnostic value of IgG and IgM antibodies to capsid antigen of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis. J Infect Dis 136(3):428-31, Sep 77
Paparella MM: Hearing loss. The physician's responsibility. Postgrad Med 62(4):94-8, Oct 77
Paparella MM: Hearing loss—a common medical responsibility. Introduction. Postgrad Med 62(4):93, Oct 77
Papkoff H see Farmer SW
Pappas PW see Dubey JP
(Paracelsus) Monafo WW: Past is prologue-two Theo's and a friend: 1977 presidential address, American Burn Association meeting. J Trauma 17(10):785-92, Oct 77
Paradelo JC see Munzenrider JE
Parati EA see Müller EE
Parfitt AM see Rao DS
Parham D see Friedman H
Paris A see Costello P
Parisi AF: Noninvasive cardiac diagnostic tests. Their attributes and limitations [editorial] Chest 72(4):417-8, Oct 77
Park E see Chance GW
(Park M), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers: Mungo Park, the doctor on the Niger. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):695-7, 17 Sep 77
Park SC see Lenox CC
Park SC see Neches WH
Parker AC see Stirling ML
Parker BR see Liebhaber MI
Parker MJ, Goudie RB, Shattock AG: Incidence of HBe antigen and HBe antibody in blood-donors [letter] Lancet 2(8041):770, 8 Oct 77
Parker RG, Berry HC, Caderao JB, Gerdes AJ, Hussey DH, Ornitz R, Rogers CC: Preliminary clinical results from U.S. fast neutron teletherapy studies. Cancer 40(4):1434-8, Oct 77
Parks BR, Jordan RL, Rawson JE, Douglas BH: Indomethacin: studies of absorption and placental transfer. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):464-5, 15 Oct 77
Paronetto F see Colombo M
Parr EL see Mauck HP Jr
Parrish RA Jr see Kanto WP Jr
Parsonnet V: Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part I. Am Heart J 94(4):517-28, Oct 77
Parsonnet V: Cardiac pacing and pacemakers. VII. Power sources for implantable pacemakers. Part II. Am Heart J 94(5):658-64, Nov 77
Parsons RW, Thering HR: Management of the silicone-injected breast. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):534-8, Oct 77
Parthemore JG see Lee JC
Partono F see Dennis DT
Partsch H: Congenital acroangiomatosis with arteriovenous fistula [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1460-1, Oct 77
Parvizi N, Elsaesser F, Smidt D, Ellendorff F: Effects of intracerebral implantations, microinjection, and peripheral application of sexual steroids on plasma leuteinizing hormone levels in the male minature pig. Endocrinology 101(4):1078-87, Oct 77
Pascal RR, Mesa-Tejada R, Bennett SJ, Garces A, Fenoglio CM: Carcinoembryonic antigen: immunohistologic identification in invasive and intraepithelial carcinomas of the lung. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):568-71, Nov 77
Pashby TJ: Eye injuries in Canadian hockey. Phase II. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):671-2, 677-8, 17 Sep 77
Passalaqua AM see Sackler JP
Passila S see Leinikki PO
Passonneau JV see Nahrwold ML
Paster SB see Bergreen PW
Pasternack A see Holmberg C
Pasternak HS see Cunha BA
Patchefsky AS, Shaber GS, Schwartz GF, Feig SA, Nerlinger RE: The pathology of breast cancer detected by mass population screening. Cancer 40(4):1659-70, Oct 77
Patchefsky AS see Davis AB
Patel AR see Sarma PR
Patel AR see Telischi M
Paton JS, Shaw A, Cunningham AD, Gregory NL, Lewis RB, McMahon R: An improved blood-loss monitor. Lancet 2(8041):744-5, 8 Oct 77
Patrassi G see Girolami A
Patrick G see Hulse EV
Patriquin HB, Afshani E, Effman E, Griscom T, Johnson F, Kramer SS, Rapp K, Reilly BJ: Neonatal intussusception. Report of 12 cases. Radiology 125(2):463-6, Nov 77
Patt DJ see Palutke M
Pattee J see Kelly JT
Patten BM, Shabot JM, Alperin J, Dodson RF: Hepatitis-associated lipid storage myopathy. Ann Intern Med 87(4):417-21, Oct 77
Patterson JW: Pterygium inversum unguis-like changes in scleroderma. Report of four cases. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1429-30, Oct 77
Patterson MJ, Hourani MR, Mayor GH: HLA antigens and hepatitis B virus [letter] N Engl J Med 297(20):1124, 17 Nov 77
Pattison FM see Austin TW
Patton J see Tindall GT
Patwardhan AV see Weiss EB
Paul M, Thompson LW, Morton D Jr: An ossifying fibroma of the coronoid process: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):118-20, Jul 77
Paul O: The medical management of angina pectoris. JAMA 238(17):1847-8, 24 Oct 77
Paul O see Blackburn H
Paull PD see Graham GG
Paullus WS, Pait TG, Rhoton AI Jr: Microsurgical exposure of the petrous portion of the carotid artery. J Neurosurg 47(5):713-26, Nov 77
Paulson JD, Kao MS: Cervical perforation by the copper-7 intrauterine device. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):621-2, Nov 77
Paust JC see O'Grady JP
Pavel A, Smith RL, Ballard A, Larson IJ: Prophylactic antibiotics in elective orthopedic surgery: a prospective study of 1,591 cases. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:50-5, Oct 77
Pavlovsky S, Muriel FS: Long-term survival in acute leukemia in Argentina: a study of 78 cases. Cancer 40(4):1402-9, Oct 77
Pavri K, Rodrigues J, Wadia RS: House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Lancet 2(8042):824, 15 Oct 77
Pawinska M see Langner A
Payne DN, Ackerman GA: Ultrastructural autoradiographic study of the uptake and intracellular localization of 35S-sulfate by developing human neutrophils. Blood 50(5):841-56, Nov 77
Payne RB see Howarth AT
Payne SV, Jones DB, Wright DH: Reed-Sternberg-cell/lymphocyte interaction [letter] Lancet 2(8041):768-9, 8 Oct 77
Paz G see Fishbone G
Pence K see Thomas F
Penke GT see Goodwin JS
Penke GT see Husby G
Penkman D see Walknowska J
Pearson RW see Block LJ
Peat M, Grahame RE: Electromyographic analysis of soft tissue lesions affecting shoulder function. Am J Phys Med 56(5):223-40, Oct 77
Peck EB see Vermeersch JA
Peck EJ Jr, Clark JH: Effect of ionic strength on charcoal adsorption assays of receptor-estradiol complexes. Endocrinology 101(4):1034-43, Oct 77
Peck GL, Elias PM, Wetzel B: Effects of retinoic acid on embryonic chick skin. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):463-76, Nov 77
Peck TM: A simple test for predicting pregnancy-induced hypertension. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):615-7, Nov 77
Pedersen CE Jr see Oster CN
Pedersen GW, Blaho DM, Wendelburg LJ: Maxillomandibular surgery for rehabilitation of a mature patient with cleft palate. J Oral Surg 35(10):828-31, Oct 77
Pedersen PV, Hertel J: Pyloric atresia and epidermolysis bullosa [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):852-3, Nov 77
Pederson AM see Tefft BM
Peeters S, Friesen HG: A growth hormone binding factor in the serum of pregnant mice. Endocrinology 101(4):1164-83, Oct 77
Pehamberger H, Konrad K, Holubar K: Circulating IgA anti-basement membrane antibodies in linear dermatitis herpetiformis (Duhring): immunofluorescence and immunoelectronmicroscopic studies. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):490-3, Nov 77
Peires L see Sacks H
Pelley RP, Warren KS, Jordan P: Purified antigen radioimmunoassay in serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. Lancet 2(8042):781-5, 15 Oct 77
Pelley RP see Warren KS
Pelysko S see Greendyke RM
Pendleton SF see Eggert GM
Pendley CB 2d see Weisbrode SE
Peng JR see Bakay L
Penneys NS, Simon P, Ziboh VA, Schlossberg J: In vivo chemotaxis induced by polyunsaturated fatty acids. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):435-8, Nov 77
Pennisi AJ see Malekzadeh MH
Pennisi VR: Making a definite inframammary fold under a reconstructed breast. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):523-5, Oct 77
Pennock PC see Iskandrian A
Pennock RS see Ostroff LH
Pentecost AF: An epidural service [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):644, 3 Sep 77
Percy EC: Athletic aids: fact or fiction? Can Med Assoc J 117(6):601-5, 17 Sep 77
Percy EC see Oliver JH
Percy-Robb IW see Brunton WA
Perelmutter L: Allergy testing [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):569-70, 17 Sep 77
Perez CA, Bauer W, Garza R, Royce RK: Radiation therapy in the definitive treatment of localized carcinoma of the prostate. Cancer 40(4):1425-33, Oct 77
Perez FI see Taber LH
Perez G see Sacca L
Perez-Gomez F, Garcia-Aguado A: Origin of ventricular reflexes caused by coronary arteriography. Br Heart J 39(9):967-73, Sep 77
Perez-Mesa CM see Kellum JM
Perheentupa J see Hohnberg C
Perheentupa J see Leisti S
Peri BA see Rieger CH
Perkins IV see Nkrumah FK
Perkins JV see Gilbert CA
Perl DF see Baer GM
Perlin E see Schumacher HR
Perlish JS, Fleischmajer R: Collagen synthesis by scleroderma fibroblasts in culture: a reply [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1440-1, Sep-Oct 77
Perlish JS see Fleischmajer R
Perlman HC see Harris JH Jr
Perloff JH see Stark RM
Perret GE, Graf CJ: Subgaleal shunt for temporary ventricle decompression and subdural drainage. J Neurosurg 47(4):590-5, Oct 77
Perricone E, Palmoski MJ, Brandt KD: Failure of proteoglycans to form aggregates in morphologically normal aged human hip cartilage. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1372-80, Sep-Oct 77
Perrot H see Ortonne JP
Perry B see Kirsh MM
Perry JF Jr see Bodily K
Perry W, Allen LN, Stamp TC, Walker PG: Vitamin D resistance in osteomalacia after ureterosigmoidostomy. N Engl J Med 297(20):1110-2, 17 Nov 77
Persky L, Kursh E: Post-traumatic priapism. J Urol 118(3):397-8, Sep 77
Person R see Guntheroth WG
Perzin KH see Fu YS
Peters JM see Peters RK
Peters RK, Benson H, Porter D: Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: I. Effects on self-reported measures of health, performance, and well-being. Am J Public Health 67(10):946-53, Oct 77
Peters RK, Benson H, Peters JM: Daily relaxation response breaks in a working population: II. Effects on blood pressure. Am J Public Health 67(10):954-9, Oct 77
Peterson BA see Collins AJ
Peterson CM, Jones RL: Minor hemoglobins, diabetic 'control', and diseases of postsynthetic protein modification [editorial] Ann Intern Med 87(4):489-91, Oct 77
Peterson DI see Sostrin RD
Peterson EP see Musich JR
Peterson PK, Verhoef J, Schmeling D, Quie PG: Kinetics of phagocytosis and bacterial killing by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes and monocytes. J Infect Dis 136(4):502-9, Oct 77
Peterson RG, Rumack BH: D-penicillamine therapy of acute arsenic poisoning. J Pediatr 91(4):661-6, Oct 77
Petersson I see Lenner RA

NLM-AIM-801 00125

Petrie RH see **Yeh SY**
Petrie RH see **Yordan EL Jr**
Petrillo M, Prada A, Porro GB, Bevilacqua M, Raggi V, Norbiato G: Plasma-prolactin and cimetidine [letter] Lancet 2(8041):761, 8 Oct 77
Pettigrew A see **Lowe G**
Petz LD, Powers R, Fries JR, Cooper NR, Holman HR: The in vivo metabolism of the third component of complement in systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1304–13, Sep–Oct 77
Peyster RG, Kalisher L, Cole P: Mammographic parenchymal patterns and the prevalence of breast cancer. Radiology 125(2):387–91, Nov 77
Pezeshki C, Brooker AF Jr: Immobilization hypercalcemia. Report of two cases treated with calcitonin. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):971–3, Oct 77
Pfautsch M see **Wagner H**
Pfefferbaum B, Lindamood MM, Wiley FM: Pediatric bone marrow transplantation: psychosocial aspects. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1299–1301, Nov 77
Pfeifer JP see **Büll U**
Pfeiffer EF see **Fehm HL**
Pflieger H see **Körbling M**
Phanuphak P, Claman HN, Kohler PF: Urticarial vasculitis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):948–9, 27 Oct 77
Phelan JP: Enhanced prediction of pregnancy-induced hypertension by combining supine pressor test with mean arterial pressure of middle trimester. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):397–400, 15 Oct 77
Phil D see **Hall EJ**
Phil D see **Hulse EV**
Phil D see **Ito S**
Phil D see **Singh BN**
Philippon AM, Plommet MG, Kazmierczak A, Marly JL, Nevot PA: Rifampin in the treatment of experimental brucellosis in mice and guinea pigs. J Infect Dis 136(4):481–8, Oct 77
Philipson A: Pharmacokinetics of ampicillin during pregnancy. J Infect Dis 136(3):370–6, Sep 77
Phillips DF see **Abedin Z**
Phillips J see **Klein M**
Phillips JP see **Weichselbaum RR**
Phoenix M see **MacDonald ET**
Photopulos GJ, Shirley RE Jr, Ansbacher R: Evaluation of conventional diagnostic tests for detection of recurrent carcinoma of the cervix. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):533–5, 1 Nov 77
Piaggio G see **Bacigalupo A**
Pickard LR, Mattox KL, Espada R, Beall AC Jr, DeBakey ME: Transection of the descending thoracic aorta secondary to blunt trauma. J Trauma 17(10):749–53, Oct 77
Picker RH, Smith DH, Saunders DM: A new method of amniocentesis using ultrasound in multiple pregnancy to assess the second twin. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):489–91, Oct 77
Pickering LK, Kohl S: Recent advances in antimicrobial therapy. South Med J 70(10):1215–24, Oct 77 (44 ref.)
Pickering LK see **Ruiz-Palacios G**
(Pickup JD), Leeds MD: John Douglas Pickup. Lancet 2(8038):619, 17 Sep 77
Pierce CM see **Greenblatt M**
Pierce JA see **Roberts A**
Pierce JF see **Jabbari B**
Pierce JR, Kleinstein RN: Screening for hypertension by optometrists. Am J Public Health 67(10):977–9, Oct 77
Piercey JR see **Freeman HJ**
Pierson WE see **Simons FE**
Pietruszka M see **Barnes L**
Pilcher MF see **Cooke ED**
Pildes RS see **Lilien LD**
Pildes RS see **Pyati SP**
Pillarisetty RJ, Block SR, Talal N: Discordant distribution of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in monozygotic twins with systemic lupus erythematosus. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1314–9, Sep–Oct 77
Pillsbury HC, Fischer ND: Rhinocerebral mucormycosis. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):600–4, Oct 77
Pimstone B see **Sacks H**
Pimstone BL see **Katz M**
Pinals RS, Tinnessen WW Jr: Shunt arthritis [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):681, Oct 77
Pinder GC see **Schaub RG**
Pingleton WW, Bone RC, Kerby GR, Ruth WE: Oropharyngeal candidiasis in patients treated with triamcinolone acetonide aerosol. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):254–8, Oct 77
Pinkhas J see **Sidi Y**
Pinsky CM see **Hilal EY**
Pinto ER see **Rubler S**
Pinto Correia J see **Snyder N**
Pippard MJ, Callender ST, Warner GT, Weatherall DJ: Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias: Effect of subcutaneous desferrioxamine infusions. Lancet 2(8041):737–9, 8 Oct 77
Pirani BB, Pairaudeau N, Doran TA, Wong PY, Gardner HA: Amniotic fluid testosterone in the prenatal determination of fetal sex. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):518–20, 1 Nov 77
Pischinger RJ, Brown RE, Fucillo SM: Transparencies of sonograms. Radiology 125(2):537, Nov 77
Pitcher DR see **Yorkston NJ**
Pitcher JL: Variceal hemorrhage among patients with varices and upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage. South Med J 70(10):1183–5, Oct 77
Pitt DF see **Meads GE**
Pittard JC see **Buchanan GC**
Pitts E see **Scheie HG**
Piver MS, Barlow JJ, Vongtama V, Blumenson L: Hydroxyurea as a radiation sensitizer in women with carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):379–83, 15 Oct 77
Pizzarelli G see **Roth EF Jr**
Plant TM see **Hess DL**
Platts MM, Goode GC, Hislop JS: Composition of the domestic water supply and the incidence of fractures and encephalopathy in patients on home dialysis. Br Med J 2(6088):657–60, 10 Sep 77
Pletman RJ see **Krishna AV**
Plommet MG see **Philippon AM**
Plum J, Ringoir S, de Smedt M: Lactic-dehydrogenase activity in thymocyte populations [letter] Lancet 2(8040):721, 1 Oct 77
Plumb VJ, Dismukes WE: Chemical meningitis related to intrathecal corticosteroid therapy. South Med J 70(10):1241–3, Oct 77
Poareo H see **Press E**
Pochi PE, Strauss JS, Downing DT: Skin surface lipid composition, acne, pubertal development, and urinary excretion of testosterone and 17-ketosteroids in children. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):485–9, Nov 77
Pochi PE see **Downing DT**
Pocock SJ see **Moore MR**
Podos SM see **Hargett NA**
Poh-Fitzpatrick M see **Zalar GL**
Poirier N see **McNeill GP**
Poitras JW see **Moellering RC Jr**
Polak A see **Alexander WD**
Polak BC, Hogewind BL: Macular lesions in Alport's disease. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):532–5, Oct 77
Poland JD see **von Reyn CF**
Polhill RB Jr see **Lyrene RK**
Polishuk WZ see **Sadovsky E**
Polishuk WZ see **Weinstein D**
Politi F see **Manor E**
Politou E see **Papaevangelou G**
Polk GE see **Hamilton R**
Polk HC Jr: Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery of the colon. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:27–31, Oct 77
Polkowski J: Gonococcal cultures [letter] JAMA 238(18):1913–4, 31 Oct 77
Pollack MA, Cohen NL, Friedhoff AJ: Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Familial occurrence and precipitation by methylphenidate therapy. Arch Neurol 34(10):630–2, Oct 77
Pollack S see **Barzilai A**
Pollak VE see **Ooi YM**
Pollard RA see **Horwitz MA**
Pollard RA see **Rosenberg ML**
Polliack A see **Ben-Bassat H**
Pollock JG see **Imrie CW**
Ponce C see **Zeledón R**
Ponto RA see **Schwartz JS**
Poolos PN Jr: Syringomyelia registry [letter] J Neurosurg 47(5):799, Nov 77
Poolsawat S see **Fiala M**
Poothullil J see **Shaikh W**
Pope C see **Keystone EC**
Poppers PJ see **Kapitulnik J**
Porikos KP, Booth G, Van Itallie TB: Effect of covert nutritive dilution on the spontaneous food intake of obese individuals: a pilot study. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1638–44, Oct 77
Porro GB see **Petrillo M**
Port A see **Ridolfi RL**
Porter D see **Peters RK**
Porter KG, McMaster D, Elmes ME, Love AH: Anaemia and low serum-copper during zinc therapy [letter] Lancet 2(8041):774, 8 Oct 77
(Portney GL), Demorest BH: Obituary. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):595–6, Oct 77
Portnoy B see **Echeverria P**
Portoni E see **Nelson M**
Poshyachinda M see **Mitrakul C**
Postlethwait RW see **Domanski JJ**
Potera C, Rose DP, Brown RR: Vitamin B6 deficiency in cancer patients. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1677–9, Oct 77
Potet F see **Capron JP**
Pottgen P, Davis ER: Sudden infant death syndrome. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):615, Nov 77
Potts RC see **Dunbar JA**
Povlas S see **Hall EJ**
Powars D see **Beutler E**
Powell LW see **Halliday JW**
Powers R see **Petz LD**
Powers SR Jr see **Shah DM**
Pozen MW, Stechmiller JA, Harris W, Smith S, Fried DD, Voigt GC: A nurse rehabilitator's impact on patients with myocardial infarction. Med Care 15(10):830–7, Oct 77
Pozen MW, Voight GC: On pre-hospital coronary care [letter] Am J Public Health 67(11):1107, Nov 77
Prabhu R see **D'Cruz IA**
Prada A see **Petrillo M**
Prandini R see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Pratesi R, Freemon FR, Lowry JL: Herpes zoster ophthalmicus with contralateral hemiplegia. Arch Neurol 34(10):640–1, Oct 77
Prathap K see **Sumithran E**
Prather JL, Nusynowitz ML, Snowdy HA, Hughes AD, McCartney WH, Bagg RJ: Scintigraphic findings in stress fractures. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):869–74, Oct 77
Pratt CB see **Mauer AM**
Pratt PC see **Lynn WS**
Préaux AM see **Fevery J**
Prentice CR see **Lowe G**
Prentice GH see **Douglas ID**
Preobrazhensky NA, Melanin VD: Mastoidoplasty with formaldehyde solution-stored bone and cartilage. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):567–9, Oct 77
Presant CA, Van Amburg A, Klahr C: Adriamycin, 1,3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU, NSC 409962) and cyclophosphamide therapy of drug-resistant metastatic breast carcinoma. Cancer 40(3):987–93, Sep 77
Presant CA, Klahr C: Severe myelosuppression from piperazinedione, (NSC No. 135758), cyclophosphamide plus dimethyl-triazeno-imidazole carboxamide (DTIC). Cancer 40(4):1386–9, Oct 77
Press E, Googins JA, Poareo H, Jones K: Health hazards to timber and forestry workers from the Douglas fir tussock moth. Arch Environ Health 32(5):206–10, Sep–Oct 77
Preston BJ see **Davies CJ**
Preston NW: Maternal antibody against pertussis [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77
Preston TA, Barold SS: Problems in measuring threshold for cardiac pacing. Recommendations for routine clinical measurement. Am J Cardiol 40(4):658–60, Oct 77
Prestwich S see **Robertson BF**
Pretlow TG 2d see **Wilson JK Jr**
Preus M see **White RA**
Preziosi P see **Scapagnini U**
Prian G see **Moore GE**
Price KA, Chudzik GM: Amikacin [letter] Lancet 2(8039):659–60, 24 Sep 77
Price LA see **Douglas ID**
Price M see **Newman E**
Price NM: Topical mechlorethamine. Cutaneous changes in patients with mycosis fungoides after its administration. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1387–9, Oct 77
Price SM, Silvers DN: New world leishmaniasis. Serologic aids to diagnosis. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1415–6, Oct 77
Priester WA: Multiple primary tumors in domestic animals: a preliminary view with particular emphasis on tumors in dogs. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1845–8, Oct 77
Pritchard DJ see **Soule EH**
Pritchard DJ see **Unni KK**
Pritchett EL see **Campbell RW**
Privett JT see **Asplin CM**
Prochazka E see **Delâge JM**
Proffit WR, Knight JM: Tongue pressures and tooth stability after anterior maxillary osteotomy. J Oral Surg 35(10):798–801, Oct 77
Pross HF see **Baines MG**
Protzman RR, Griffis CG: Stress fractures in men and women undergoing military training. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):825, Sep 77
Prough RA see **Milewich L**
Pruett RC: The fishmouth phenomenon. II. Wedge scleral buckling. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1782–7, Oct 77
Pruett RC: The fishmouth phenomenon. I. Clinical characteristics and surgical options. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1777–81, Oct 77
Pruitt BA Jr see **Wilmore DW**
Pryor W see **Ellis RJ**
Przyjemski CJ, Schuster SR: Nodular-cystic fat necrosis. J Pediatr 91(4):605–7, Oct 77
Puchtler H see **Berg E**
Puech AJ see **Widlöcher D**
Pueschel SM see **Koff E**
Pühringer W see **Lancranjan I**
Puhvel SM, Sakamoto M: An in vivo evaluation of the inflammatory effect of purified comedonal components in human skin. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):401–6, Oct 77
Pujol-Amat P see **Gamissans O**
Pulec JL: Surgically treatable sensorineural hearing loss. Postgrad Med 62(4):121–30, Oct 77
Pullan BR see **Isherwood I**
Purcell JJ see **Fratkin JD**
Purcell JJ Jr, Krachmer JH, Thompson HS: Corneal sensation in Adie's syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):496–500, Oct 77
Puritz R, Henderson MA, Baker SN, Chamberlain DA: Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine. Br Med J 2(6087):608–9, 3 Sep 77
Purnell DC see **Beahrs OH**
Purnomo see **Dennis DT**
Purtilo DT, DeFlorio D Jr, Hutt LM, Bhawan J, Yang JP, Otto R, Edwards W: Variable phenotypic expression of an X-linked recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome. N Engl J Med 297(20):1077–80, 17 Nov 77
Putman CE, Loke J, Matthay RA, Ravin CE: Radiographic manifestations of acute smoke inhalation. AJR 129(5):865–70, Nov 77
Putney FW see **Lutz MH**
Putong PB see **Reyes JW**
Pyati SP, Ramamurthy RS, Krauss MT, Pildes RS: Absorption of iodine in the neonate following topical use of povidone iodine. J Pediatr 91(5):825–8, Nov 77

Q

Qizilbash A, Harnarine C, Castelli M: Early gastric carcinoma: value of combined use of endoscopy, air contrast x-ray films, cytology, and multiple biopsy specimens. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):610–4, Nov 77
Quackenbush D, DiDonato R, Butler D: A modified lateral projection for anterior and posterior lips of the acetabulum. Radiology 125(2):536, Nov 77
Quagliata F see **LaMantia K**
Quaile S see **Negus D**
Quartrell AC see **O'Driscoll RG**
Quattlebaum FW see **Rothenberger DA**
Quattrin N: Dyserythropoietic features in normal fetal hepatic hemopoiesis [letter] Blood 50(4):751–2, Oct 77
Quattromani FL, Benton C, Cotton RT: The Towne projection for evaluation of the velopharyngeal sphincter. Radiology 125(2):540–2, Nov 77
Quenzer RW, Mostow SR, Emerson JK: Cat-bite tularemia. JAMA 238(17):1845, 24 Oct 77
Quie PG see **Peterson PK**
Quinnan G see **Echeverria P**
Quint RA see **Schroeder JS**
Quintiliani R see **Cunha BA**
Quintiliani R see **Klimek JJ**
Quirk JG Jr see **Yordan EL Jr**
Quitkin F see **Rifkin A**

R

Raab B see **Hertelendy F**
Rabah M see **Ghani MF**
Rabe WC see **Angelillo JC**
Rabin BS see **Van Thiel DH**
Rabinovitz J see **Shapiro SR**
Rabinowitz JG see **Wieder S**
Rabinowitz R, Barkin M, Schillinger JF, Jeffs RD, Cook GT: Surgical treatment of the massively dilated ureter in children. Part II. Management by primary reconstruction. J Urol 118(3):436–9, Sep 77
Rabinowitz R, Schillinger JF: Prune belly syndrome in the female subject. J Urol 118(3):454–6, Sep 77
Rabkin SW, Mathewson FA, Tate RB: Prognosis after acute myocardial infarction: relation to blood pressure values before infarction in a prospective cardiovascular study. Am J Cardiol 40(4):604–10, Oct 77
Rabo E: Drug prophylaxis in pertussis [letter] Lancet 2(8040):707–8, 1 Oct 77
Rabon E see **Sachs G**
Rabson AS see **Costa J**
Rack EP see **Recker RR**
Radcliffe R, Bagdasarian A, Colman R, Nemerson Y: Activation of bovine factor VII by hageman factor fragments. Blood 50(4):611–7, Oct 77
Radde IC see **Chance GW**
Radde IC see **Willis DM**
Radermecker MF, Bruwier MW: Pigeon breeder's disease and P blood groups [letter] Chest 72(4):546–7, Oct 77
Radford EP see **Levine MS**
Radhakrishnan J see **Asokan S**
Radin E see **Crugnola A**
(Rae J), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers: the contribution of John Rae to Canada's development. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):531–6, 541, 3 Sep 77
Ragan HA: Effects of iron deficiency on the absorption and distribution of lead and cadmium in rats. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):700–6, Oct 77
Ragan WD see **Strafford JC**
Raggi V see **Petrillo M**
Rahman AS see **Palmer DL**
Raifman M see **Klein M**
Raimondi AC see **Raimondi GA**
Raimondi GA, Raimondi AC: PEEP and pulmonary vascular resistance [letter] N Engl J Med 297(18):1011, 3 Nov 77
Raizner AE see **Chahine RA**
Raizner AE see **Ramirez AG**
Rajagopalan KV see **Shih VE**
Rakoff AE see **Check JH**
Ramamurthy RS, Srinivasan G, Jacobs NM: Necrotizing fasciitis and necrotizing cellulitis due to group B streptococcus. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1169–70, Oct 77
Ramamurthy RS see **Pyati SP**
Rambhatla K see **Thadepalli H**
Ramelli D see **Garcia FT**
Ramgopal V see **Orrison WW**
Ramirez AG, Weaver FJ, Raizner AE, Dorfman SB, Herrick KL, Gotto AM Jr: The efficacy of lay CPR instruction: an evaluation. Am J Public Health 67(11):1093–5, Nov 77
Ramirez AM see **Ariño VL**
Ramirez G see **Robertson BF**
Ramírez-Mateos C see **Loría A**
Ramming KP, deKernion JB: Immune RNA therapy for renal cell carcinoma: survival and immunologic monitoring. Ann Surg 186(4):459–67, Oct 77
Ramming KP see **Holmes EC**
Rampton DS: Hypertensive crisis in a patient given sinemet, metoclopramide, and amitriptyline. Br Med J 2(6087):607–8, 3 Sep 77
Ramsay DL see **Krasner M**
Ramsay NK, Coccia PF, Krivit W, Nesbit ME, Edson JR: The effect of L-asparaginase of plasma coagulation factors in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cancer 40(4):1398–401, Oct 77
Ramsay NK, Dehner LP, Coccia PF, D'Angio GJ, Nesbit ME: Acute hemorrhage into Wilms tumor: a cause of rapidly developing abdominal mass with hypertension, anemia, and fever. J Pediatr 91(5):763–5, Nov 77
Ramsburg HH see **Burke DS**
Ramsey TA see **Dekret JJ**
Ramsey TA see **Rybakowski J**
Rand RW see **Levinthal R**
Randall CL see **DeBeukelaer MM**
Ranga V see **Kvale PA**
Rao BS see **Chalapati Rao KV**
Rao DH, Naidu AN: Nutritional supplementation—whom does it benefit most? Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1612–6, Oct 77
Rao DS, Frame B, Block MA, Parfitt AM: Hyperparathyroidism and medullary sponge kidney [letter] JAMA 238(18):1912–3, 31 Oct 77
Rao M see **Steiner P**
Raphael M see **Charron D**
Rapkin RH: Urinary tract infection in childhood. Pediatrics 60(4):508–11, Oct 77
Rapola J see **Leisti S**
Rapola J see **Siimes MA**
Rapp K see **Patriquin HB**
Rapp R see **Good AE**
Rappaport R see **Limal JM**
Rasey JS see **Griffin TW**
Rask-Andersen H, Stahle J, Wilbrand H: Human cochlear aqueduct and its accessory canals. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 2 Suppl 42):1–16, Sep-Oct 77
Rasor JL, Braunstein GD: A rapid modification of the beta-hCG radioimmunoassay. Use as an aid in the diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):553–8, Nov 77
Rassin DK, Longhi RC, Gaull GE: Free amino acids in liver of patients with homocystinuria due to cystathionine synthase deficiency: effects of vitamin B6. J Pediatr 91(4):574–7, Oct 77
Rassol CG see **Bradley WG**
Rauch JS see **Schwartz MW**
Rauh JL see **deGroot I**
Ravin CE, Latimer JM, Matsen JM: In vitro effects of lidocaine on anaerobic respiratory pathogens and strains of Hemophilus influenzae. Chest 72(4):439–41, Oct 77
Ravin CE see **Putman CE**
Ravindran M: Contact epilepsy [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):721, Nov 77
Rawitscher RE see **Boysen PG**
Rawson JE see **Parks BR**
Rayfield EJ, Curnow RT, Reinhard D, Kochicheril NM: Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):513–21, Sep 77
Raymundo LR see **Kennedy FB**
Razack MS, Sako K, Marchetta FC, Calamel P, Bakamjian V, Shedd DP: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx: success and failure. Am J Surg 134(4):489–91, Oct 77
Razack MS see **Kalnins IK**
Razack MS see **Marchetta FC**
Rea TH see **Lieberman J**
Read JA, Miller FC: Fetal heart rate acceleration in response to acoustic stimulation as a measure of fetal well-being. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):512–7, 1 Nov 77
Reaman G, Stachewitsch A, Mishkin S: Chronic active hepatitis in a child with hemophilia A [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):731–2, 8 Oct 77
Reardon MJ see **Reid WA**
Reba RC see **Rohatgi PK**
Recant W see **Livnat EJ**
Reches A see **Belmaker RH**
Recker RR, Blotcky AJ, Leffler JA, Rack EP: Evidence of aluminum absorption from the gastrointestinal tract and bone deposition by aluminum carbonate ingestion with normal renal function. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):810–5, Nov 77
Recker RR see **Heaney RP**
Reddi PR see **Renner WD**
Reddick EJ: Aeromedical evacuation. Am Fam Physician 16(4):154–60, Oct 77
Reddick ME see **Bauer EA**
Reddick R see **Reimer RR**
Reddish JM see **Griscom NT**
Reddy CP see **Chalapati Rao KV**
Reddy CR see **Chalapati Rao KV**
Reddy CV see **Gould L**
Reddy GN see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Redler I, Brown GG Jr, Williams JT: Operative treatment of the acutely ruptured lateral ligament of the ankle. South Med J 70(10):1168–71, Oct 77
Redman JF, Bissada NK: Circle tube cystostomy drainage. J Urol 118(3):390, Sep 77
Redner-Carmi R see **Gale R**
Reed CE see **Flaherty DK**
Reed CE see **Imbeau SA**
Reed G see **Winer HE**
Reed MA see **Allen RC**
Reed RB see **Shull MW**
Reed TD see **Siddiqi WH**
Reed W see **Morgan DL**
Reed WA see **McConahay DR**
Rees TD see **Baker DC**
Reese DF see **Martin RA**
Reese I see **Sneed A**
Reeves TJ see **Moore CH**
Regan D see **Galvin RJ**
Regan PT, Malagelada JR, DiMagno EP, Glanzman SL, Go VL: Comparative effects of antacids, cimetidine and enteric coating on the therapeutic response to oral enzymes in severe pancreatic insufficiency. N Engl J Med 297(16):854–8, 20 Oct 77
Regan TJ see **Nathan MP**
Regelson W see **Costanza ME**
Regelson W see **Young H**
Reger SI see **Wang GJ**
Rehm WS, Sanders SS: Electrical events during activation and inhibition of gastric HCl secretion. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):959–69, Oct 77
Reichelt PA see **Allen DV**
Reichert F see **Ben-Bassat H**
Reichert TJ, Bluestone CD, Stool SE, Sieber WK, Sieber AM: Congenital cricopharyngeal achalasia. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):603–10, Sep-Oct 77
Reichlin M see **Tan EM**
Reid A see **Brody RS**
Reid HA see **Theakston RD**
Reid L: 1976 Edward B.D. Neuhauser lecture: the lung: growth and remodeling in health and disease. AJR 129(5):777–88, Nov 77 (72 ref.)
Reid WA, Loizeaux PS, Reardon MJ: The activity of a benzothiopyranoindazole (IA-4 N-oxide) against Schistosoma mansoni infection in rhesus monkeys. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):937–43, Sep 77
Reidenberg MM see **Drayer DE**
Reilly BJ see **Patriquin HB**
Reimer RR, Fraumeni JF Jr, Reddick R, Moorhead EL 2d: Breast carcinoma following radiotherapy of metastatic Wilm's tumor. Cancer 40(4):1450–2, Oct 77
Reimers HJ see **Kinlough-Rathbone RL**
Reingold IM, Keasbey LE, Graham JH: Multicentric dermal-type cylindromas of the parotid glands in a patient with florid turban tumor. Cancer 40(4):1702–10, Oct 77
Reinhard D see **Rayfield EJ**
Reinhold JG see **Ismail-Beigi F**
Reinstein L: Problem-oriented medical record: experience in 238 rehabilitation institutions. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):398–401, Sep 77
Reisinger KS see **Welkon C**
Reisner T see **Heiss WD**
Reiss E see **Lerman S**
Reitan RM see **Dikmen S**
Reiter A see **Stratton ML**
Relles DA see **Keeler EB**
Remick RA, Miles JE: Carbon monoxide poisoning: neurologic and psychiatric sequelae. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):654, 657, 17 Sep 77
Remme JJ see **Van Der Meer JB**
Rengo F see **Sacca L**
Renner RP see **Friedlander AH**
Renner WD, O'Connor TP, Amtey SR, Reddi PR, Bahr GK, Kereiakes JG: The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part II: experimental verification of compensator design. Radiology 125(2):511–6, Nov 77
Renner WD, O'Connor TP, Amtey SR, Reddi PR, Bahr GK, Kereiakes JG: The use of photogrammetry in tissue compensator design. Part I: photogrammetric determination of patient topography. Radiology 125(2):505–10, Nov 77
Renold AE see **Wollheim CB**
Replogle R see **Schraut W**
Reshef R, Aderka D, Suprun H, Manelis G, Manelis J: Myocardial infarction association with the Riley-Day syndrome. Am Heart J 94(4):486–90, Oct 77
Resnekov L see **Walsh WF**
Resnick D, Feingold ML, Curd J, Niwayama G, Goergen TG: Calcaneal abnormalities in articular disorders. Rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis, and Reiter syndrome. Radiology 125(2):355–66, Nov 77
Resnick D see **Goergen TG**
Resnick MI see **Stubbs AJ**
Ressdorf H see **Schneider RJ**
Restivo K see **Drayer DE**
Reubi FC see **Weidmann P**
Reyes FI, Winter JS, Faiman C: Pituitary-ovarian relationships preceding the menopause. I. A cross-sectional study of serum follice-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone, prolactin, estradiol, and progesterone levels. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):557–64, 1 Nov 77
Reyes JW, Shinozuka H, Garry P, Putong PB: A light and electron microscopic study of a hemangiopericytoma of the prostate with local extension. Cancer 40(3):1122–6, Sep 77
Reyman TA, Zimmerman MR, Lewin PK: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 5. Histopathologic investigation. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):470–2, 3 Sep 77
Reynolds ES see **Lichtenberger LM**
Reznik-Schüller H: Sequential morphologic alterations in the bronchial epithelium of Syrian golden hamsters during N-nitrosomorpholine-induced pulmonary tumorigenesis. Am J Pathol 89(1):59–66, Oct 77 (23 ref.)
Rheingold OJ, Chiprut RO, Dickinson GM, Schiff ER: Spontaneous peritonitis of cirrhosis due to Listeria

monocytogenes. Ann Intern Med 87(4):455–6, Oct 77
Rhoads GG see **Roberts A**
Rhodes JB see **McCamman S**
Rhodes RS, DePalma RG, Druet RL: Reversibility of ischemically induced mitochondrial dysfunction with reperfusion. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):719–24, Nov 77
Rhoton AI Jr see **Paullus WS**
Rice PA, Kasper DL: Characterization of gonococcal antigens responsible for induction of bactericidal antibody in disseminated infection. J Clin Invest 60(5):1149–58, Nov 77
Rich KC see **Klein RB**
Richards NP see **Croog SH**
Richardson AE see **Winn HR**
Richardson EP Jr see **Dooling EC**
Richardson JD see **Grover FL**
Richardson JD see **Strate RW**
Richman SP see **Suen JY**
Rickarby GA: Four cases of mania associated with bereavement. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):255–62, Oct 77
Rideout DF: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 2. Radiologic examination. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):463, 3 Sep 77
Ridgway EC see **Kourides IA**
Ridolfi RL, Rosen PP, Port A, Kinne D, Miké V: Medullary carcinoma of the breast: a clinicopathologic study with 10 year follow-up. Cancer 40(4):1365–85, Oct 77
Riegel KP see **Linderkamp O**
Rieger CH, Nelson LA, Peri BA, Lustig JV, Newcomb RW: Transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy. J Pediatr 91(4):601–3, Oct 77
Rifkin A, Quitkin F, Klein DF: Fluphenazine decanoate, oral fluphenazine, and placebo in treatment of remitted schizophrenics. II. Rating scale data. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1215–9, Oct 77
Rigg LA, Lein A, Yen SS: Pattern of increase in circulating prolactin levels during human gestation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):454–6, 15 Oct 77
Riggs T, Hirschfeld S, Fanaroff A, Liebman J, Fletcher B, Meyer R: Persistence of fetal circulation syndrome: an echocardiographic study. J Pediatr 91(4):626–31, Oct 77
Riggs T see **Halliday H**
Righetti A, Crawford MH, O'Rourke RA, Daily PO, Ross J Jr: Echocardiographic and roentgenographic determination of left ventricular size after coronary arterial bypass graft surgery. Chest 72(4):455–8, Oct 77
Rigler GL see **Husby G**
Rikkers LF, Fajman WA, Ansley JD, Tarcan YA: Patency of the peritoneovenous shunt. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):745, Nov 77
Rimmer AR see **Tomlinson B**
Rinehart JJ, Boulware T: Microfilament and microtubule function in human monocytes. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):737–43, Oct 77
Ring EJ see **Mullen JL**
Ring G, Krames E, Shnider SM, Wallis KL, Levinson G: Comparison of nitroprusside and hydralazine in hypertensive pregnant ewes. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):598–602, Nov 77
Ringertz O see **Atterholm I**
Ringoir S see **Plum J**
Rinne UK, Marttila R, Sonninen V: Brain dopamine turnover and the relief of parkinsonism. Arch Neurol 34(10):626–9, Oct 77
Riopelle RJ see **Mobley WC**
(Ripman CH), Christian Hugo Ripman. Lancet 2(8041):776, 8 Oct 77
Rissanen AM, Nikkilä EA: Coronary artery disease and its risk factors in families of young men with angina pectoris and in controls. Br Heart J 39(8):875–83, Aug 77
Ritch R see **Hargett NA**
Ritchie JW, Ritchie WA, Thompson W: Fetal hiccups [letter] Lancet 2(8041):763, 8 Oct 77
Ritchie WA see **Ritchie JW**
Ritter RC see **Brewer RJ**
Ritts RE Jr see **Neel HB 3d**
Ritzmann LW see **Neill WA**
Rivlin AS, Tator CH: Objective clinical assessment of motor function after experimental spinal cord injury in the rat. J Neurosurg 47(4):577–81, Oct 77
Rivlin ME, Hunt JA: Ruptured tuboovarian abscess. Is hysterectomy necessary? Obstet Gynecol 50(5):518–22, Nov 77
Rizzuto N see **Bricolo A**
Robb RM see **Shih VE**
Robbins DS see **Hoffman PM**
Roberts A, Kagan A, Rhoads GG, Pierce JA, Bruce RM: Antitrypsin and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease among Japanese-American men. Chest 72(4):489–91, Oct 77
Roberts C see **Homeida M**
Roberts L see **Fukuda H**
Roberts R see **Mimbs JW**
Roberts RS see **Sackett DL**
Roberts TM see **Chattopadhyay A**
Roberts WC see **Arnett EN**
Roberts WC see **Honig HS**
Roberts WC see **Lachman AS**
Roberts WC see **Spray TL**
Robertson BF, Prestwich S, Ramirez G, O'Neill W, Jubiz W: The role of iodine in the pathogenesis of thyroid enlargement in rats with chronic renal failure. Endocrinology 101(4):1272–5, Oct 77
Robertson BT see **Branch CE**
Robertson D see **McCarthy ST**
Robertson DM see **Colvard DM**
Robertson LW see **Mauck HP Jr**
Robertson RL, Pabón R, Barona B: Costs of mental health services in a Colombian hospital. Am J Public Health 67(10):972–4, Oct 77
Robertson RP see **Metz SA**
Robertson WO: Cost of medical care [letter] JAMA 238(18):1911, 31 Oct 77
Robin AL, Green WR, Lapsa TP, Hoover RE, Kelley JS: Recurrence of macular corneal dystrophy after lamellar keratoplasty. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):457–61, Oct 77
Robinson D see **Bailey A**
Robinson D see **Holmes EC**
Robinson E, Bartal A, Cohen Y, Haasz R, Mekori T: Treatment of lung cancer by radiotherapy, chemotherapy, and methanol extraction residue of BCG (MER): clinical and immunological studies. Cancer 40(3):1052–9, Sep 77
Robinson JA see **Hartmann JR**
Robinson L, Damjenov I, Brezina P: Multinucleated giant cell neoplasm of pancreas: light and electron microscopy features. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):590–3, Nov 77
Robinson M, Arnet G: Cobalt radiation to prevent reankylosis after repeated surgical failures: report of case. J Oral Surg 35(10):850–4, Oct 77
Robinson RG see **Lee KR**
Robinson SM see **Miller AM**
Robinson TJ, Mulligan TO: Cimetidine and mental-confusion [letter] Lancet 2(8040):719, 1 Oct 77
Robinson V see **Negus D**
Robyn C see **Caufriez A**
Rochat RW see **Cheng MC**
Roche AH see **Singh BN**
Rochester D, Levin B, Bowie JD, Kunzmann A: Ultrasonic appearance of the Krukenberg tumor. AJR 129(5):919–20, Nov 77
Rochman H see **Gonen B**
Rockswold GL, Bradley WE: The use of sacral nerve blocks in the evaluation and treatment of neurologic bladder disease. J Urol 118(3):415–7, Sep 77
Rockwell LJ see **McLean JR**
Rodin AE: The significance of William Osler's museum specimens of aortic aneurysms. Chest 72(4):508–11, Oct 77
Rodrigues J see **Pavri K**
Rodriguez AR see **Kalter SS**
Rodriguez L see **Ariño VL**
Rodriguez W, Ross S, Khan W, McKay D, Moskowitz P: Clindamycin in the treatment of osteomyelitis in children: a report of 29 cases. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1088–93, Oct 77
Rodriguez-Martinez F see **Pang LM**
Roe DA see **Jakobovits C**
Roe JB see **Moore TM**
Roemer MI: Schools of public health and their future role. A review. Public Health Rep 92(5):407–10, Sep–Oct 77
Rogers A see **Miles MR**
Rogers CC see **Parker RG**
Rogers LF see **Kim KS**
Rogers SH see **Jansma WB**
Rogge JL see **Hanifin JM**
Rogoff JB: Transient acute myositis in children [letter] JAMA 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77
Rohatgi PK, Simon DB, Goldstein RA, Reba RC: Strontium-87m lung scans in pulmonary aspergillosis. AJR 129(5):879–82, Nov 77
Rohde H, Troidl H, Fischer M, Vestweber KH, Lorenz W: Early endoscopy and outcome of the patient with upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1188–9, Nov 77
Rokkjaer M, Host V, Brandsborg O, Brandsborg M, Lovgreen NA: On the cause of the increased Heidenhain pouch secretion and serum gastrin concentration after gastrojejunostomy in dogs. With a statistical appendix. Gastroenterology 73(5):1065–71, Nov 77
Rolph JE see **Keeler EB**
Rom S: Beta hemolytic group C streptococcal respiratory infection in infant and horse [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):845, Nov 77
Román G see **Toro G**
Romano J see **McIntyre JS**
Rome RM, Urcuyo R, Nelson JH Jr: Observations on the surface area of the abnormal transformation zone associated with intraepithelial and early invasive squamous cell lesions of the cervix. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):565–70, 1 Nov 77
Romero L see **Santos-Briz A**
Romine JS see **Fricke RD**
Ronis A see **Winickoff RN**
Roopnarinesingh S, Alexis D, Lendore R, Morris D: Fetal steroid levels at delivery. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):442–4, Oct 77
Roper PR, Johnston D, Austin J, Agarwal SS, Drewinko B: Profiles of platelet volume distributions in normal individuals and in patients with acute leukemia. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):449–57, Oct 77
Roper WL see **Altenburger KM**
Rosas-Uribe A see **Hausner RJ**
Rosato F see **Vernick SH**
Rose DP see **Potera C**
Rose GE: When is significant not significant? [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):703, 10 Sep 77
Rose J, Valtonen S, Jennett B: Avoidable factors contributing to death after head injury. Br Med J 2(6087):615–8, 3 Sep 77
Rose LI, Underwood RH, Newmark SR, Kisch ES, Williams GH: Pathophysiology of spironolactone-induced gynecomastia. Ann Intern Med 87(4):398–403, Oct 77
Rosen E see **Spitz IM**
Rosen FS: Lymphoma, immunodeficiency and the Epstein-Barr virus [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(20):1120–1, 17 Nov 77
Rosen FS see **Einstein LP**
Rosen FS see **Gerson J**
Rosen G: Early studies of occupational health in New York City in the 1870s. Am J Public Health 67(11):1100–2, Nov 77
(Rosen G), Viseltear AJ: Dr. George Rosen, former journal editor, Yale professor and scholar of history of science and medicine (June 23, 1910–July 27, 1977). Am J Public Health 67(10):997–9, Oct 77
Rosen HE see **Ikard RW**
Rosen JF, Fleischman AR, Finberg L, Eisman J, DeLuca HF: 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol: its use in the long-term management of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism in children. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):457–68, Sep 77
Rosen JS see **Nanninga JB**
Rosen KM see **Zipes DP**
Rosen PP see **Ridolfi RL**
Rosen T see **Algra RJ**
Rosenbaum AE see **Drayer BP**
Rosenbaum AE see **Lunsford LD**
Rosenbaum TJ, Houser OW, Laws ER: Pituitary apoplexy producing internal carotid artery occlusion. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):599–604, Oct 77
Rosenberg H: Temperature and density of tetracaine [letter] Anesthesiology 47(5):479–80, Nov 77
Rosenberg HK see **Mandell GA**
Rosenberg LE, Kidd KK: HLA and disease susceptibility: a primer [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(19):1060–2, 10 Nov 77
Rosenberg ML, Marr JS, Gangarosa EJ, Pollard RA, Wallace M, Brolnitsky O: Shigella surveillance in the United States, 1975. J Infect Dis 136(3):458–60, Sep 77
Rosenberg R see **Krugman RD**
Rosenberg SA see **Hande KR**
Rosenblatt A, Lowenstein JM, Kerth W, Handmaker H: Post-exercise thallium-201 myocardial scanning: a clinical appraisal. Am Heart J 94(4):463–70, Oct 77
Rosenbloom AL: Nature and nurture in the expression of diabetes mellitus and its vascular manifestations. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1154–9, Oct 77 (80 ref.)
Rosenbloom AL see **Giordano B**
Rosenbloom ME, Killick LJ, Bentley RE: Verification and recording of radiotherapy treatments using a small computer. Br J Radiol 50(597):637–44, Sep 77
Rosenfeld CR see **Manroe BL**
Rosenfield AT see **Cook JH 3d**
Rosenfield RL, Lucky AW : Oxandrolone therapy for children with Turner syndrome [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):854–6, Nov 77
Rosenstein R, Zacharski LR, Smith KA: Effect of polyribonucleotides on in vitro platelet aggregation induced by acid-soluble collagen and other aggregating agents. Blood 50(4):587–96, Oct 77
Rosenthal A see **Lang P**
Rosenthal DI, Chandler HL, Azizi F, Schneider PB: Uptake of bone imaging agents by diffuse pulmonary metastatic calcification. AJR 129(5):871–4, Nov 77
Rosenthal FD see **MacFarlane IA**
Rosenthal M: Levamisole increases activated T lymphocytes [letter] Lancet 2(8039):665, 24 Sep 77
Rosenthal M see **Veys EM**
Rosenthal RH see **Akiskal HS**
Rosenthal RK, Levine DB: Fragmentation of the distal pole of the patella in spastic cerebral palsy. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):934–9, Oct 77
Rosenthal S, Canellos GP, Whang-Peng J, Gralnick HR: Blast crisis of chronic granulocytic leukemia. Morphologic variants and therapeutic implications. Am J Med 63(4):542–7, Oct 77
Rosier RP: Paradoxical embolism [letter] JAMA 238(18):1911–2, 31 Oct 77
Rosier RP, Lefer LG: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen in hairy cell leukemia. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):557, Oct 77
Rosin S see **Nemoy NJ**
Rosing DR see **Maron BJ**
Rösler A, Levine LS, Schneider B, Novogroder M, New MI: The interrelationship of sodium balance, plasma renin activity and ACTH in congenital adrenal hyperplasia. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):500–12, Sep 77
Rosner I see **Hammerschlag MR**
Rosner MJ see **Miller JD**
Ross IT see **Wallace JC**
Ross J Jr see **Righetti A**
Ross M: Classes of pediatric care. Pediatrics 60(4):542–3, Oct 77
Ross QE see **Grimstad PR**
(Ross R) Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1071–9, Sep 77
Ross S see **Rodriguez W**
Ross W see **Körbling M**

Ross Russell RW see **Grossman AB**
Rossan RN see **Schmidt LH**
Rossi EC see **Ts'ao CH**
Rossi L, Thiene G, Caragaro L, Giordano R, Lauro S: Dysrhythmias and sudden death in acromegalic heart disease. A clinicopathologic study. Chest 72(4):495–8, Oct 77
Rossini AA, Appel MC, Williams RM, Like AA: Genetic influence of the streptozotocin-induced insulitis and hyperglycemia. Diabetes 26(10):916–20, Oct 77
Rossiwall B see **Haberfellner H**
Rossner S see **Ballantyne FC**
Roth D, London M: Acridine probe study into synergistic DNA-denaturing action of heat and ultraviolet light in squamous cells. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):368–72, Oct 77
Roth EF Jr, Schiliro G, Elbaum D, Musumeci S, Pizzarelli G, Russo G, Nagel RL: Some properties of Hb G San Jose (beta7 glu replaced by gly): comparisons with Hb S. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):837–43, Nov 77
Rothenberger DA, Quattlebaum FW, Zabel J, Fischer RP: Diagnostic peritoneal lavage for blunt trauma in pregnant women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):479–81, 1 Nov 77
Rothfield NF see **Lowenstein MB**
Rothman G, Sherman PM, Stoopack JC: Arteriovenous malformation: a five-year follow-up. J Oral Surg 35(10):936–8, Oct 77
Rothwell R see **Karp LE**
Rotz CT Jr see **Harris JH Jr**
Roudebush CP, Hoye KE, DeGroot LJ: Compensated low-dose 131I therapy of Graves' disease. Ann Intern Med 87(4):441–3, Oct 77
Roumeliotou A see **Papaevangelou G**
Rousseau JJ, Franck G: Acute neurological forms of infectious mononucleosis [letter] Arch Neurol 34(10):651, Oct 77
Roux JF see **Moss PL**
Rowe RD see **Freedom RM**
Rowley JD, Golomb HM, Vardiman J: Acute leukemia after treatment of lymphoma [letter] N Engl J Med 297(18):1013, 3 Nov 77
Rowley PT see **Joishy SK**
Roy RN see **Chance GW**
Roy S, Klein TA, Scott JZ, Kletzky OA, Mishell DR Jr: Diagnosis of pregnancy with a radioreceptor assay for hCG. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):401–6, Oct 77
Roy SB see **Wasir HS**
Royce RK see **Perez CA**
Rozier JC see **Lutz MH**
Rozman C see **Hernandez-Nieto L**
Rubenstein A see **Gonen B**
Rubenstein AH see **Jaspan JB**
Rubenstein AH see **Scarlett JA**
Rubenstein S see **Lorch G**
Rubinstein LM, Lebherz TB, Kleinkopf V: Sterilization and menstrual disturbances [letter] JAMA 238(18):1913, 31 Oct 77
Rubinstein P, Suciu-Foca N, Nicholson JF: Genetics of juvenile diabetes mellitus. A recessive gene closely linked to HLA D and with 50 per cent penetrance. N Engl J Med 297(19):1036–40, 10 Nov 77
Rubio CA, Emås S, Nylander G: A critical reappraisal of Dukes' classification. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):682–4, Nov 77
Rubio PA, Guinn GA, Bahadorzadeh K, Sandoval AC: Median sternotomy closure with running wire: a simplified method. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):651–2, Oct 77
Rubler S, Damani PM, Pinto ER: Cardiac size and performance during pregnancy estimated with echocardiography. Am J Cardiol 40(4):534–40, Oct 77
Rudders RA, McCaffrey JA, Kahn PC: The relative roles of gallium-67-citrate scanning and lymphangiography in the current management of malignant lymphoma. Cancer 40(4):1439–43, Oct 77
Rudders RA, DeLellis R: Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy. A mixed proliferation of T and B lymphocytes. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):518–21, Oct 77
Rudman DR see **Fleischer AS**
Rudnick KV, Sackett DL, Hirst S, Holmes C: Hypertension in a family practice. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):492–7, 3 Sep 77
Rudolph AJ see **Corbet AJ**
Rudy EB see **Santen RJ**
Ruebner BH see **Shapiro P**
Ruitenberg EJ, van Knapen F: The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S267–73, Oct 77
Ruiz R see **Berardi RS**
Ruiz-Palacios G, Pickering LK, vanEys J, Conklin R: Disseminated herpes simplex with hepatoadrenal necrosis in a child with acute leukemia. J Pediatr 91(5):757–9, Nov 77
Rumack BH see **Peterson RG**
Rungruangsak K, Tosukhowong P, Panijpan B, Vimokesant SL: Chemical interactions between thiamin and tannic acid. I. Kinetics, oxygen dependence and inhibition by ascorbic acid. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1680–5, Oct 77
Runic S see **Santen RJ**
Ruppert ES, Trzebiatowski GL, Sachs LA: An independent study program in the clinical clerkship years. J Med Educ 52(10):855–6, Oct 77
(Rush B), Woodruff AW: Benjamin Rush, his work on yellow fever and his British connections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1055–9, Sep 77
Rush BF Jr, Swaminathan AP, Jefferis KR: The use of cervical flaps from irradiated necks in immediate reconstruction. Am J Surg 134(4):465–8, Oct 77
Rush BF Jr see **Swaminathan AP**
Russell A see **Spitz IM**
Russell DC, Oliver MF, Wojtczak J: Combined electrophysiological technique for assessment of the cellular basis of early ventricular arrhythmias. Lancet 2(8040):684–6, 1 Oct 77
Russell P see **Painter D**
Russell RG see **Martin TJ**
Russell RP see **Tabor E**
Russell WO, Cohen J, Enzinger F, Hajdu SI, Heise H, Martin RG, Meissner W, Miller WT, Schmitz RL, Suit HD: A clinical and pathological staging system for soft tissue sarcomas. Cancer 40(4):1562–70, Oct 77
Russo AM see **Halliday JW**
Russo G see **Roth EF Jr**
Russo JN 2d see **Klimek JJ**
Ruth WE see **Pingleton WW**
Rutherford RA see **Isherwood I**
Rutsky E see **Oh SJ**
Rutten JJ see **Grave W**
Rutter N see **Keeton BR**
Ryan AJ: Informing under compulsion [editorial] Postgrad Med 62(4):18–9, Oct 77
Ryan JR: Patient package inserts, a change in therapy [editorial] Postgrad Med 62(4):17–8, Oct 77
Ryan JW see **Heinemann HO**
Ryan RB see **Clouse ME**
Ryan RJ see **Carpenter RJ 3d**
Ryan US see **Heinemann HO**
Rybakowski J, Frazer A, Mendels J, Ramsey TA: Prediction of the lithium ratio in man by means of an in vitro test. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):465–9, Oct 77
Rydén L see **Holmberg S**

S

S Ng Tang Fui see **Staffurth JS**
Saari TN see **Chesney PJ**
Sabad A see **Vance JC**
Sabom MB, Kreutziger S: Near-death experiences [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77
Sacca L, Perez G, Carteni G, Rengo F: Evaluation of the role of the sympathetic nervous system in the glucoregulatory response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in the rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1016–22, Oct 77
Sacchetti G see **Caruso I**
Saccomani G see **Sachs G**
Sachs G, Chang H, Rabon E, Shackman R, Sarau HM, Saccomani G: Metabolic and membrane aspects of gastric H+ transport. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):931–40, Oct 77
Sachs LA see **Ruppert ES**
Sack RB see **Palmer DL**
Sackett DL, Haynes RB, Gibson ES, Taylor DW, Roberts RS, Johnson AL: Hypertension control, compliance and science. Am Heart J 94(5):666–7, Nov 77
Sackett DL see **Rudnick KV**
Sackett JF see **Strother CM**
Sackler JP, Passalaqua AM, Blum M, Amorocho L: A spectrum of diseases of the thyroid gland as imaged by gray scale water bath sonography. Radiology 125(2):467–72, Nov 77
Sacks H, Pimstone B, Waligora K, Peires L, Weinkove E, Saunders S: Differences between insulin degradation by soluble fractions and insulin clearance by perfused livers of normal, protein-depleted, and starved rats. Diabetes 26(10):956–66, Oct 77
Sadhu V see **Curtis JA**
Sadovsky E, Weinstein D, Ben-David M, Polishuk WZ: Serum prolactin in normal and pathologic pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):559–61, Nov 77
Sadovsky E see **Yaffe H**
Saelinger CB, Snell K, Holder IA: Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa: direct evidence for toxin production during Pseudomonas infection of burned skin tissues. J Infect Dis 136(4):555–61, Oct 77
Saez JM, Morera AM, Haour F, Evain D: Effects of in vivo administration of dexamethasone, corticotropin and human chorionic gonadotropin on steroidogenesis and protein and DNA synthesis of testicular interstitial cells in prepuberal rats. Endocrinology 101(4):1256–63, Oct 77
Safaii HS see **Adashi E**
Safir DE: Coughs should be suppressed [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):556–7, Oct 77
Safirstein BH: The CPC on eosinophilic pneumonia: afterthoughts [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):947, 27 Oct 77
Sahu SC see **Lynn WS**
Saidman LJ: Is the journal sexist? [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1072–3, 10 Nov 77
Saiki JH see **Goodwin JS**
Saiki N see **Tomoda Y**
St. Pierre JP see **Wanderer AA**
Saito E see **Ichikawa Y**
Sakalas R see **Becker DP**
Sakamoto K see **Miyagawa S**
Sakamoto K see **Okuda K**
Sakamoto M see **Konno T**
Sakamoto M see **Puhvel SM**
Sako K see **Kalnins IK**
Sako K see **Marchetta FC**
Sako K see **Razack MS**
Sakoda N see **Churg A**
Sakoloff C see **Burger A**
Saksela O see **Mosher DF**
Sakura N see **Ito K**
Salamone CR see **Martin RA**
Sale GE, Lerner KG: Multiple tumors after androgen therapy. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):600–3, Nov 77
Salen G see **Fedorowski T**
Salerno JG see **O'Driscoll RG**
Salganik RI: Role of cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins in the activation of oxyntic cells. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):920, Oct 77
Salhoot JT see **Halstead LS**
Sall S see **Calanog A**
Salmon JH see **Sherman DG**
Salmon JH see **Zook EG**
Salo BC see **Berkow AE**
Salter RH: Jubilee bandwagons. Lancet 2(8039):651, 24 Sep 77
Salti I see **Karam KS**
Salti IS, Kronfol NO: Aggravation of thyrotoxicosis by an iodinated contrast medium. Br J Radiol 50(597):670–1, Sep 77
Salti IS see **Frayha RA**
Saltzman EJ see **Albrecht P**
Saltzstein SL, McLaughlin AP: Clinicopathologic features of unsuspected regional lymph node metastases in prostatic adenocarcinoma. Cancer 40(3):1212–21, Sep 77
Salvaggio JE see **Davies RJ**
Salvaggio JE see **Wilson MR**
Salvatierra O Jr, Feduska NJ, Cochrum KC, Najarian JS, Kountz SL, Belzer FO: The impact of 1,000 renal transplants at one center. Ann Surg 186(4):424–35, Oct 77
Salvo AF, Schiller A, Athanasoulis C, Galdabini J, McKusick KA: Hepatoadenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia: pitfalls in radiocolloid imaging. Radiology 125(2):451–5, Nov 77
Salyer KE, Newsom HT, Holmes R, Hahn G: Mandibular reconstruction. Am J Surg 134(4):461–4, Oct 77
Samojlik E, Santen RJ, Wells SA: Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. II. Differential effects of aminoglutethimide on plasma androstenedione and estrogen levels. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):480–7, Sep 77
Samojlik E see **Santen RJ**
Sample WF, Lippe BM, Gyepes MT: Gray-scale ultrasonography of the normal female pelvis. Radiology 125(2):477–83, Nov 77
Sams WM Jr see **Gower RG**
Samuels D, Grassy R, Zachman RD: Comment on intracranial bleeding in infants [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):547–8, Oct 77
Sanchez MG see **Egido J**
Sanchez R see **Castaneda-Zuniga WR**
Sánchez-Medal L see **Loría A**
Sandberg AA see **Kakati S**
Sandberg AA see **Oshimura M**
Sandberg AA see **Sonta SI**
Sandberg MA, Ariel M: A hand-held, two-channel stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1881–2, Oct 77
Sandberg MA, Berson EL, Ariel M: Visually evoked response testing with a stimulator-ophthalmoscope. Macular scars, hereditary macular degenerations, and retinitis pigmentosa. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1805–8, Oct 77
Sande RD see **Schaub RG**
Sanders FK: Experimental carcinogenesis: induction of multiple tumors by viruses. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1841–4, Oct 77
Sanders JH see **Koster JK Jr**
Sanders RC: Complications of renal cyst puncture [letter] AJR 129(5):947–8, Nov 77
Sanders RJ, Augspurger R: Skin flap measurement for below-knee amputation. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):740–2, Nov 77
Sanders RJ, DiClementi D: Principles of abdominal wound closure. II. Prevention of wound dehiscence. Arch Surg 112(10):1188–91, Oct 77
Sanders RJ, DiClementi D, Ireland K: Principles of abdominal wound closure. I. Animal studies. Arch Surg 112(10):1184–7, Oct 77
Sanders S see **Humphry T**
Sanders SS see **Rehm WS**
Sanders TA, Ellis FR: Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):636–7, 3 Sep 77
Sanders WM see **Saunders GC**
Sanderson DR see **Carpenter RJ 3d**
Sandler M see **Lees AJ**
Sandoval AC see **Rubio PA**
Sanford JP: Prophylactic use of antibiotics: basic considerations. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:2–3, Oct 77
Sanford SA see **Schumacher HR**
Sang DN, Albert DM, Sober AJ, McMeekin TO: Nevus of Ota with contralateral cerebral melanoma. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1820–4, Oct 77
Sangalang VE see **Smith ER**
Sangkawibha N see **Mitrakul C**
Sanjad S, Tolaymat A, Whitworth J, Levin S: Acute glomerulonephritis in children: a review of 153 cases.

South Med J 70(10):1202–6, Oct 77
Sannerstedt R see **Wasir HS**
Sansone TC see **Wein AJ**
Santen RJ, Wells SA, Runic S, Gupta C, Kendall J, Rudy EB, Samojlik E: Adrenal suppression with aminoglutethimide. I. Differential e-fects of aminoglutethimide on glucocorticoid metabolism as a rationale for use of hydrocortisone. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):469–79, Sep 77
Santen RJ see **Samojlik E**
Santiago JV see **Clarke WL**
Santini G see **Bacigalupo A**
Santoro SA, Cunningham LW: Collagen-mediated platelet aggregation. Evidence for multivalent interactions of intermediate specificity between collagen and platelets. J Clin Invest 60(5):1054–60, Nov 77
Santos E see **Stone RD**
Santos-Briz A, Terrón J, Sastre R, Romero L, Valle A: Oncocytoma of the lung. Cancer 40(3):1330–6, Sep 77
Santosham M, Moxon ER: Detection and quantitation of bacteremia in childhood. J Pediatr 91(5):719–21, Nov 77
Sarau HM see **Sachs G**
Sarlis JN, Malakates SK, Papadimitriou D: Cholesteatoma of the renal pelvis. J Urol 118(3):468–9, Sep 77
Sarma JS see **Weishaar R**
Sarma PR, Shah PC, Patel AR: Acute renal failure after low-dose irradiation. A complication of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Postgrad Med 62(4):219–21, Oct 77
Sarphie TG, Allen DJ: Scanning electron microscopy of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni as observed in the subarachnoid space. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):485–92, Oct 77
Sarwar M, Swischuk LE: Bilateral internal auditory canal enlargement due to dural ectasia in neurofibromatosis. AJR 129(5):935–6, Nov 77
Sasaki K see **Kawano N**
Sastre R see **Santos-Briz A**
Sauer LA see **Kream BE**
Saul SH, Grimstad PR, Craig GB Jr: Identification of Culex species by electrophoresis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1009–12, Sep 77
Saunders DM see **Picker RH**
Saunders GC, Clinard EH, Bartlett ML, Sanders WM: Application of the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody microtest to the detection and surveillance of animal diseases. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S258–66, Oct 77
Saunders S see **Sacks H**
Savage DD see **Arnett EN**
Savage H see **Scott JW**
Savi M, Olivetti G, Neri TM, Curtoni C: Clinical, histopathological, and biochemical findings in Fabry's disease. A case report and family study. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):536–9, Oct 77
Saville PD see **Heaney RP**
Savino P see **Kansu T**
Savir H, Wender T, Creter D, Djaldetti M, Stein R: Bilateral retinal vasculitis associated with clotting disorders. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):542–7, Oct 77
Sawa Y see **Okuda K**
Sawada Y see **Harashina T**
Sawhney CP: Restoration of function to a lower lip reconstructed by flaps. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):77–9, Jul 77
Sawyer WH see **Thulborn KR**
Sawyers JL, Herrington JL Jr, Burney DP: Proximal gastric vagotomy compared with vagotomy and antrectomy and selective gastric vagotomy and pyloroplasty. Ann Surg 186(4):510–7, Oct 77
Saxon A see **Fiala M**
Saxton HM: Radiology now. Starting the double contrast barium meal. Br J Radiol 50(597):610–2, Sep 77
Sayre A see **McGlynn TJ Jr**
Scapagnini U, Annunziato L, Clementi G, Di Renzo GF, Schettini G, Fiore L, Preziosi P: Chronic depletion of brain catecholamines and thyrotropin secretion in the rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1064–70, Oct 77
Scardino P see **Anderson JD**
Scarlett JA, Mako ME, Rubenstein AH, Blix PM, Goldman J, Horwitz DL, Tager H, Jaspan JB, Stjernholm MR, Olefsky JM: Factitious hypoglycemia. Diagnosis by measurement of serum C-peptide immunoreactivity and insulin-binding antibodies. N Engl J Med 297(19):1029–32, 10 Nov 77
Schade DS, Eaton RP: The regulation of plasma ketone body concentration by counterregulatory hormones in man. Diabetes 26(10):989–96, Oct 77
Schaefer HE see **Assmann G**
Schaefer O: Are Eskimos more or less obese than other Canadians? A comparison of skinfold thickness and ponderal index of Canadian Eskimos. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1623–8, Oct 77
Schaeffer M, Lapras C, Thomalske G, Crau H, Schober R: Sarcoidosis of the pineal gland. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):630–2, Oct 77
Schaller J see **Levinson JE**
Schanzer H: Double gastroenterostomy tube in gastric surgery. Arch Surg 112(10):1260–1, Oct 77
Schapiro RH see **Baum S**
Scharfman WB see **Taft EG**
Scharschmidt BF: The natural history of hypertrophic gastrophy (Menetrier's disease). Report of a case with 16 year follow-up and review of 120 cases from the literature. Am J Med 63(4):644–52, Oct 77
Schatz NJ see **Kansu T**
Schaub J see **Linderkamp O**
Schaub RG, Lemole GM, Pinder GC, Black P, Stewart GJ: Effects of lidocaine and epinephrine on myocardial preservation following cardiopulmonary bypass in the dog. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):571–6, Oct 77
Schaub RG, Meyers KM, Sande RD: Serotonin as a factor in depression of collateral blood flow following experimental arterial thrombosis. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):645–53, Oct 77
Scheflan M, Kadir S, Athanasoulis CA, Hedberg SE: Pancreaticoduodenal artery aneurysm simulating carcinoma of the head of the pancreas. Arch Surg 112(10):1201–3, Oct 77
Scheie HG, Pitts E, Martin FJ: Management of persistent filtering cicatrix following cataract extraction. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1835–8, Oct 77
Scheinman SJ, Burrow GN: In vitro stimulation of thyroid ornithine decarboxylase activity and polyamines by thyrotropin. Endocrinology 101(4):1088–94, Oct 77
Schellhammer PF, Bean MA, Whitmore WF Jr: Prostatic involvement by transitional cell carcinoma: pathogenesis, patterns and prognosis. J Urol 118(3):399–403, Sep 77
Schenk EA see **Goodfriend MA**
Scher AM: Carotid and aortic regulation or arterial blood pressure. George A. Brown Memorial Lecture. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):521–8, Oct 77
Scherz AW see **Aronson DZ**
Schettini G see **Scapagnini U**
Schier GM see **Sheffield LJ**
Schiff BL see **Kern AB**
Schiff ER see **Rheingold OJ**
Schiffer M, Lynch R: Inappropriate secretion of ADH as a cause of hyponatremia in cystic fibrosis [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):850–1, Nov 77
Schiliro G see **Roth EF Jr**
Schiller A see **Crugnola A**
Schiller A see **Salvo AF**
Schiller R see **Howard VA**
Schilli W: Compression osteosynthesis. J Oral Surg 35(10):802–8, Oct 77
Schillinger JF see **Rabinowitz R**
Schimmel M see **Kaplan MM**
Schindler S, Albers W, Luria MH: A-V block [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):689, Oct 77
Schinfeld JS: Prolapse of the uterus during pregnancy: a report of two cases and review of management. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):587–8, 1 Nov 77
Schlant RC see **Gilbert CA**
Schlepper M see **Schwarz F**
Schlesinger B: The mentally retarded and sexuality [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):567–8, 17 Sep 77
Schlesinger P see **Sheffield LJ**
Schlesinger RD, Crelinsten GL: Infectious mononucleosis dominated by neurologic symptoms and signs. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):652–3, 17 Sep 77
Schlossberg J see **Penneys NS**
Schmähl D: Carcinogenic action of anticancer drugs with special reference to immunosuppression. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1927–9, Oct 77
Schmauz R, Findlay M, Lalwak A, Katsumbira N, Buxton E: Variation in the appearance of giant condyloma in an Ungandan series of cases of carcinoma of the penis. Cancer 40(4):1686–96, Oct 77
Schmeling D see **Peterson PK**
Schmidt JD see **Carris CK**
Schmidt LH, Harrison J, Rossan RN, Vaughan D, Crosby R: Quantitative aspects of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide synergism. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):837–49, Sep 77
Schmidt MN, Wrenn JP, Vlahov E: Cardiorespiratory variables in middle-aged men. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):444–8, Oct 77
Schmidt RT: Rising expectations—a new dimension. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):383–91, Oct 77
Schmitz RL see **Russell WO**
Schnaufer L see **Mandell GA**
Schneer EC, Fielding JE: Quantifying the need for hospital beds. N Engl J Med 297(19):1065–8, 10 Nov 77
Schneeweiss A see **Blieden LC**
Schneider B see **Rösler A**
Schneider JA see **Malekzadeh MH**
Schneider JF, Thomas HE, Kannel WB: Precordial T wave vectors in the detection of coronary heart disease. The Framingham study. Am Heart J 94(5):568–72, Nov 77
Schneider KM see **Aronson DZ**
Schneider PB see **Rosenthal DI**
Schneider RJ, Kojak G Jr, Ressdorf H: Father-distance and drug abuse in young men. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):269–74, Oct 77
Schober R see **Schaeffer M**
Schoenberg BS, Myers MH: Statistical methods for studying multiple primary malignant neoplasms. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1892–8, Oct 77
Schoenberg BS: Multiple primary neoplasms and the nervous system. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1961–7, Oct 77 (60 ref.)
Schoenberg BS see **Schoenberg DG**
Schoenberg DG, Schoenberg BS: Eponym: the upgoing toe. South Med J 70(10):1237–8, Oct 77
Schoenfeld D see **Costanza ME**
Schoenfield LJ see **Coyne MJ**
Schoental R: The role of nicotinamide and of certain other modifying factors in diethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis: fusaria mycotoxins and 'spontaneous' tumors in animals and man. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1833–40, Oct 77
Schofield GC see **Ito S**
Schorlemmer HU see **Keystone EC**
Schottenfeld D: Concluding commentary for the International Workshop on Multiple Primary Cancers. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1982–5, Oct 77
Schottenfeld D see **Berg JW**
Schottenfeld D see **Brody RS**
Schottstaedt MF, Bjork JW: Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1290–3, Nov 77
Schraeder PL, Celesia GG: The effects of epileptogenic activity on auditory evoked potentials in cats. Arch Neurol 34(11):677–82, Nov 77
Schraut W, Lamberti JJ, Kampman K, Anagnostopoulos C, Replogle R, Glagov S: Does local cardiac hypothermia during cardiopulmonary bypass protect the myocardium from long-term morphological and functional injury? Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):315–22, Oct 77
Schreiber AD see **Colman RW**
Schroeder JS, Bolen JL, Quint RA, Clark DA, Hayden WG, Higgins CB, Wexler L: Provocation of coronary spasm with ergonovine maleate. New test with results in 57 patients undergoing coronary arteriography. Am J Cardiol 40(4):487–91, Oct 77
Schubert WK see **Martin LW**
Schuler F see **Vise WM**
Schuknecht HF: Pathology of Ménière's disease as it relates to the sac and tack procedures. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):677–82, Sep-Oct 77
Schulman B see **Chatterjee SN**
Schultz JV see **Friedman RB**
Schultz MG: Joseph Goldberger and pellagra. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1088–92, Sep 77
Schultz MG see **Shaw PK**
Schulze K, Christensen J: Lower sphincter of the opossum esophagus in pseudopregnancy. Gastroenterology 73(5):1082–5, Nov 77
Schumacher GF see **Zaneveld LJ**
Schumacher HR, Perlin E, Klos JR, Holloway ML, Miller WM, Sanford SA: Hand-mirror cell leukemia, a new clinical and morphological variant. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):531–4, Oct 77
Schumacher HR, Smolyo AP, Tse RL, Maurer K: Arthritis associated with apatite crystals. Ann Intern Med 87(4):411–6, Oct 77
Schumacher HR see **Stass SA**
Schuster S see **Winston K**
Schuster SR see **Przyjemski CJ**
Schut L see **Whitaker LA**
Schuurs AH see **Wolters G**
Schwab SA: Epiphyseal injuries in the growing athlete. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):626–30, 17 Sep 77
Schwartz A see **Meadows AT**
Schwartz CC, Myers JK: Life events and schizophrenia. I. Comparison of schizophrenics with a community sample. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1238–41, Oct 77
Schwartz CC, Myers JK: Life events and schizophrenia. II. Impact of life events and symptom configuration. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1240–5, Oct 77
Schwartz GF see **Patchefsky AS**
Schwartz H see **Ward PH**
Schwartz JS, Ponto RA, Forstrom LA, Carlyle PF, McGregor LR, Cohn JN, Loken MK: Evaluation of early myocardial ischemia with thallium-201 in the pig. Radiology 125(2):429–32, Nov 77
Schwartz MW, Rauch JS: A structured curriculum for an undergraduate elective clerkship in pediatric nephrology. J Med Educ 52(10):857–8, Oct 77
Schwartz MZ see **Griscom NT**
Schwartz R see **King KC**
Schwartzman M see **Smith SB**
Schwarz BE see **Milewich L**
Schwarz F, Ensslen R, Thormann J, Schlepper M: Abolished compensation of cardiac performance after nitroglycerin in patients with ventricular asynergy. Am Heart J 94(4):421–7, Oct 77
Schwarzacher HG see **Wolff-Schreiner EC**
Schweistris E see **Garcia FT**
Scoggin CH, Call NB: Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient. Ann Intern Med 87(4):456–8, Oct 77
Scommegna A see **Livnat EJ**
Scoon KL see **Krinsky NI**
Scott AA: The role of the respiratory technologist [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):719, 8 Oct 77
Scott GW see **Vale JA**
Scott HW Jr, Dean RH, Shull HJ, Gluck F: Results of jejunoileal bypass in two hundred patients with morbid obesity. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):661–73, Nov 77
Scott JW, Horne PD, Hart GD, Savage H: Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy. 3. Gross anatomic and miscellaneous studies. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):464–9, 3 Sep 77
Scott JW see **de Boni U**
Scott JW see **Hart GD**
Scott JZ see **Roy S**
(Scott PD), P D Scott. Br Med J 2(6087):646, 3 Sep 77
Scott R: General practitioner prescribing costs [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):708, 10 Sep 77
Scowden EB see **Stone WJ**
Scribner GH see **Fink JN**

Scribner RG, Baker MS, Tawes RL, Brown WH, Harris EJ: Recurrent aortoduodenal fistula. Arch Surg 112(10):1265, Oct 77
Scrimshaw GC: Otoplasty by abrasion sculpture and fixation. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):579–81, Oct 77
Scrutton MC see **Lages B**
Scudder PR see **Barnes AJ**
Sealey JE see **Atlas SA**
Searles R see **Trujeque L**
Seaworth J see **Oliveros RA**
Sebök J, Talerman A, Wouters HW, Lems PH: The activating effect of synovial fluid and washings of synovial membrane on autologous lymphocytes in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1350–3, Sep–Oct 77
Sebriakova M see **Little JA**
Section of Orthopedics, University of Southern California Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif.: Antibiotic and bacteriologic considerations in open fractures. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:46–8, Oct 77
Sedransk N see **Costanza ME**
Seely S: What kind of evidence? [letter] Am Heart J 94(4):537–8, Oct 77
Seftel HC see **Joffe BI**
Segal B see **Iskandrian A**
Segar WE see **Moorthy AV**
Segura JW see **O'Dea MJ**
Seike Y see **Masaoka A**
Seim SH see **Kjosen B**
Seim SK, Maisel KE, Merkel FK: The effect of length of preservation on renal transplant survival. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):709–13, Nov 77
Seimon LP: Fracture of the odontoid process in young children. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):943–8, Oct 77
Selby JH Jr see **Crawford FA Jr**
Selden R see **Neill WA**
Selgrade MJ see **Mäntyjärvi RA**
Seligmann M see **Tursz T**
Sellers BB Jr see **Mendoza SA**
Selwyn AP, Ogunro EA, Shillingford JP: Natural history and evaluation of ST segment changes and MB CK release in acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(9):988–94, Sep 77
Selzer G, Kahn LB, Albertyn L: Primary malignant tumors of the thyroid gland: a clinicopathologic study of 254 cases. Cancer 40(4):1501–10, Oct 77
Semchyshyn S: Twisted hydatid of Morgagni complicating pregnancy [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):430, 3 Sep 77
Semerdjian RA see **Fry WA**
Semple PF see **Tilstone WJ**
Sen L see **Dow LW**
Sendbuehler JM: Suicide and attempted suicide among the aged [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(5):418–9, 3 Sep 77
Sengupta S, Chugh KS, Bedi TR, Naik SR: Extra HLA antigens [letter] Lancet 2(8041):773, 8 Oct 77
Sepic SB see **Gore DR**
Sergeant HG see **Yorkston NJ**
Serlin O, Keehn RJ, Higgins GA Jr, Harrower HW, Mendeloff GL: Factors related to survival following resection for gastric carcinoma: analysis of 903 cases. Cancer 40(3):1318–29, Sep 77
Serry C see **Hunter JA**
Server AC see **Mobley WC**
Seski JC, Abell MR, Morley GW: Microinvasive squamous carcinoma of the cervix: definition, histologic analysis, late results of treatment. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):410–4, Oct 77
Sessions JT see **Garcia FT**
Sestili MA: Genital tract anomalies and cancer in females exposed in utero to diethylstilbestrol. Brief report on the DESAD project. Public Health Rep 92(5):481–4, Sep–Oct 77
Seto DS see **Franklin RM**
Seto DS see **Whitington PF**
Sevel D, Weinberg EG, Van Niekerk CH: Lenticular complications of long-term steroid therapy in children with asthma and eczema. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):215–7, Oct 77
Sever JL see **Castellano GA**
Seymour RJ, Bassler CR: Electromyographic biofeedback in the treatment of incomplete paraplegia. Phys Ther 57(10):1148–50, Oct 77
Shaber GS see **Patchefsky AS**
Shabot JM see **Patten BM**
Shacklett DE see **Michels RG**
Shackman R see **Sachs G**
Shaff MI see **Goldblatt M**
Shafir R see **Slutzki S**
Shah A, Courey NG, Cunanan RG Jr: Pregnancy following laparoscopic tubal electrocoagulation and division. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):459–60, 15 Oct 77
Shah DM, Newell JC, Dutton RE, Powers SR Jr: Continuous positive airway pressure versus positive end-expiratory pressure in respiratory distress syndrome. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):557–62, Oct 77
Shah DM, Browner BD, Dutton RE, Newell JC, Powers SR Jr: Cardiac output and pulmonary wedge pressure. Use for evaluation of fluid replacement in trauma patients. Arch Surg 112(10):1161–8, Oct 77
Shah JP, Huvos AG, Strong EW: Mucosal melanomas of the head and neck. Am J Surg 134(4):531–5, Oct 77
Shah PC see **Sarma PR**
Shah PM see **Flanagan WH**
Shah RG, Caporale LH, Moore MA: Characterization of colony-stimulating activity produced by human monocytes and phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. Blood 50(5):811–21, Nov 77
Shahbabian S: Modified suction tip. Techical note. J Neurosurg 47(5):793, Nov 77
Shaikh W, Umemoto L, Poothullil J, Hargreave FE, Dolovich J: Relative refractory state for late cutaneous allergic responses. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):242–6, Oct 77
Shambaugh GE Jr see **Joglekar SS**
Shammas HF, Wood LW: Choroidal melanoma and retinal tear. Arch Ophthalmol 95(10):1825–6, Oct 77
Shani M see **Sharon Z**
Shanies S see **Hamby RI**
Shanser JD see **Eisenberg RL**
Shapiro F, Holtrop ME, Glimcher MJ: Organization and cellular biology of the perichondrial ossification groove of ranvier: a morphological study in rabbits. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):703–23, Sep 77
Shapiro LR see **Duncan PA**
Shapiro MJ, Sloan WC: Intramural pseudodiverticulosis of the esophagus. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):594–7, Sep–Oct 77
Shapiro P, Ikeda RM, Ruebner BH, Connors MH, Halsted CC, Abildgaard CF: Multiple hepatic tumors and peliosis hepatis in Fanconi's anemia treated with androgens. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1104–6, Oct 77
Shapiro SR, Rabinovitz J, Konrad P, Tesluk H: Focal infarction of the testicle in a child simulating testicular tumor. J Urol 118(3):485–6, Sep 77
Shapiro Y see **Udassin R**
Sharma SD see **Tsuei JJ**
Sharon Z, Shani M, Modan B: Clinicoepidemiologic study of uterine cancer. Comparative aspects of the endometrial and cervical sites. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):536–40, Nov 77
Sharp GC see **Tan EM**
Sharp GW see **Wollheim CB**
Sharp HL see **Toledo-Pereyra LH**
Sharpe G: Consent to medical treatment. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):692–4, 697, 17 Sep 77
Sharpe RM, Wrixon W, Hobson BM, Corker CS, McLean HA, Short RV: Absence of hCG-like activity in the blood of women fitted with intra-uterine contraceptive devices. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):496–9, Sep 77
Shastry JC, Date A, Carman RH, Johny KV: Renal failure following snake bite. A clinicopathological study of nineteen patients. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1032–8, Sep 77
Shattock AG see **Parker MJ**
Shaw A see **Paton JS**
Shaw EB: Do what you can do [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):559–60, Oct 77
Shaw HA see **Garn SM**
Shaw KM see **Lees AJ**
Shaw M, Kaplow M, Mitchell N, Stillwell D: Traumatic triple amputation: psycho-social problems in rehabilitation. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(10):460–2, Oct 77
Shaw PK, Brodsky RE, Lyman DO, Wood BT, Hibler CP, Healy GR, Macleod KI, Stahl W, Schultz MG: A communitywide outbreak of giardiasis with evidence of transmission by a municipal water supply. Ann Intern Med 87(4):426–32, Oct 77
Shaw R see **Lynn WS**
Shea FP see **Allen DV**
Shea P see **Klimek JJ**
Shedd DP see **Kalnins IK**
Shedd DP see **Razack MS**
Sheehan GA: Exercise—hazard or health aid [letter] Am Heart J 94(4):537, Oct 77
Sheffield LJ, Schlesinger P, Faull K, Halpern BJ, Schier GM, Cotton RG, Hammond J, Danks DM: Iminopeptiduria, skin ulcerations, and edema in a boy with prolidase deficiency. J Pediatr 91(4):578–83, Oct 77
Sheiner LB see **Holford N**
Shekim WO, Dekirmenjian H, Chapel JL: Urinary catecholamine metabolites in hyperkinetic boys treated with d-amphetamine. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1276–9, Nov 77
Shelburne J see **Lynn WS**
Sheldon WC see **Abedin Z**
Shelokov A see **Forland M**
Shenker IR see **Nussbaum M**
Shennan AT see **Matthews TG**
Shenoy SS, Culver GJ, Ali MV: Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum: diagnosis during endoscopic pancreatography. AJR 129(5):929–30, Nov 77
Shephard RJ see **O'Hara WJ**
Shepherd DI see **Koeppen AH**
Shepp MA see **Athanasion A**
Sher A, Butterworth AE, Colley DG, Cook JA, Freeman GL Jr, Jordan P: Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil-dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):909–16, Sep 77
Sheran M see **Kleinhaus S**
Sherlock S see **Hamlyn AN**
Sherlock S see **Webb LJ**
Sherman DG, Salmon JH: Ocular bobbing with superior cerebellar artery aneurysm. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(4):596–8, Oct 77
Sherman PM see **Rothman G**
Shermeta DW see **Whitington PF**
Shettigar UR, Barry WH, Hultgren HN: P wave analysis in ischaemic heart disease. An echocardiographic, haemodynamic, and angiographic assessment. Br Heart J 39(8):894–9, Aug 77
Shibata T see **Doi K**
Shiel FO see **Mullinax F**
Shields TW, Keehn RJ: Postresection stage grouping in carcinoma of the lung. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):725–8, Nov 77
Shih VE, Abroms IF, Johnson JL, Carney M, Mandell R, Robb RM, Cloherty JP, Rajagopalan KV: Sulfite oxidase deficiency. Biochemical and clinical investigations of a hereditary metabolic disorder in sulfur metabolism. N Engl J Med 297(19):1022–8, 10 Nov 77
Shikata T, Karasawa T, Abe K, Uzawa T, Suzuki H, Oda T, Imai M, Mayumi M, Moritsugu Y: Hepatitis B e antigen and infectivity of hepatitis B virus. J Infect Dis 136(4):571–6, Oct 77
Shillingford JP see **Selwyn AP**
Shimizu I see **Galant SP**
Shimoji K see **Naito E**
Shimokawa Y see **Okuda K**
Shin B see **Hankins JR**
Shin DH see **Becker B**
Shinebourne EA see **de Swiet M**
Shinebourne EA see **Keeton BR**
Shinebourne EA see **Southall DP**
Shingleton HM, Lawrence WD, Gore H: Cervical carcinoma with adenoid cystic pattern: a light and electron microscopic study. Cancer 40(3):1112–21, Sep 77
Shinozuka H see **Reyes JW**
Shioya N see **Ohtsuka H**
Shirane A see **Hisamichi S**
Shires R see **Joffe BI**
Shirley RE Jr see **Photopulos GJ**
Shiu MF: Mitral valve closure index. Echocardiographic index of severity of mitral stenosis. Br Heart J 39(8):839–43, Aug 77
Shnider SM see **Ring G**
Shnitka TK see **Freeman HJ**
Shoeman DW see **Crow JW**
Shoenfeld Y see **Udassin R**
Shoji H see **Gunderson C**
Shons AR see **McQuarrie DG**
Shooter EM see **Mobley WC**
Shope RE see **Aitken TH**
Shore SL see **Milgrom H**
Shore SS see **Binnick SA**
Shorey J see **Hieber JP**
Short RV see **Sharpe RM**
Shortkroff S see **Sledge CB**
Shoub EP see **Fairman RP**
Showalter CV, Thornton WE: Clinical pharmacology of phencyclidine toxicity. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1234–8, Nov 77
Shrivastava PN, Lynn SL, Ting JY: Exposures to patient and personnel in computed axial tomography. Radiology 125(2):411–5, Nov 77
Shubik P: The implications of multiple tumor induction in rodent skin for the biologic nature of neoplasia. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1821–4, Oct 77
Shubin H see **Henning RJ**
Shuchleib RC see **Clark RE**
Shugoll GI see **Lachman AS**
Shull HJ see **Scott HW Jr**
Shull MW, Reed RB, Valadian I, Palombo R, Thorne H, Dwyer JT: Velocities of growth in vegetarian preschool children. Pediatrics 60(4):410–7, Oct 77
Shulman NR see **Markovic OS**
Shulman S see **Stone ML**
Shulman S see **Sudo N**
Shulman ST see **Lampert RP**
Shumiatcher MC: Medical heroics and the good death. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):520–2, 3 Sep 77
Siddiqi WH, Reed TD: Hemophilus influenzae buccal cellulitis: five cases in eight weeks [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):687–8, Oct 77
Sidi Y, Douer D, Pinkhas J: Sicca syndrome in a patient with toxic reaction to busulfan. JAMA 238(18):1951, 31 Oct 77
Sieber AM see **Reichert TJ**
Sieber OF Jr, Fulginiti VA: Is adult immunization more appropriate than immunization of infants? [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):562–3, Oct 77
Sieber SM, Adamson RH: Discussion: some comments on the potential carcinogenicity of the clinically useful antitumor agents. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1950–1, Oct 77
Sieber WK see **Reichert TJ**
Siegal A, Hertz M, Lindner A: Renal vein thrombosis in a newborn: a case report with emphasis on pathological and radiological features. J Urol 118(3):464–5, Sep 77
Siegal FP see **Koziner B**
Siegel J see **Aronow WS**
Siegel R see **Bonchek LI**
Siegler M see **Byyny RL**
Siegler RL, Walker MB, Crouch RH, Christenson P, Jubiz W: Plasma prostaglandin E concentrations from birth through childhood. J Pediatr 91(5):734–7, Nov 77
Siewers RD see **Lenox CC**
Siimes MA, Johansson E, Rapola J: Scleroderma-like graft-versus-host disease as late consequence of bone-marrow grafting [letter] Lancet 2(8042):831–2, 15 Oct 77

Silas JH see **Tucker GT**
Silber R see **LaMantia K**
Silber SJ: Sperm granuloma and reversibility of vasectomy. Lancet 2(8038):588–9, 17 Sep 77
Sills AW, Baloh RW, Honrubia V: Caloric testing 2. results in normal subjects. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 3 Suppl 43):7–23, Sep–Oct 77
Sills AW see **Baloh RW**
Silsby JJ see **Gewirtz HS**
Silver MD, Wilson GJ: The pathology of wear in the Beall model 104 heart valve prosthesis. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):617–22, Oct 77
Silvers DN see **Price SM**
Silvers WK see **Barker CF**
Sim AJ see **Wolfe BM**
Simantke O see **Assmann G**
Simard J see **Delâge JM**
Simkovich JW see **Cefalo RC**
Simmons MA see **Brooks JG**
Simmons NA: Isolation of campylobacters [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):707, 10 Sep 77
Simmons RL see **Bowers TK**
Simon DB see **Rohatgi PK**
(Simon G), George Simon. Lancet 2(8041):776, 8 Oct 77
Simon M, Bourel M, Genetet B, Fauchet R: Idiopathic hemochromatosis. Demonstration of recessive transmission and early detection by family HLA typing. N Engl J Med 297(19):1017–21, 10 Nov 77
Simon P see **Penneys NS**
Simon P see **Widlöcher D**
Simon RS see **Leshaw S**
Simonds JF: Psychiatric status of diabetic youth matched with a control group. Diabetes 26(10):921–5, Oct 77
Simone JV see **Dow LW**
Simone JV see **Mauer AM**
Simons FE, Pierson WE, Bierman CW: Respiratory failure in childhood status asthmaticus. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1097–101, Oct 77
Simonsen S see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Simoons ML, Hugenholtz PG: Estimation of the probability of exercise-induced ischemia by quantitative ECG analysis. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):552–9, Oct 77
Simpson FO see **Waal-Manning HJ**
Simpson JL: Delayed fertilization and Down's syndrome [letter] JAMA 238(17):1811, 24 Oct 77
Simpson JS see **Bennett A**
Simpson LD see **Stewart JR**
Sims JE see **Kadair RG**
Sinclair SP see **Black RE**
Singer DH see **Dianzumba SB**
Singer J: Neonatal thyrotoxicosis. J Pediatr 91(5):749–51, Nov 77
Singer W see **Horvath E**
Singh BN, Phil D, Roche AH: Effects of intravenous verapamil on hemodynamics in patients with heart disease. Am Heart J 94(5):593–9, Nov 77
Singh R, Vriesendorp HM, Mechelse K, Stefanko S: Nerve allografts and histocompatibility in dogs. J Neurosurg 47(5):737–43, Nov 77
Singhal PC, Chug KS, Muthusethupathi MA: Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis associated with varicella infection [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):680–1, Oct 77
Singsen EG see **Wissinger HA**
Sinha AA, Bentley MD, Blackard CE: Freeze-fracture observations on the membranes and junctions in human prostatic carcinoma and benign prostatic hypertrophy. Cancer 40(3):1182–8, Sep 77
Sinha YN see **Finch CE**
Sircus W see **Ferguson A**
Sizemore GW see **Heath H 3d**
Sjodin L, Gardner JD: Effect of cholecystokinin variant (CCK39) on dispersed acinar cells from guinea pig pancreas. Gastroenterology 73(5):1015–8, Nov 77
Skegg PD: English law relating to experimentation on children. Lancet 2(8041):754–5, 8 Oct 77
Sklar FH, Elashvili I: The pressure-volume function of brain elasticity. Physiological considerations and clinical applications. J Neurosurg 47(5):670–9, Nov 77
Skrtic N see **Vesenjak-Hirjan J**
Skudowitz RB, Weintraub CM: Malacoplakia associated with transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. J Urol 118(3):482, Sep 77
Slack J see **Barnes AJ**
Slater EE see **Goldman L**
Slavick HE, Lipman IJ: Brain stem toxoplasmosis complicating Hodgkin's disease. Arch Neurol 34(10):636–7, Oct 77
Slease RB see **Stass SA**
Sledge CB, Noble J, Hnatowich DJ, Kramer R, Shortkroff S: Experimental radiation synovectomy by 165Dy ferric hydroxide macroaggregate. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1334–42, Sep–Oct 77
Sloan DF, Brown RD, Larson DL: Evaluation of a simplified water mattress in the prevention and treatment of pressure sores. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):596–601, Oct 77
Sloan H see **Orringer MB**
Sloan WC see **Shapiro MJ**
Sloss LJ see **Cohn PF**
Slovis TL see **Berdon WE**
Slovis TL see **Helfer RE**
Slutsky AS: Individualized values for the disappearance rate parameter (Kd) in the enzymatic estimation of infarct size. A critique. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):545–7, Oct 77
Slutzki S, Shafir R, Bornstein LA: Megalourethra. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):625–8, Oct 77
Sly W see **Kaplan A**
Small DM: Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (second of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(17):924–9, 27 Oct 77
Small DM: Cellular mechanisms for lipid deposition in atherosclerosis (first of two parts). N Engl J Med 297(16):873–7, 20 Oct 77 (35 ref.)
Small J: Difficult labour and communicating syringomyelia [letter] Lancet 2(8038):609, 17 Sep 77
Smidt D see **Parvizi N**
Smigura FC see **d'Costa MA**
Smith AI see **McDermott JR**
Smith AJ see **Ashwal S**
Smith AJ see **Tucker GT**
Smith AL, Cochran AM, Mowat AP, Eddleston AL, Williams R: Cytotoxicity to isolated rabbit hepatocytes by lymphocytes from children with liver disease. J Pediatr 91(4):584–9, Oct 77
Smith CB: Cost-benefit ratio of exfoliative cytology of the cervix [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):476, 15 Oct 77
Smith CF: Physical management of muscular low back pain in the athlete. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):632–5, 17 Sep 77
Smith CF see **Klintworth GK**
Smith CW see **Graham TP Jr**
Smith DH see **Picker RH**
Smith DW: An approach to clinical dysmorphology [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):690–2, Oct 77
Smith DW, Harding GE: Animal model of human disease. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Animal model: Experimental airborne tuberculosis in the guinea pig. Am J Pathol 89(1):273–6, Oct 77
Smith DW see **Harding GE**
Smith EM, Sonstegard DA, Anderson WH Jr: Carpal tunnel syndrome: contribution of flexor tendons. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):379–85, Sep 77
Smith ER, Sangalang VE, Heffernan LP, Welch JP, Flemington CS: Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: the heart disease of Friedreich's ataxia. Am Heart J 94(4):428–34, Oct 77
Smith ES: The economic impact of preventable ischemic heart disease. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):507–12, 3 Sep 77
Smith GC see **Calisher CH**
Smith H Jr see **Chalmers TC**
Smith JA see **Thulborn KR**
Smith JC see **Tillack WS**
Smith JM see **Dianzumba SB**
Smith KA see **Rosenstein R**
Smith KO, Gehle WD: Magnetic transfer devices for use in solid-phase radioimmunoassays and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S329–36, Oct 77
Smith KT, Wagner SL, Guenther RB, Solmon DC: The diagnosis of breast cancer in mammograms by the evaluation of density patterns. Radiology 125(2):383–6, Nov 77
Smith PC see **Hausner RJ**
Smith R see **Chatterjee SN**
Smith R see **Negus D**
Smith RA see **Campbell RW**
Smith RB see **Anderson JD**
Smith RB see **Confer DJ**
Smith RC see **Tamminga CA**
Smith RL see **Mahgoub A**
Smith RL see **Pavel A**
Smith RR see **Carter D**
Smith S see **Pozen MW**
Smith SB, Schwartzman M, Mencia LF, Blum EB, Krogstad D, Nitzkin J, Healy GR: Fatal disseminated strongyloidiasis presenting as acute abdominal distress in an urban child. J Pediatr 91(4):607–9, Oct 77
Smith SE see **Grossman AB**
Smith SZ, Epstein JH: Photocontact dermatitis to halogenated salicylanilides and related compounds. Our experience between 1967 and 1975. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1372–4, Oct 77
Smith TE Jr see **Bell DW**
Smith TW see **Green LH**
Smith WB see **Ammann AJ**
Smolyo AP see **Schumacher HR**
Smootz E see **Assmann G**
Smoron GL: Radiation therapy of carcinoma of gallbladder and biliary tract. Cancer 40(4):1422–4, Oct 77
Smulewicz JJ see **Efthymiou CJ**
Sneed A, Mishkin FS, Kaushik S, Reese I: Radionuclide cinecardiography using minicomputer generated sequential gated images. Br Heart J 39(9):982–7, Sep 77
Snell K see **Saelinger CB**
Snow JW, Boyes JG Jr, Greider JL Jr: Implant arthroplasty of the distal interphalangeal joint of the finger for osteoarthritis. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):558–60, Oct 77
Snowdy HA see **Prather JL**
Snyder BD: Neurology in the psychiatry Boards. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1267–9, Nov 77
Snyder MJ see **Levine MM**
Snyder N, Atterbury CE, Pinto Correia J, Conn HO: Increased concurrence of cirrhosis and bacterial endocarditis. A clinical and postmortem study. Gastroenterology 73(5):1107–13, Nov 77
Soares J see **Abedin Z**
Sober AJ see **Sang DN**
Sobotka AK: Diagnosis of insect hypersensitivity. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):213–4, Oct 77
Sode J see **Wood JH**
Soejima H, Ogawa O, Nomura Y, Ogata J: Pheochromocytoma of the spermatic cord: a case report. J Urol 118(3):495–6, Sep 77
Soffer A: Range of frontal plane QRS axes. Electrocardiograms of subjects in a multiphasic screening program. Chest 72(4):477–9, Oct 77
Soffronoff P see **Josimovich JB**
Sohar E see **Udassin R**
Sokal MM see **Harper RG**
Soldatos CR see **Kales A**
Solingen L see **Baloh RW**
Solish G see **Harper RG**
Soll AH: Studies on the actions and interactions of secretagogues on isolated mammalian parietal cells as reflected in changes in oxygen consumption and aminopyrine uptake. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):899, Oct 77
Solmon DC see **Smith KT**
Solomon AE: Antiacne preparation [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1463, Oct 77
Solomon K: Maintenance antipsychotic dosage and tardive dyskinesia. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1314–5, Nov 77
Solomon SS, Palazzolo M, King LE Jr: Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Insulin activation detected in adipose tissue by gel electrophoresis. Diabetes 26(10):967–72, Oct 77
Solomons NW, Viteri FE, Hamilton LH: Application of a simple gas chromatographic technique for measuring breath hydrogen. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):856–62, Nov 77
Soloway HB: Factor XI deficiency [letter] JAMA 238(17):1811–2, 24 Oct 77
Soltani K, Choy RK, Lorincz AL: Demonstration by labeled treponemal antigen of specific antibodies in the tissue infiltrates of secondary syphilis. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):439–41, Nov 77
Somerville W, Yates A: Dennis Deuchar. Br Heart J 39(8):917–8, Aug 77
Sommerville RG see **Dick DC**
Somorin AO, Heiner DC, Ajugwo RE: Immunoglobulin E in Nigerian onchocerciasis. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):872–6, Sep 77
Song SY see **Kakati S**
Sönksen PH see **Fox CJ**
Sonninen V see **Rinne UK**
Sonozaki H see **Mitsui H**
Sonstegard DA see **Smith EM**
Sonta SI, Sandberg AA: Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. XXIV. Unusual and complex Ph1 translocations and their clinical significance. Blood 50(4):691–7, Oct 77
Sooriyaarachchi GS, Johnson RO, Carbone PP: Neoplasms of the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy. Arch Surg 112(10):1174–7, Oct 77
Soots ML see **Hart GD**
Sorensen MB, Christiansen LA, Malmstrom J, Bille-Brahe NE: Central hemodynamics in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):685–90, Nov 77
Sorensen OH see **Lund B**
Sorimachi K, Cahnmann HJ: A simple synthesis of [3,5-125I]Diiodo-L-thyroxine of high specific activity. Endocrinology 101(4):1276–80, Oct 77
Sorrel MF, Tuma DJ, Barak AJ: Evidence that acetaldehyde irreversibly impairs glycoprotein metabolism in liver slices. Gastroenterology 73(5):1138–41, Nov 77
Sostman HD, Kelley MJ, Langou RA: Perfusion of the canine interventricular septum: significance of right coronary artery supply. Am Heart J 94(5):611–7, Nov 77
Sostrin RD, Hasso AN, Peterson DI, Thompson JR: Myelographic features of mucopolysaccharidoses: a new sign. Radiology 125(2):421–4, Nov 77
Soufir JC see **De Almeida M**
Soule EH, Pritchard DJ: Fibrosarcoma in infants and children: a review of 110 cases. Cancer 40(4):1711–21, Oct 77
Soulen RL, Grollman JH Jr, Paglia D, Kreulen T: Coronary neovascularity and fistula formation: a sign of mural thrombus. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):663–6, Oct 77
Soumarmon A, Cheret AM, Lewin MJ: Localization of gastrin receptors in intact isolated and separated rat fundic cells. Gastroenterology 73(4 Pt 2):900–3, Oct 77
Sourdry M see **Barzilai A**
Southall DP, Orrell MJ, Talbot JF, Brinton RJ, Vulliamy DG, Johnson AM, Keeton BR, Anderson RH, Shinebourne EA: Study of cardiac arrhythmias and other forms of conduction abnormality in newborn infants. Br Med J 2(6087):597–9, 3 Sep 77
Southall DP see **Keeton BR**
Southall E see **Keeton BR**
Southren AL see **Calanog A**
Southwick FS see **Goldman L**
Southwick HW: Hayes Martin lecture. Radiation-associated head and neck tumors. Am J Surg 134(4):438–43, Oct 77 (62 ref.)
Sovner R, Dimascio A: The effect of benztropine mesylate in the rabbit syndrome and tardive dyskinesia. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1301–2, Nov 77
Spaet H see **Friedman RJ**

Spanedda R see **Castoldi G**
Spannuth CL see **Stone WJ**
Spannuth CL Jr, Warnock LG, Wagner C, Stone WJ: Increased plasma clearance of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate in vitamin B6-deficient uremic man. J Lab Clin Med 90(4):632-7, Oct 77
Spargo BH see **Bennett RM**
Spargo BH see **Kashgarian M**
Spark RF, Etzkorn JR: Absent aldosterone response to ACTH in familial glucocorticoid deficiency. N Engl J Med 297(17):917-20, 27 Oct 77
Sparks RW Jr see **Halstead LS**
Sparschu GL see **Gross P**
Spellacy WN, Buhi WC, Birk SA: Three-year prospective study of carbohydrate metabolism in women using Ovulen. South Med J 70(10):1188-90, Oct 77
Speller DC see **Marks PJ**
Spellman GG Jr, Macoviak JA, Gralnick HR: Comparison of polymerization of ancrod and thrombin fibrin monomers. Blood 50(4):619-24, Oct 77
Spencer D see **Kelly JT**
Spencer DA: Problems of community services for the mentally handicapped [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):638, 3 Sep 77
Spenney JG, Bhown M: Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on gastric mucosa. II. Mucosal ATP and phosphocreatine content, and salicylate effects on mitochondrial metabolism. Gastroenterology 73(5):995-9, Nov 77
Sperber E see **Vernick SH**
Sperling MA: The contribution of hyperglycemic hormones to the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1145-9, Oct 77
Speroff L, Haning RV Jr, Levin RM: The effect of angiotensin II and indomethacin on uterine artery blood flow in pregnant monkeys. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):611-4, Nov 77
Speroff L see **Thliveris JA**
Spielvogel RL, Goltz RW, Kersey JH: Scleroderma-like changes in chronic graft vs host disease. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1424-8, Oct 77
Spiera H see **Cohen JM**
Spiers AS, Turner JE: Sex chromatin in women with breast cancer, leukemia, lymphoma, and hypertension [letter] JAMA 238(17):1812-3, 24 Oct 77
Spies HG see **Chapper SC**
Spillane JA, Goodhart MJ, White P, Bowen DM, Davison AN: Choline in Alzheimer's disease [letter] Lancet 2(8042):826-7, 15 Oct 77
Spira M: Treatment of acne pitting and scarring. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):38-44, Jul 77
Spira M see **Novick M**
Spiro RH see **Nigro MF Jr**
Spitz IM, Landau H, Almaliach U, Rosen E, Brautbar N, Russell A: Diminished prolactin reserve: a case report. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):412-8, Sep 77
Spitzer RL see **Andreasen NC**
Spivak JC see **Wynder EL**
Spodick DH see **Nandi PS**
Spohn P see **Trujeque L**
Spooner E see **Kirsh MM**
Spratt JS see **Kellum JM**
Spratt JS Jr: Multiple primary cancers: review of clinical studies from two Missouri hospitals. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1806-11, Oct 77
Spray TL, Roberts WC: Changes in saphenous veins used as aortocoronary bypass grafts. Am Heart J 94(4):500-16, Oct 77
Spray TL see **Lachman AS**
Spry CJ, Tai PC: What eosinophils do [letter] Lancet 2(8038):609, 17 Sep 77
Spurr GB, Maksud MG, Barac-Nieto M: Energy expenditure, productivity, and physical work capacity of sugarcane loaders. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1740-6, Oct 77
Squire EN Jr, Merenstein GB: Service versus education in neonatal intensive care. J Med Educ 52(10):859, Oct 77
Srinivasan G see **Ramamurthy RS**
Srivastava RN, Mohabbat O: Veno-occlusive disease of the liver. Am Heart J 94(5):665, Nov 77
St John-Hunt D, Newill RG, Gibson OB: Three Englishmen favor circumcision and why they do [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):563-4, Oct 77
Stacey RL see **Burden AC**
Stachewitsch A see **Reaman G**
Stachura ME: Interaction of somatostatin inhibition and dibutyryl cyclic AMP or potassium stimulation of growth hormone release from perifused rat pituitaries. Endocrinology 101(4):1044-53, Oct 77
Stadalnik RC, Vera Z, DaSilva O, Davies R, Kraus JF, Mason DT: Electrocardiographic response to intravenous urography: prospective evaluation of 275 patients. AJR 129(5):825-30, Nov 77
Stadius M see **Humphry T**
Staffurth JS, Gibberd MC, S Ng Tang Fui: Arterial embolism in thyrotoxicosis with atrial fibrillation. Br Med J 2(6088):688-90, 10 Sep 77
Stahl K see **McLoughlin E**
Stahl W see **Shaw PK**
Stahle J see **Rask-Andersen H**
Stainton-Ellis DM see **Steen JS**
Staley HL see **Burnstein SL**
Staley HL see **Calabro JJ**
Staley KH, Hood AB: A longitudinal study of female premedical attrition. J Med Educ 52(10):849-51, Oct 77
Stalnaker RL see **Travis LW**
Stamford IF see **Bennett A**
Stamler J see **Blackburn H**
Stamp TC see **Perry W**
(Stampa JM), Hoffman RM: In memoriam. Julian M. Stampa, M.D. 1921-1977. Radiology 125(2):551, Nov 77
Stamps PL see **Hertz P**
Stanisic TH, Babcock JR, Grayhack JT: Morbidity and mortality of renal exploration for cyst. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):733-6, Nov 77
Stanworth DR see **Brostoff J**
Starfield B: Self-initiation and self-help: promises and pitfalls. Pediatrics 60(4):544-6, Oct 77
Stark HH, Boyes JH, Johnson L, Ashworth CR: The use of paratenon, polyethylene film, or silastic sheeting to prevent restricting adhesions to tendons in the hand. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):908-13, Oct 77
Stark RM, Perloff JH, Glick HJ, Hirshfeld JW Jr, Devereux RB: Clinical recognition and management of cardiac metastatic disease. Observations in a unique case of alveolar soft-part sarcoma. Am J Med 63(4):653-9, Oct 77
Starkman MN: Fetal monitoring: psychologic consequences and management recommendations. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):500-4, Oct 77
Starkovsky N see **Josimovich JB**
Starr A see **Macmanus Q**
Stass SA, Holloway ML, Slease RB, Schumacher HR: Spurious platelet counts in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):530-1, Oct 77
Stauss JS, Gift TE: Choosing an approach for diagnosing schizophrenia. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1248-53, Oct 77
Stayman JW 3d see **Hoehn JG**
Stechmiller JA see **Pozen MW**
Steele RH see **Allen RC**
Steen A see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Steen JS, Stainton-Ellis DM: Rifampicin in pregnancy [letter] Lancet 2(8038):604-5, 17 Sep 77
Stefadouros MA see **Canedo MI**
Stefanko S see **Singh R**
Steffes MW see **Matas AJ**
Stegeman N: Dietary management in the coronary care unit [letter] JAMA 238(18):1914, 31 Oct 77
Steier M, Lopez R, Cooperman JM: Diet and growth in congenital heart disease [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):558-9, Oct 77
Stein D, Kloster FE: Valvular heart disease in osteogenesis imperfecta. Am Heart J 94(5):637-41, Nov 77
Stein H: Borderline versus narcissism [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1112-3, Nov 77
Stein HB: The anion gap [letter] Lancet 2(8040):710, 1 Oct 77
Stein R see **Savir H**
Steinbok P, Dolman CL, Kaan K: Pineocytomas presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Report of two cases. J Neurosurg 47(5):776-80, Nov 77
Steiner P, Rao M, Victoria MS: Treating tuberculosis in children [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):946, 27 Oct 77
Steiner RM see **Curtis JA**
Steinfeld L see **Krongrad E**
Steinschneider A: Nasopharyngitis and the sudden infant death syndrome. Pediatrics 60(4):531-3, Oct 77
Stella FJ see **Hartenbower DL**
Stemerman MB see **Friedman RJ**
Stenico M see **Girolami A**
Stephens SK see **Cooper JK**
Stept R see **Geller RA**
Sterman MB see **Hoppenbrouwers T**
Stern GM see **Lees AJ**
Stern LZ see **Enna SJ**
Stevens CM: Hospital costs: on rationalizing the physician-hospital relationship. Inquiry 14(3):303-5, Sep 77
Stevens MB see **Berzofsky RN**
Stevenson CC see **Griffen WO Jr**
Stevenson JC, Evans IM, Colston KW, Gwee HM, Mashiter K: Serum-prolactin after subcutaneous human calcitonin [letter] Lancet 2(8040):711-2, 1 Oct 77
Stewardson RH, Nyhus LM: Pulmonary aspiration: an update. Arch Surg 112(10):1192-7, Oct 77 (37 ref.)
Stewart AM see **Bagley FH**
Stewart BH, Banowsky LH, Hewitt CB, Straffon RA: Renal autotransplantation: current perspectives. J Urol 118(3):363-8, Sep 77
Stewart BH see **Montague DK**
Stewart GJ see **Schaub RG**
Stewart JR, Simpson LD: Computed tomography and the quality of radiation therapy [editorial] AJR 129(5):943-4, Nov 77
Stewart ME see **Downing DT**
Stewart WK see **Tomlinson B**
Stewart WW, Ireland GW: Vesical endometriosis in a postmenopausal woman: a case report. J Urol 118(3):480-1, Sep 77
Stieglitz LN, Kind HP, Kazdan JJ, Fraser D, Kooh SW: Keratitis with hypoparathyroidism. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):467-72, Oct 77
Stiehm ER see **Ferguson AC**
Stiehm ER see **Fischer TJ**
Stiehm ER see **Klein RB**
Stiles FC see **Hughes JR**
Stillings SN see **Pagliara AS**
Stillwell D see **Shaw M**
Stinson RA: Isoelectric focusing studies of a 'stable' asymmetrical hybrid formed with a new hemoglobin variant, hemoglobin alberta (alpha2beta2101(G3)Glu leads to Gly). J Lab Clin Med 90(4):623-31, Oct 77
Stirling ML, Parker AC, Keller AJ, Urbaniak SJ: Leukapheresis for papilloedema in chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Br Med J 2(6088):676-7, 10 Sep 77
Stjernholm MR see **Scarlett JA**
Stjernholm RL see **Allen RC**
Stock DD see **Halstead LS**
Stock RJ, Tobon H: Lymphangiectasia of the uterus. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):630-3, Nov 77
Stocker J, Evens L: Fetal sex determination by ultrasound. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):462-6, Oct 77
Stoeckle JD see **Billings JA**
Stohl W: Religious objections to autopsy [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):953, 27 Oct 77
Stolley PD: Lung cancer: unwanted equality for women [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(16):886-7, 20 Oct 77
Stolov WC see **Cardenas DD**
Stone HH: Gastric surgery. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:35-7, Oct 77
Stone ML, Shulman S: Cervical mucus and sperm antibodies [letter] Lancet 2(8039):663, 24 Sep 77
Stone ML see **Sudo N**
Stone RD, Irvine AR, Santos E: An ultrasonographic study of the persistence of buckle height three years after segmental sponge explants. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):508-13, Oct 77
Stone WJ, Scowden EB, Spannuth CL, Lowry SP, Alford RH: Atypical herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection in uremic patients receiving immunosuppressive therapy. Am J Med 63(4):511-6, Oct 77
Stone WJ see **Spannuth CL Jr**
Stoney RJ, Ehrenfeld WK, Wylie EJ: Revascularization methods in chronic visceral ischemia caused by atherosclerosis. Ann Surg 186(4):468-76, Oct 77
Stool SE see **Reichert TJ**
Stoopack JC see **Rothman G**
Storstein O see **Nitter-Hauge S**
Stossel TP see **Klock JC**
Stouffer RL, Nixon WE, Hodgen GD: Estrogen inhibition of basal and gonadotropin-stimulated progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Endocrinology 101(4):1157-63, Oct 77
Straede PD see **Grollman JH Jr**
Straffon RA see **Stewart BH**
Strafford JC, Ragan WD: Abdominal pregnancy. Review of current management. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):548-52, Nov 77
Strang FA see **Isherwood I**
Strano AJ see **Lascari AD**
Strasberg Z, Kirschberg G, Tuttle RJ, Holgate RC: Meningioma of torcular simulating dural arteriovenous malformation [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):582-3, 17 Sep 77
Strate RG see **Bodily K**
Strate RW, Richardson JD, Bannayan GA: Basosquamous (transitional cloacogenic) carcinoma of the sigmoid colon. Cancer 40(3):1234-9, Sep 77
Stratton ML, Herz J, Loeffler RA, McClurg FL, Reiter A, Bernstein P, Danley DL, Benjamini E: Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in treated and nontreated cancer patients. Cancer 40(3):1045-51, Sep 77
Straumfjord JV Jr see **Kurtz SR**
Straus MJ, Moran RE: Cell cycle parameters in human solid tumors. Cancer 40(4):1453-61, Oct 77
Strauss JS see **Downing DT**
Strauss JS see **Pochi PE**
Strecker EP see **James AE Jr**
Streem A see **Kantor TG**
Strick N see **Neurath AR**
Strickland RG see **Husby G**
Strickler RC see **Owolabi TO**
Stringfield JT, Markowitz DJ, Bentz RR, Welch MH, Weg JG: The effect of tumor size and location on diagnosis by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Chest 72(4):474-6, Oct 77
Strober W see **Vierling JM**
Strome M: Tracheobronchial foreign bodies: an updated approach. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):649-54, Sep-Oct 77
Strong EW see **Hilal EY**
Strong EW see **Shah JP**
Strong JM see **Dutcher JS**
Strong LC: Genetic and environmental interactions. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1861-6, Oct 77 (82 ref.)
Stropes LL, Luft FC: Hypertensive crisis with bilateral bullous retinal detachment. JAMA 238(18):1948-9, 31 Oct 77
Strother CM, Sackett JF, Appen RE: Anatomic considerations for computed tomography of the optic chiasm. Arch Neurol 34(11):713-4, Nov 77
Stroud DR see **DeBeukelaer MM**
Strum WB see **Garcia FT**
Stubbs AJ, Resnick MI: Struvite staghorn calculi in crossed fused ectopia. J Urol 118(3):369-71, Sep 77
Stucker FJ see **Bell DW**
Stunkard AJ see **Wermuth BM**
Sturdevant RA: How should results of controlled trials affect clinical practice? [editorial] Gastroenterology 73(5):1179-80, Nov 77

Sturzaker HG: Nocturnal infusions [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):640, 3 Sep 77
Styne DM, Goldsmith PC, Burstein SR, Kaplan SL, Grumbach MM: Immunoreactive somatostatin and luteinizing hormone releasing hormone in median eminence synaptosomes of the rat: detection by immunohistochemistry and quantification by radioimmunoassay. Endocrinology 101(4):1099–103, Oct 77
Su Chung K see **Hadler NM**
Subak-Sharpe J see **Warren KG**
Subczynski JA, Fulgenzi AA: Local intractable jaw pain in Wallenberg syndrome. J Oral Surg 35(10):839–40, Oct 77
Subramanian S see **Matsuda H**
Suciu-Foca N see **Rubinstein P**
Sudo N, Shulman S, Stone ML: Antibodies to spermatozoa. IX. Sperm-agglutination phenomenon in cervical mucus in vitro: a possible cause of infertility. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):360–7, 15 Oct 77
Sudora EJ see **Masouredis SP**
Suen JY, Richman SP, Livingston RB, Hersh EM, Craig R, Tonymon K: Results of BCG adjuvant immunotherapy in 100 patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the head and neck. Am J Surg 134(4):474–8, Oct 77
Sugawara N see **Hisamichi S**
Sugenoya JI see **Sugiyama S**
Sugiyama S, Wada M, Sugenoya JI, Toyoshima H, Toyama J, Yamada K: Diagnosis of right ventricular infarction: experimental study through the use of body surface isopotential maps. Am Heart J 94(4):445–53, Oct 77
Suit HD see **Russell WO**
Sullivan HG, Miller JD, Becker DP, Flora RE, Allen GA: The physiological basis of intracranial pressure change with progressive epidural brain compression. An experimental evaluation in cats. J Neurosurg 47(4):532–50, Oct 77
Sullivan HG see **Miller JD**
Sultz HA see **North AF Jr**
Sumithran E, Prathap K: HBAg-positive chronic liver disease associated with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma in the Senoi. Cancer 40(4):1618–20, Oct 77
Summerskill WH see **Malagelada JR**
Sundareshwar B see **Chalapati Rao KV**
Sundler F see **Melander A**
Sung RJ see **Castellanos A**
Sung RJ see **Myerburg RJ**
Suprun H see **Reshef R**
Susel RM see **Murray HW**
Sutherland DE see **Matas AJ**
Suzuki H see **Hirono H**
Suzuki H see **Konno T**
Suzuki H see **Shikata T**
Svare CW see **Ambre JJ**
Svedberg K, Wallentin I: Echocardiography in acute aortic endocarditis [letter] Acta Med Scand 202(3):230, 1977
Swales JD: On the inappropriate in hypertension research. Lancet 2(8040):702–4, 1 Oct 77
Swaminathan AP, Jefferis KR, Rush BF Jr: Construction of a pseudolarynx after laryngectomy and radical neck dissection. A preliminary report. Am J Surg 134(4):492–5, Oct 77
Swaminathan AP see **Rush BF Jr**
Swamy CR see **Gould L**
Swan KG see **Lavigne JE**
Swecker S see **Fairman RP**
Sweet AY see **Ainbender E**
Sweet DE see **Wang GJ**
Sweet RL see **Moore CH**
Swerdloff RS see **Finch CE**
Swierczek JS see **Thompson JC**
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers: Mungo Park, the doctor on the Niger. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):695–7, 17 Sep 77
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Joseph Hooker: botanical journeys on Antarctica India. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):824–8, 8 Oct 77
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers: the contribution of John Rae to Canada's development. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):531–6, 541, 3 Sep 77
Swischuk LE see **Sarwar M**
Swoboda W: Chondrodysplasia punctata [letter] J Pediatr 91(5):852, Nov 77
Symeonidis B see **Daniilidis J**
Symmes JC, Lenkei SC, Berman ND: Myocardial infarction, hyperthyroidism and normal coronary arteries: report of two cases. Can Med Assoc J 117(5):489–91, 3 Sep 77
Symmonds JB, Kleinman LH, Wechsler AS: Effects of methoxamine on the coronary circulation during cardiopulmonary bypass. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):577–85, Oct 77
Synkowski DR: Twenty-nail dystrophy [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1462, Oct 77
Szabo M, Frohman LA: Suppression of cold-stimulated thyrotropin secretion by antiserum to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Endocrinology 101(4):1023–33, Oct 77
Szabo M see **Emerson CH**
Szabo S see **Lichtenberger LM**
Szczepanik P see **Watkins JB**
Szepesi B, Epstein MG: Effect of repeated food restriction-refeeding on growth rate and weight. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1692–702, Oct 77
Szmyd DM see **Calisher CH**
Szots F see **Faure N**

T

Tabaczka PM see **Palutke M**
Taber LH, Greenberg SB, Perez FI, Couch RB: Herpes simplex encephalitis treated with vidarabine (adenine arabinoside). Arch Neurol 34(10):608–10, Oct 77
Tabor E, Russell RP, Gerety RJ, Barker LF, Hillis WD, Jackson DR: Hepatitis B surface antigen and e antigen in pleural effusion: a case report. Gastroenterology 73(5):1157–9, Nov 77
Tabor E, Gerety RJ, Barker LF: Detection of e antigen during acute and chronic hepatitis B virus infections in chimpanzees. J Infect Dis 136(4):541–7, Oct 77
Tackett D see **Jazbi B**
Taft EG, Babcock RB, Scharfman WB, Tartaglia AP: Plateletpheresis in the management of thrombocytosis. Blood 50(5):927–33, Nov 77
Taft G see **Kaplan PE**
Tagami H, Watanabe S, Ofuji S, Minami K: Trichophytin contact sensitivity in patients with dermatophytosis. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1409–14, Oct 77
Tagawa Y see **Torisu T**
Tager H see **Scarlett JA**
Tai PC see **Spry CJ**
Tainer J see **Lynn WS**
Tait IG: The clinical record in British general practice. Br Med J 2(6088):683–8, 10 Sep 77
Taitz LS: Weight gain and infant feeding [letter] Lancet 2(8040):712, 1 Oct 77
Takagi S see **Vise WM**
Takemoto KK see **Holmberg CA**
Takita H, Merrin C, Didolkar MS, Douglass HO, Edgerton F: The surgical management of multiple lung metastases. Ann Thorac Surg 24(4):359–64, Oct 77
Talal N see **Pillarisetty RJ**
Talamo RC: Alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and emphysema [editorial] Chest 72(4):421, Oct 77
Talamo RC see **Wong PY**
Talbot JF see **Southall DP**
Talerman A see **Sebök J**
Taljaard JJ see **Myers R**
Tallett ER: Management of medicines in residential homes [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77
Tamer DM, Watson DD, Kenny PJ, Janowitz WR, Gelband H, Gilson AJ: Noninvasive detection and quantification of left-to-right shunts in children using oxygen-15 labeled carbon dioxide. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):626–31, Oct 77
Tamminga CA, Smith RC, Pandey G, Frohman LA, Davis JM: A neuroendocrine study of supersensitivity in tardive dyskinesia. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1199–203, Oct 77
Tan CT see **Haghbin M**
Tan EM, Christian C, Holman HR, Homma M, Kunkel HG, Reichlin M, Sharp GC, Ziff M, Barnett EV: Anti-tissue antibodies in rheumatic disease: standardization and nomenclature. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1419–20, Sep-Oct 77
Tan HK, Lamberg JD: Diagnosis of acute leukemia. Variability of morphologic criteria. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):440–8, Oct 77
Tan KM: Foreign medical graduate performance—a review. Med Care 15(10):822–9, Oct 77
Tanagho EA see **Bruschini H**
Tanaka T see **Datta NS**
Tandon R: TAC and aorticopulmonary septal defect [letter] Am Heart J 94(5):670–73, Nov 77
Tanega SP see **Gonen B**
Tang CK see **Yunyongying Y**
Tanguay PR see **Gould TS**
Tangün Y, Atamer T: More on vincristine in treatment of ITP [letter] N Engl J Med 297(16):894–5, 20 Oct 77
Taningher M, Molinari MP, Cesarone CF: Early increase in the phosphorylation of liver chromatin non-histone proteins from thyroidectomized rats treated with triiodothyronine. Endocrinology 101(4):1221–7, Oct 77
Tansey MJ: Calculating infarct size [letter] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):688, Oct 77
Tao LC see **Ho CS**
Tarazi RC, Bravo EL: The patient with syncope [letter] JAMA 238(17):1810, 24 Oct 77
Tarcan YA see **Rikkers LF**
Tarlov AR see **Byyny RL**
Tarone R see **Henson D**
Tartaglia AP see **Taft EG**
Tashijian AH Jr see **Dannies PS**
Tashima CK: Defining the endocrine and metabolic aspects of cancer. Geriatrics 32(10):53–5, 58–63, 68–9, Oct 77
Taskinen MR, Nikkilä EA: Nocturnal hypertriglyceridemia and hyperinsulinemia following moderate evening intake of alcohol. Acta Med Scand 202(3):173–7, 1977
Tatarsky I see **Hazani A**
Tate RB see **Rabkin SW**
Tateishi A see **Akai M**
Tator CH see **Rivlin AS**
Taubert HD see **Dericks-Tan JS**
Tawes RL see **Scribner RG**
Taylor DW see **Sackett DL**
Taylor GM see **Harris R**
Taylor HL see **Blackburn H**
Taylor J see **Urban JA**
Taylor JC see **Fratkin JD**
Taylor KJ see **Cook JH 3d**
Taylor MA, Abrams R: Catatonia. Prevalence and importance in the manic phase of manic-depressive illness. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1223–5, Oct 77
Tchakarova I see **Munzenrider JE**
Teague P see **Hadler NM**
Tedesco F see **Berlin BP**
Tefft BM, Pederson AM, Babigian HM: Patterns of death among suicide attempters, a psychiatric population and a general population. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(10):1155–61, Oct 77
Tegtmeier RE: A silicone foam ear dressing. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):131–2, Jul 77
Teixeira PE, Dwyer DE, Viol GW: Remission of primary hyperaldosteronism consequent on adrenal venography. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):789–90, 8 Oct 77
Telischi M, Patel AR, Zafar M, Hoiberg R: Microaggregate counts in frozen-preserved erythrocytes: effects of washing in three blood processors and filtration. Blood 50(4):743–8, Oct 77
Temes WC, Harder P: Pressure relief training device. Phys Ther 57(10):1152–3, Oct 77
Tempest B see **von Reyn CF**
Templeton GB see **Musher DM**
Tenconi L see **Cavagnini F**
Tenku A see **Nishida S**
Tenoso HJ see **Miranda QR**
Tephly TR see **Baumbach GL**
Tephly TR see **Hayreh MS**
Tephly TR see **Martin-Amat G**
Terasaki OI see **Hoffman PM**
Terasaki PI see **Chatterjee SN**
Tercyak AM see **Watkins JB**
Teresi M see **Asokan S**
Terr LC: The Hearst trial and the confidentiality of residency records. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1283–6, Nov 77
Terris M: Strategy for prevention [editorial] Am J Public Health 67(11):1026–7, Nov 77
Terrón J see **Santos-Briz A**
Terry G see **Hunter S**
Terry G see **Mortera C**
Terz JJ, Lawrence W Jr, Cox B: Analysis of the cycling and noncycling cell population of human solid tumors. Cancer 40(4):1462–70, Oct 77
Terzis JK see **Orgel MG**
Tesluk H see **Shapiro SR**
Tewfik F see **Tewfik H**
Tewfik H, Tewfik F, Latourette H, Christie J: Radiotherapy-induced rib osteosarcoma after successful treatment of lung cancer. Radiology 125(2):503–4, Nov 77
Thadepalli H, Rambhatla K, Mishkin FS, Khurana MM, Niden AH: Correlation of microbiologic findings and 67gallium scans in patients with pulmonary infections. Chest 72(4):442–8, Oct 77
Thaker P, Weingarten L, Friedman IH: Stenosis of the small intestine due to nonocclusive ischemic disease. Arch Surg 112(10):1216–7, Oct 77
Thakkar I see **Emerson CH**
Theakston RD, Lloyd-Jones MJ, Reid HA: Micro-ELISA for detecting and assaying snake venom and venom-antibody. Lancet 2(8039):639–41, 24 Sep 77
Theil GB, Ajlouni K: Effect of mithramycin on hydroxyproline metabolism in Paget's disease. J Lab Clin Med 90(5):803–9, Nov 77
(Theodoric) Monafo WW: Past is prologue-two Theo's and a friend: 1977 presidential address, American Burn Association meeting. J Trauma 17(10):785–92, Oct 77
Thering HR see **Parsons RW**
Theye RA, Gronert GA, Heffron JJ: Oxygen uptake of canine whole body and hind limb with hypocapnic alkalosis. Anesthesiology 47(5):416–22, Nov 77
Theye RA see **Gronert GA**
Thieblot P see **Luton JP**
Thiene G see **Rossi L**
Thier SO: Breast cancer screening: a view from outside the controversy [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(19):1063–5, 10 Nov 77
Thiermann AB: Incidence of leptospirosis in the detroit rat population. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):970–4, Sep 77
Thind IS see **Baker H**
Thliveris JA, Speroff L: Ultrastructure of the placental villi, chorion laeve, and decidua parietalis in normal and hypertensive pregnant women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(5):492–8, 1 Nov 77
Thomalske G see **Schaeffer M**
Thomas BJ, Jarrett RJ, Keen H: Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):641, 3 Sep 77
Thomas CR: Phenobarbital prophylaxis of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Evaluation of a nightly dose. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):607–10, Nov 77
Thomas D see **Macmanus Q**
Thomas F, Mendez-Picon G, Thomas J, Peace K, Flora R, Lee HM: Effect of antilyphocyte-globulin potency on survival of cadaver renal transplants. Prospective randomised double-blind trial. Lancet 2(8040):671–4, 1 Oct 77
Thomas HE see **Schneider JF**
Thomas J see **Thomas F**
Thomas L see **Clarke WL**
Thomas ML see **McCracken GH Jr**
Thomas N: Cardiac rehabilitation [letter] Lancet 2(8041):761, 8 Oct 77
Thomas PJ see **Newcomer AD**
Thomas V see **Forland M**

Thommesen P see **Bichel P**
Thompson CW see **Kay BJ**
Thompson D see **Woolf PD**
Thompson HS see **Purcell JJ Jr**
Thompson J, Haven G: Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for serum unconjugated estriol using commercial reagents. Am J Clin Pathol 68(4):474–80, Oct 77
Thompson JC, Swierczek JS: Acid and endocrine responses to meals varying in pH in normal and duodenal ulcer subjects. Ann Surg 186(4):541–48, Oct 77
Thompson JR see **Sostrin RD**
Thompson LW see **Paul M**
Thompson N: On free muscle transplantation by microsurgical technique for Volkmann's contracture [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):104–6, Jul 77
Thompson RC see **Wang GJ**
Thompson RW, Krumdieck CL: Time course study of the in vivo synthesis of avian liver pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1576–82, Oct 77
Thompson RW, Leichter J, Cornwell PE, Krumdieck CL: Alterations in the chain length of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamates and in the activity of pteroylpoly-gamma-glutamate hydrolase in response to changes in the steady state of one carbon metabolism. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1583–90, Oct 77
Thompson W see **Ritchie JW**
Thomson KR, Nanda NC, Gramiak R: The reliability of echocardiography in the diagnosis of infective endocarditis. Radiology 125(2):473–6, Nov 77
Thormann J see **Schwarz F**
Thorne EG see **Gower RG**
Thorne GM, Gorbach SL: Shigella vaccines, Shigella pathogens—Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. J Infect Dis 136(4):601–4, Oct 77
Thorne H see **Shull MW**
Thornton WE see **Showalter CV**
Thorson AV see **Horner JM**
Thorsson AV, Hintz RL: Insulin receptors in the newborn. Increase in receptor affinity and number. N Engl J Med 297(17):908–12, 27 Oct 77
Thrasher AZ see **Mankin HJ**
Threlkeld N see **McCracken GH Jr**
Thubrikar M, Harry R, Nolan SP: Normal aortic valve function in dogs. Am J Cardiol 40(4):563–8, Oct 77
Thulborn KR, Sawyer WH, Smith JA: Membrane fluidity in Rhnull and normal erythrocyte ghosts [letter] Blood 50(5):964–5, Nov 77
Thurlow W see **Gagic N**
Thursby-Pelham DC see **Kennedy MC**
Thurston P see **Hammerschlag MR**
Tibblin E see **Lenner RA**
Ticzon AR see **Kennedy FB**
Tiell ML see **Friedman RJ**
Tighe JR see **Compston JE**
Tiku ML, Makhdoomi GM, Beutner KR, Nath N, Ogra PL: Hepatitis B e antigen and antibody activity in hepatitis B virus infection. J Pediatr 91(4):540–4, Oct 77
Tillack WS, Smith JC: A survey of fertility and family planning in Atlanta, Georgia. Public Health Rep 92(5):444–52, Sep–Oct 77
Tiller RE see **Lyrene RK**
Tilstone WJ, Semple PF, Lawson DH, Boyle JA: Effects of furosemide on glomerular filtration rate and clearance of practolol, digoxin, cephaloridine, and gentamicin. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(4):389–94, Oct 77
Tiltman AJ see **Katz M**
Timmreck TC: Nutrition problems: a survey of the rural elderly. Geriatrics 32(10):137–40, Oct 77
Timpson RJ: The general practitioner as sports physician. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):644–6, 17 Sep 77
Tindall GT, Nixon DW, Christy JH, Neill JD: Pain relief in metastatic cancer other than breast and prostate gland following transsphenoidal hypophysectomy. A preliminary report. J Neurosurg 47(5):659–62, Nov 77
Tindall GT, Patton J, Neill JD: Transoral, transsphenoidal microsurgical exposure of the pituitary gland and infundibulum in the rhesus monkey. Description of operative technique. J Neurosurg 47(5):663–9, Nov 77
Tindall GT see **Fleischer AS**
Ting JY see **Shrivastava PN**
Tinker JH see **Michenfelder JD**
Tinnessen WW Jr see **Pinals RS**
Tint GS see **Fedorowski T**
Tobelem G see **Degos L**
Tobis J see **Aronow WS**
Tobon H see **Stock RJ**
Todd D see **Kan YW**
Todd H see **Hertelendy F**
Todd P: Biological aspects of high LET radiation therapy. Radiology 125(2):493–6, Nov 77
Toews CJ see **Hunt JA**
Toffolo A see **Del Prete GF**
Toguchi T see **Ichikawa Y**
Tokiwa N see **Nakajima T**
Tolaymat A see **Sanjad S**
Toledo-Pereyra LH, Sharp HL, Condie RM, Chee M, Lillehei RC, Najarian JS: Preservation of canine hearts after warm ischemia (zero to thirty minutes) and one to two days of hypothermic storage. A comparative analysis of crystalloid and colloid solutions with different osmolarity and ion composition. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):594–603, Oct 77
Tomecki KJ see **Maize JC**
Tomelleri CJ, Lakshminarayanan N, Herjanic M: Who are the 'committed'? J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):288–93, Oct 77
Tominaga S see **Doi K**
Tomlinson B, Stewart WK, Rimmer AR: Hazard to staff from peritoneal-dialysis machine [letter] Lancet 2(8039):664–5, 24 Sep 77
Tomoda Y, Asai Y, Arii Y, Kaseki S, Nishi H, Miwa T, Saiki N, Ishizuka N: Criteria of complete remission from trophoblastic neoplasia with the use of human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG) excretion pattern as a parameter. Cancer 40(3):1016–25, Sep 77
Tompkins RR: Skin tags and diabetes [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1463, Oct 77
Tongendorff J see **Büll U**
Tonymon K see **Suen JY**
Toohill RJ see **Blatnik DS**
Toole AL see **O'Grady JP**
Topazian DS, Mullen FR: Continued growth of a torus palatinus. J Oral Surg 35(10):845–6, Oct 77
Topliss D, Gilford E, Luke H: Diagnosing the empty sella by CAT: a note of caution [letter] Am J Med 63(4):660, Oct 77
Toppell KL see **McLemore TL**
Torbet TE see **Cooke MB**
Torczynski E see **Brinser JH**
Torczynski E see **Hickman JW**
Torigai K see **Ohtsuka H**
Torigoe T see **Kato H**
Torikata C, Ishiwata K: Intranuclear tubular structures observed in the cells of an alveolar cell carcinoma of the lung. Cancer 40(3):1194–201, Sep 77 (31 ref.)
Torisu T, Nakayama A, Tagawa Y: The Hara-crycker: a new cryotherapy device. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):419–21, Sep 77
Toro G, Vergara I, Román G: Neuroparalytic accidents of antirabies vaccination with suckling mouse brain vaccine. Clinical and pathologic study of 21 cases. Arch Neurol 34(11):694–700, Nov 77
Torok-Starb BJ, Wolf NS, Boggs DR: Erythroid cell growth from normal and W/WV murine bone marrow on macrophage-coated membranes. Blood 50(5):857–66, Nov 77
Torres F see **Ashwal S**
Torstveit JR, Bennett WA, Hinchcliffe WA, Cornell WP: Primary plasmacytoma of the atrium. Report of a case with successful surgical management. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):563–6, Oct 77
Toshima H, Koga Y, Kimura N: Correlations between electrocardiographic, vectorcardiographic, and echocardiographic findings in patients with left ventricular overload. Am Heart J 94(5):547–56, Nov 77
Tosukhowong P see **Kositawattanakul T**
Tosukhowong P see **Rungruangsak K**
Tovornik D see **Vesenjak-Hirjan J**
Townsend JJ see **Mavroudis C**
Townsley HC, Goldstein GS: One view of the etiology of depression in the American Indian. Public Health Rep 92(5):458–61, Sep–Oct 77
Toyama J see **Sugiyama S**
Toyoshima H see **Sugiyama S**
Traczyk TN see **Freinkel RK**
Traverso LW, Fonkalsrud EW: Central venous pressure monitoring with Silastic catheters. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):743–4, Nov 77
Travis LW, Stalnaker RL, Melvin JW: Impact trauma of the human temporal bone. J Trauma 17(10):761–6, Oct 77
Trecartin R see **Kan YW**
Tredway DR see **Buchanan GC**
Treece GL, Magelssen DJ, Fariss BL: Conjugated estrogens and the overnight dexamethasone suppression test. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):407–9, Oct 77
Trefil JS see **Brewer RJ**
Trehan N see **Winer HE**
Trelford JD see **Trelford-Sauder M**
Trelford-Sauder M, Trelford JD, Matolo NM: Replacement of the peritoneum with amnion following pelvic exenteration. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):699–701, Nov 77
Trell E, Oldbring J, Korsgaard R, Mattiasson I: Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and carcinoma of renal pelvis and ureter [letter] Lancet 2(8038):612, 17 Sep 77
Tresch DD see **Bonchek LI**
Triaridis K see **Daniilidis J**
Triebwasser JH see **Hull DH**
Trinkle JK see **Grover FL**
Tripathy K see **Garcia FT**
Troidl H see **Rohde H**
Trujeque L, Spohn P, Bankhurst A, Messner R, Searles R: Patellar whiskers and acute calcific quadriceps tendinitis in a general hospital population. Arthritis Rheum 20(7):1409–12, Sep–Oct 77
Trump DL, Livingston JN, Baylin SB: Watery diarrhea syndrome in an adult with ganglioneuroma-pheochromocytoma: identification of vasoactive intestinal peptide, calcitonin, and catecholamines and assessment of their biologic activity. Cancer 40(4):1526–32, Oct 77
Truong LD see **Naeye RL**
Trust PM see **Devine BL**
Trzebiatowski GL see **Ruppert ES**
Tsai SH see **Hodge DS**
Tsalikian E see **Goldberg ML**
Tsan MF: Stimulation of the hexose monophosphate shunt independent of hydrogen peroxide and superoxide production in rabbit alveolar macrophages during phagocytosis. Blood 50(5):935–45, Nov 77
Ts'ao CH, Rossi EC, Lestina FC: Abnormalities in platelet function and morphology in a case of thrombocythemia. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):526–33, Oct 77
Tsapogas MJ see **Wu TK**
Tschudy DP see **Lamon JM**
Tse RL see **Schumacher HR**
Tsou E, Katz S: Sickle cell lung disease. Am Fam Physician 16(4):128–33, Oct 77
Tsuchiya R, Henmi T, Kondo N, Akashi M, Harada N: Endoscopic aspiration biopsy of the pancreas. Gastroenterology 73(5):1050–2, Nov 77
Tsuei JJ, Lai Y, Sharma SD: The influence of acupuncture stimulation during pregnancy: the induction and inhibition of labor. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):479–8, Oct 77
Tsugawa C see **Kimura K**
Tsukamoto Y, Nishitani H, Oshiumi Y, Okawa T: Spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps: report of four cases. AJR 129(5):893–7, Nov 77
Tsukamoto Y, Onitsuka H, Lee K: Radiologic aspects of diffuse idiopathic skeletal hyperostosis in the spine. AJR 129(5):913–8, Nov 77
Tsung SH: Localization of alpha-fetoprotein synthesis in malignancies other than hepatoma. Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(11):572–4, Nov 77
Tsur H see **Engel J**
Tucker GF Jr: Pulmonary migraine. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):671–6, Sep–Oct 77
Tucker GT, Silas JH, Iyun AO, Lennard MS, Smith AJ: Polymorphic hydroxylation of debrisoquine [letter] Lancet 2(8040):718, 1 Oct 77
Tuimala R see **Kivinen S**
Tulchinsky D see **Belisle S**
Tuma AH see **May PR**
Tuma DJ see **Sorrel MF**
Tune BM see **Liebhaber MI**
Turazzi S see **Bricolo A**
(Turcot J), Le Dr Jacques Turcot, une vie dédiée à la médecine. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):679, 17 Sep 77 (Fre)
Turek FW: The interaction of the photoperiod and testosterone in regulating serum gonadotropin levels in castrated male hamsters. Endocrinology 101(4):1210–5, Oct 77
Turnbull AD see **Carlon GC**
Turner JE see **Spiers AS**
Turner JJ see **McCarthy ST**
Turner SM see **Beal MF**
Tursz T, Brouet JC, Flandrin G, Danon F, Clauvel JP, Seligmann M: Clinical and pathologic features of Waldenström's macroglobulinemia in seven patients with serum monoclonal IgG or IgA. Am J Med 63(4):499–502, Oct 77
Turtz MG see **Bromberg D**
Tuthill EW see **Calabrese EJ**
Tuttle RJ see **Strasberg Z**
Tygstrup N see **Christensen E**
Tynan M see **Hunter S**
Tynan M see **Mortera C**

U

Ubriani R see **Jhaveri R**
Uchino H see **Ito K**
Udassin R, Shoenfeld Y, Shapiro Y, Birenfeld C, Sohar E: Serum glucose and lactic acid concentrations during prolonged and strenuous exercise in man. Am J Phys Med 56(5):249–56, Oct 77
Ui M see **Katada T**
Uittenbogaart CH see **Malekzadeh MH**
Uldall PR see **Marquez-Julio A**
Ullman S see **Vance JC**
Umaraju, Manikganguly, Levitz M: Estriol conjugates in human breast cyst fluid and in serum of premenopausal women. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):429–34, Sep 77
Umemoto L see **Shaikh W**
Unal A see **Whitmore WF Jr**
Underwood PB Jr see **Lutz MH**
Underwood RH see **Rose LI**
Unger RH see **Ipp E**
Unger WP: Prednisone therapy for alopecia areata [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1457, Oct 77
Unklesbay N: Monitoring for quality control in alternate foodservice systems. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):423–7, Oct 77
Unni KK, Dahlin DC, McLeod RA, Pritchard DJ: Intraosseous well-differentiated osteosarcoma. Cancer 40(3):1337–47, Sep 77
Unni KK see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Upatham ES see **Christie JD**
Urban JA, Papachristou D, Taylor J: Bilateral breast cancer: biopsy of the opposite breast. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1968–73, Oct 77
Urbaniak SJ see **Stirling ML**
Urcuyo R see **Rome RM**
Uretsky BF, Farquhar DS, Berezin AF, Hood WB Jr: Symptomatic myocardial infarction without chest pain:

prevalence and clinical course. Am J Cardiol 40(4):498–503, Oct 77
Urist MM see **Holmes EC**
Us-Krasovec M see **Jereb M**
Usui T see **Ito K**
Utiger RD see **Kaplan MM**
Utili R, Abernathy CO, Zimmerman HJ: Inhibition of Na+, K+-adenosinetriphosphatase by endotoxin: a possible mechanism for endotoxin-induced cholestasis. J Infect Dis 136(4):583–7, Oct 77
Uzawa T see **Shikata T**

V

Vaccaro PS see **Cerilli J**
Vaheri A see **Mosher DF**
Vaisman I see **Bellet RE**
Valadian I see **Shull MW**
Valassi K: Nutritional management of cancer patients in a variety of therapeutic regimens. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):393–7, Sep 77
Valcke JC see **Luton JP**
Valdes M see **McConahay DR**
Vale JA, Scott GW: Corynebacterium bovis as a cause of human disease. Lancet 2(8040):682–4, 1 Oct 77
Vale W see **Ipp E**
Valle A see **Santos-Briz A**
Valtonen S see **Rose J**
Vamos-Hurwitz E see **Loeb H**
Van Amburg A see **Presant CA**
Van Buren JM see **Wood JH**
Vance JC, Cervenka J, Ullman S, Kersey JH, Sabad A, Green N: Immunological and chromosomal studies in a patient with Sézary syndrome. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1417–23, Oct 77
van de Kamp JJ see **van Weel-Sipman M**
van der Heide JN see **Ebels T**
Van Der Meer JB, Remme JJ, Nefkens MJ, Baart de la Faille-Kuyper EH: IgA antibasement membrane antibodies in a boy with pemphigoid [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1462, Oct 77
van der Walt JA, Gomperts ED, Kew MC: Hemostatic factors in primary hepatocellular cancer. Cancer 40(4):1593–603, Oct 77
Van der Walt LA see **Buchanan N**
van Doorm JM, Hemker HC: Vitamin-K deficiency in the newborn [letter] Lancet 2(8040):708–9, 1 Oct 77
vanEys J see **Ruiz-Palacios G**
van Furth R see **van Waarde D**
Van Itallie TB see **Porikos KP**
van Knapen F see **Ruitenberg EJ**
van Meurs-Van Woezik H, Klein HW, Krediet P: Normal internal calibres of ostia of great arteries and of aortic isthmus in infants and children. Br Heart J 39(8):860–5, Aug 77
Van Mierop LH see **Anderson RH**
Van Niekerk CH see **Sevel D**
van Nostrand AW see **Olofsson J**
Van Scoy RE see **Fitzgerald RH Jr**
Van Stiegmann G, Brantigan CO, Hopeman AR: Tension pneumomediastinum. Arch Surg 112(10):1212–5, Oct 77
Van Thiel DH, Williams WD Jr, Gavaler JS, Little JM, Estes LW, Rabin BS: Ethanol—its nephrotoxic effect in the rat. Am J Pathol 89(1):67–83, Oct 77 (40 ref.)
van Tongeren JH see **Lamers CB**
van Waarde D, Hulsing-Hesselink E, van Furth R: Properties of a factor increasing monocytopoiesis (FIM) occurring in serum during the early phase of an inflammatory reaction. Blood 50(4):727–42, Oct 77
Van Wagoner RS, Goodwine S: Clinical impressions of acoustic reflex measures in an adult population. Arch Otolaryngol 103(10):582–4, Oct 77
van Weel-Sipman M, van de Kamp JJ, de Koning J: A female patient with 'Aase syndrome'. J Pediatr 91(5):753–5, Nov 77
Varadachari C see **Palutke M**
Vardiman J see **Rowley JD**
Vasconez LO see **Mathes SJ**
Vash G: Thread-like structures in prostatic secretion [letter] J Urol 118(3):501, Sep 77
Vaughan D see **Schmidt LH**
Vaughan DA, Womack M, McClain PE: Plasma free amino acid levels in human subjects after meals containing lactalbumin, heated lactalbumin, or no protein. Am J Clin Nutr 30(10):1709–12, Oct 77
Vaughan GD see **Graham JM**
Vaughan HG Jr see **Herzlinger RA**
Vaughn DL see **Assali NS**
Vaz-Pinto A see **Loría A**
Veen H see **O'Donnell TF Jr**
Velasquez W see **Krutchik AN**
Vélez SP see **Jobin WR**
Venge P see **Hällgren R**
Vera Z see **Stadalnik RC**
Verby JE see **Garrard J**
Verdy M, Benoit R, Matte R, Chartrand R: Insulin response to fresh versus boiled milk [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):727, 8 Oct 77
Vere DW see **de Saintonge DM**
Vergara I see **Toro G**
Verhoef J see **Peterson PK**
Vermeersch JA, Peck EB: Program planning and evaluation practices of local health department nutritionists. Public Health Rep 92(5):466–72, Sep-Oct 77
Vernace SJ see **Colombo M**
Vernick SH, Kay S, Escobar M, Sperber E, Rosato F: Intracisternal tubules in myxoid chondrosarcoma [letter] Arch Pathol Lab Med 101(10):556, Oct 77
Vesenjak-Hirjan J, Calisher CH, Brudnjak Z, Tovornik D, Skrtic N, Lazuick JS: Isolation of Bhanja virus from ticks in Yugoslavia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1003–8, Sep 77
Vessey M see **Bailey A**
Vessey MP, McPherson K, Johnson B: Mortality among women participating in the Oxford/Family Planning Association contraceptive study. Lancet 2(8041):731–3, 8 Oct 77
Vestweber KH see **Rohde H**
Vettore L see **Girolami A**
Veys EM, Mielants H, Rosenthal M: Agranulocytosis, levamisole, and HLA-B27 [letter] Lancet 2(8041):764, 8 Oct 77
Vicary P: Haematuria [letter] Br Med J 2(6087):642, 3 Sep 77
Vickers PR: Medical manpower [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):708, 10 Sep 77
Victor DI, Welch RB: Bilateral retinal hemorrhages and disk edema in migraine. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):555–8, Oct 77
Victoria EJ see **Masouredis SP**
Victoria MS see **Steiner P**
Vidyasagar D see **Hamilton LA Jr**
Vierling JM, Nelson DL, Strober W, Bundy DM, Jones EA: In vitro cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis and chronic hepatitis. Dysfunction of spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis. J Clin Invest 60(5):1116–28, Nov 77
Vieweg WV see **Warren SE**
Vignola PA, Walker HJ, Gold HK, Leinbach RC: Alteration of the left ventricular pressure-volume relationship in man and its effect on the mitral echocardiographic early diastolic closure slope. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):586–92, Oct 77
Viikari J see **Lehtonen A**
Vik-Mo H see **Nordoy A**
Villa Michel M, Martuscelli A: Intractable diarrhea and the colon [letter] Pediatrics 60(4):565–6, Oct 77
Vilska J see **Leisti S**
Vimokesant SL see **Kositawattanakul T**
Vimokesant SL see **Rungruangsak K**
Vincent D see **Hirschhorn N**
Vincent GM, Abildskov JA, Burgess MJ: Mechanisms of ischemic ST-segment displacement. Evaluation by direct current recordings. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):559–66, Oct 77
Vincent RG see **Jacobs L**
Vindelov LL see **Bichel P**
Vinicor F, Higdon G, Clark CM Jr: Effects of somatostatin on the hepatic adenylate cyclase system in the rat. Endocrinology 101(4):1071–7, Oct 77
Viol GW see **Teixeira PE**
Virdis R, Drayer JI, Montoliu J, Levine LS, Laragh JH: Hypertension and medullary sponge kidneys in an adolescent with Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. J Pediatr 91(5):761–3, Nov 77
Virella G see **Mathur S**
Vise WM, Schuier F, Hossmann KA, Takagi S, Zülch KJ: Cerebral microembolization. I. Pathophysiological studies. Arch Neurol 34(11):660–5, Nov 77
Viseltear AJ: Dr. George Rosen, former journal editor, Yale professor and scholar of history of science and medicine (June 23, 1910–July 27, 1977). Am J Public Health 67(10):997–9, Oct 77
Viseskul C see **Gilbert LA**
Visscher B, Detels R: House pets and multiple sclerosis [letter] Lancet 2(8039):658–9, 24 Sep 77
Viteri FE see **Solomons NW**
Vlahov E see **Schmidt MN**
Vogler WR, Winton EF: A controlled study of the efficacy of granulocyte transfusions in patients with neutropenia. Am J Med 63(4):548–55, Oct 77
Voight GC see **Pozen MW**
Voight KH see **Fehm HL**
Voigt GC see **Pozen MW**
Volans GN see **Holt DW**
Volenec FJ see **Humphrey L**
Voleti C see **Hamby RI**
Vollebergh FE, Becker AE: Minor congenital variations of cusp size in tricuspid aortic valves. Possible link with isolated aortic stenosis. Br Heart J 39(9):1006–11, Sep 77
Voller A see **Bidwell DE**
Vongtama V see **Piver MS**
von Lichtenberg F see **Byram JE**
von Reyn CF, Weber NS, Tempest B, Barnes AM, Poland JD, Boyce JM, Zalma V: Epidemiologic and clinical features of an outbreak of bubonic plague in New Mexico. J Infect Dis 136(4):489–94, Oct 77
Voors AW see **Webber LS**
Vopal JJ see **Yurosko JJ**
Vriesendorp HM see **Singh R**
Vrtunski PB see **Boller F**
Vulliamy DG see **Southall DP**

W

Waal-Manning HJ, Simpson FO: Beta-blockers and lipid metabolism [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):705, 10 Sep 77
Wada M see **Sugiyama S**
Wadia RS see **Pavri K**
Wagener DJ see **de Pauw BE**
Wagner BM see **Young JM**
Wagner C see **Spannuth CL Jr**
Wagner H, Beller FK, Pfautsch M: Electron and light microscopy examination of capsules around breast implants. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):49–55, Jul 77
Wagner SL see **Smith KT**
Wagner Y see **Berant M**
Wahren B, Esposti P, Zimmerman R: Characterization of urothelial carcinoma with respect to the content of carcinoembryonic antigen in exfoliated cells. Cancer 40(4):1511–8, Oct 77
Wainwright R see **Berg E**
Waisman J see **Mahoney AD**
Waisman M see **Algra RJ**
Wajsman Z, Moore RH, Merrin CE, Murphy GP: Surgical treatment of penile cancer: a follow-up report. Cancer 40(4):1697–701, Oct 77
Walbaum R see **Farriaux JP**
Wald ER: Gonorrhea: diagnosis by gram stain in the female adolescent. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1094–6, Oct 77
Waldenström A see **Holmberg S**
Waldman I, Braun AI: Femoral neuropathy secondary to iliac artery aneurysm. South Med J 70(10):1243–4, Oct 77
Waldo AL see **Branch CE**
Waldron JA, Leech JH, Glick AD, Flexner JM, Collins RD: Malignant lymphoma of peripheral T-lymphocyte origin: immunologic, pathologic, and clinical features in six patients. Cancer 40(4):1604–17, Oct 77
Waldron-Edward D, Boutros MI, Himal HS: Effect of bile on lysosomal stability in the mucosa of the canine gastric antrum. Gastroenterology 73(5):980–4, Nov 77
Wales L see **Newberg A**
Waligora K see **Sacks H**
Walker CH see **Brice JE**
Walker HJ see **Vignola PA**
Walker MB see **Siegler RL**
Walker PG see **Perry W**
Walker WA see **Eastham EJ**
Walknowska J, Peakman D, Weleber RG: Cytogenetic investigation of cat-eye syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):477–86, Oct 77
Wall TM see **Yurosko JJ**
Wallace AG see **Campbell RW**
Wallace JC, Ross IT: Method to quantify uptake of radiophosphorus in therapy of metastatic bone disease using 99Tcm radiophosphate. Br J Radiol 50(597):664–6, Sep 77
Wallace M see **Rosenberg ML**
Wallace S see **Anderson JH**
Wallace S see **Jonsson K**
Wallen WC, Mattson JM, Levine PH: Detection of soluble antigen of Epstein-Barr virus by the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S324–8, Oct 77
Wallentin I see **Svedberg K**
Wallentin I see **Wikstrand J**
Wallis KL see **Ring G**
Walls KW see **Bullock SL**
Wallyn RH see **Yannuzzi LA**
Walsh TD: Costochondritis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77
Walsh WF, Karunaratne HB, Resnekov L, Fill HR, Harper PV: Assessment of diagnostic value of technetium-99m pyrophosphate myocardial scintigraphy in 80 patients with possible acute myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(9):974–81, Sep 77
Waltman AA see **O'Donnell TF Jr**
Waltman AC see **Baum S**
Waltman SR: Intraocular lenses [letter] Lancet 2(8039):660, 24 Sep 77
Walton BC, Intermill RW, Hajduk ME: Differences in biological characteristics of three Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):850–5, Sep 77
Walton R, Finseth F: Nerve grafting in the repair of complicated peripheral nerve trauma. J Trauma 17(10):793–6, Oct 77
Wanderer AA, St. Pierre JP, Ellis EF: Primary acquired cold urticaria. Double-blind comparative study of treatment with cyproheptadine, chlorpheniramine, and placebo. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1375–7, Oct 77
Wands JR see **Dienstag JL**
Wanebo HJ see **Hilal EY**
Wang GJ, Sweet DE, Reger SI, Thompson RC: Fat-cell changes as a mechanism of avascular necrosis of the femoral head in cortisone-treated rabbits. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):729–35, Sep 77
Wang NS see **Arnal-Monreal FM**
Wang S see **Wilson SE**
Wara DW see **Ammann AJ**
Ward CF, Arkin DB, Benumof JL: The use of profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest for hepatic lobectomy in infancy. Anesthesiology 47(5):473–4, Nov 77
Ward JD see **Becker DP**
Ward JD see **Miller JD**
Ward PA see **Gill TJ 3d**
Ward PH, Berci G, Morledge D, Schwartz H: Coccidioidomycosis of the larynx in infants and adults. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 86(5 Pt 1):655–60, Sep-Oct 77

Ward PH see **Fee WE Jr**
Ward RL: Endocarditis complicating ulcerative colitis [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1189–90, Nov 77
Ware A see **Cuthbert J**
Ware JE Jr see **Doyle BJ**
Waring WW see **Allen RC**
Warner GT see **Pippard MJ**
Warner J see **Beutler E**
Warnke RA, Kim H, Fuks Z, Dorfman RF: The coexistence of nodular and diffuse patterns in nodular non-Hodgkin's lymphomas: significance and clinicopathologic correlation. Cancer 40(3):1229–33, Sep 77
Warnock LG see **Spannuth CL Jr**
Warnock ML see **Churg A**
Warren DG see **Miller CA**
Warren KG, Devlin M, Gilden DH, Wroblewska Z, Brown SM, Subak-Sharpe J, Koprowski H: Isolation of Herpes simplex virus from human trigeminal ganglia, including ganglia from one patient with multiple sclerosis. Lancet 2(8039):637–9, 24 Sep 77
Warren KS, Pelley RP, Mahmoud AA: Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):957–62, Sep 77
Warren KS see **Butler T**
Warren KS see **Carpenter CC Jr**
Warren KS see **Grove DI**
Warren KS see **Pelley RP**
Warren R: Can the venous system be made to act in situ for the arterial system? Arch Surg 112(10):1238–9, Oct 77
Warren SE, Alpert JS, Vieweg WV, Hagan AD: Normal single coronary artery and myocardial infarction. Chest 72(4):540–3, Oct 77
Warriner RA 3d, Nies AS, Hayes WJ Jr: Severe organophosphate poisoning complicated by alcohol and turpentine ingestion. Arch Environ Health 32(5):203–5, Sep–Oct 77
Warshaw AL see **Baum S**
Wartofsky L see **Burman KD**
Washington JA 2d see **Fitzgerald RH Jr**
Wasir HS, Mahapatra RK, Bhatia ML, Roy SB, Sannerstedt R: Metoprolol—a new cardioselective beta-adrenoceptor blocking agent for treatment of tachyarrhythmias. Br Heart J 39(8):834–8, Aug 77
Wastek GJ see **Enna SJ**
Watanabe H see **Yao T**
Watanabe N see **Mitsui H**
Watanabe S see **Harashina T**
Watanabe S see **Tagami H**
Watatani H see **Nagamani M**
(Waterhouse B), Hopkins DR: Benjamin Waterhouse (1754–1846), the 'Jenner of America'. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1060–4, Sep 77
Waters EG: Elective appendectomy with abdominal and pelvic surgery. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):511–7, Nov 77
Waters HC 3d see **Lee MJ**
Watkins JB, Tercyak AM, Szczepanik P, Klein PD: Bile salt kinetics in cystic fibrosis: influence of pancreatic enzyme replacement. Gastroenterology 73(5):1023–8, Nov 77
Watson DD see **Tamer DM**
Watson HK see **Ariyan S**
Watson WC, Kutty PK, Colcleugh RG: Does cimetidine cause ileus in the burned patient? [letter] Lancet 2(8040):720, 1 Oct 77
Watt JK see **Imrie CW**
Watters GV see **White RA**
Watts JM see **Burdon JG**
Waxman SG: Conduction in myelinated, unmyelinated, and demyelinated fibers. Arch Neurol 34(10):585–9, Oct 77
Way GL see **Kleiner JP**
Waylonis GW see **Mikolich LM**
Weary PE see **Krasner M**
Weatherall DJ see **Pippard MJ**
Weaver FJ see **Ramirez AG**
Webb BJ see **Hammerschlag MR**
Webb GE see **Grover FL**
Webb LJ, Berger LA, Sherlock S: Grey-scale ultrasonography of portal vein. Lancet 2(8040):675–7, 1 Oct 77
Webb P: Overlapping dislocation of the symphysis pubis: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):839, Sep 77
Webber CE Jr, Glanges E, Crenshaw CA: Falciform ligament. A possible twist? Arch Surg 112(10):1264, Oct 77
Webber LS, Voors AW, Foster TA, Berenson GS: A study of instruments in preparation for a blood pressure survey of children. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):651–6, Oct 77
Webber WB, Wienke EC: Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the mandible. Case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):629–34, Oct 77
Weber FT see **Giordano B**
Weber H see **Gualtiere WS**
Weber ME, Abbassi V: Continuous intravenous insulin therapy in severe diabetic ketoacidosis: variations in dosage requirements. J Pediatr 91(5):755–6, Nov 77
Weber NS see **von Reyn CF**
Webster AD see **Horwitz DA**
Webster GV: Whatever happened to ethics? [editorial] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):100, Jul 77
Wechsler AS see **Symmonds JB**
Wedel H see **Lidin-Janson G**
(Weech AA), Forbes GB: Alexander Ashley Weech, MD Nov 10, 1895—Aug 17, 1977. Am J Dis Child 131(10):1075, Oct 77
Weeks JL: Nuclear power and biologic effects [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(6):566–7, 17 Sep 77
Weeks LE see **McCune BR**
Weeme CA see **Langfitt TW**
Weg JG see **Stringfield JT**
Wegman ME: Health departments: then and now. Am J Public Health 67(10):913–4, Oct 77
Wehle B see **Alvestrand A**
Wehring B see **Edwards GA**
Weichselbaum RR, Liszczak TM, Phillips JP, Little JB, Epstein J, Kornblith PL: Characterization and radiobiologic parameters of medulloblastoma in vitro. Cancer 40(3):1087–96, Sep 77
Weidmann P, Beretta-Piccoli C, Hirsch D, Reubi FC, Massry SG: Curable hypertension with unilateral hydronephrosis. Studies on the role of circulating renin. Ann Intern Med 87(4):437–40, Oct 77
Weihrauch JL see **Exler J**
Weik RR see **Josephson SL**
Weikel AM, Habal MB: Meralgia paresthetica: a complication of iliac bone procurement. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):572–4, Oct 77
Weil H: Comment on 'The effect of medical training factors on physician utilization behavior' [letter] Med Care 15(10):869–71, Oct 77
Weil MH see **Henning RJ**
Weiland FL see **Oliveros RA**
Wein AJ, Leoni JV, Sansone TC, Mulholland SG, Bogash M: Two-stage urethroplasty for urethral stricture disease. J Urol 118(3):392–4, Sep 77
Weinberg AG see **Manroe BL**
Weinberg EG see **Sevel D**
Weinberg PE see **Kim KS**
Weinberg WA see **Brumback RA**
Weinberger DR, Kelly MJ: Catatonia and malignant syndrome: a possible complication of neuroleptic administration. Report of a case involving haloperidol. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(4):263–8, Oct 77
Weinberger M: Variation in theophylline clearance rate [letter] J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):271–2, Oct 77
Weinberger M, Ginchansky E: Dose-dependent kinetics of theophylline disposition in asthmatic children. J Pediatr 91(5):820–4, Nov 77
Weinberger M see **Ginchansky E**
Weiner LS see **Findlay SR**
Weiner M see **Oloumi M**
Weingarten L see **Thaker P**
Weinkove E see **Sacks H**
Weinrauch L see **Nelson C**
Weinshilboum R see **Dunnette J**
Weinstein D, Aviad Y, Polishuk WZ: Hysterography before and after myomectomy. AJR 129(5):899–902, Nov 77
Weinstein D see **Sadovsky E**
Weinstein M see **Abraham AS**
Weinstein WM: Gastroscopy for gastric ulcer. Gastroenterology 73(5):1160–2, Nov 77
Weinstein WM see **Freeman HJ**
Weintraub AM see **Honig HS**
Weintraub BD see **Kourides IA**
Weintraub CM see **Skudowitz RB**
Weir AF see **Bottsford JE Jr**
Weir B see **Klimek JJ**
Weisbaum G see **deShazo RD**
Weisberg LA, Nice CN: Intracranial tumors simulating the presentation of cerebrovascular syndromes. Early detection with cerebral computed tomography (CCT). Am J Med 63(4):517–24, Oct 77
Weisbrode SE, Capen CC, Pendley CB 2d: Interaction of dichloromethylene diphosphonate and vitamin D on bone of thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Am J Pathol 89(1):137–52, Oct 77 (26 ref.)
Weisburger EK: Bioassay program for carcinogenic hazards of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1935–49, Oct 77
Weisburger JH: Vitamin C and prevention of nitrosamine formation [letter] Lancet 2(8038):607, 17 Sep 77
Weise R see **Palutke M**
Weiser HI: Painful primary frozen shoulder mobilization under local anesthesia. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):406–8, Sep 77
Weishaar R, Sarma JS, Maruyama Y, Fischer R, Bertuglia S, Bing RJ: Reversibility of mitochondrial and contractile changes in the myocardium after cessation of prolonged ethanol intake. Am J Cardiol 40(4):556–62, Oct 77
Weiss EB, Patwardhan AV: The response to lidocaine in bronchial asthma. Chest 72(4):429–38, Oct 77
Weiss FH see **Neches WH**
Weiss JB see **Bissada NK**
Weiss WW Jr see **Ostroff LH**
Weissberg RP see **Knight RA**
Weissler AM see **Das G**
Weisz D see **Garvey J**
Weisz D see **Hamby RI**
Weitzner R see **Budiman-Mak E**
Welch JP see **Smith ER**
Welch MH see **Stringfield JT**
Welch RB see **Victor DI**
Welch RM see **Findlay JW**
Weldon KL see **Williams CN**
Weldon L see **Howe GR**
Weleber RG see **Walknowska J**
Welkon C, Reisinger KS: The phantom taxi seat belt. Am J Public Health 67(11):1091–2, Nov 77
Wellens HJ, Bär FW, Lie KI, Düren DR, Dohmen HJ: Effect of procainamide, propranolol and verapamil on mechanism of tachycardia in patients with chronic recurrent ventricular tachycardia. Am J Cardiol 40(4):579–85, Oct 77
Wells JG see **Black RE**
Wells SA see **Samojlik E**
Wells SA see **Santen RJ**
Welsh MJ see **Ambre JJ**
Welsh RM, Lampert PW, Oldstone MB: Prevention of virus-induced cerebellar diseases by defective-interfering lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. J Infect Dis 136(3):391–9, Sep 77
Wendelburg LJ see **Pedersen GW**
Wender EH: Chronic nonspecific diarrhea. Behavioral aspects. Postgrad Med 62(4):83–8, Oct 77
Wender T see **Savir H**
Wenger NK see **Arnold RS**
Wenink AC: The medial papillary complex. Br Heart J 39(9):1012–8, Sep 77
Wensel RH see **Freeman HJ**
Wentzel J see **Harris R**
Wenz B see **Friedman RJ**
Wermuth BM, Davis KL, Hollister LE, Stunkard AJ: Phenytoin treatment of the binge-eating syndrome. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1249–53, Nov 77
Wesenberg RL see **Brooks JG**
Wessels M see **Lisker R**
West PN see **Clark RE**
Westcott JL see **Lynch WA**
Wester PO see **Dyckner T**
Westfall TC see **Beal MF**
Westgren U see **Melander A**
Westphal R: Prophylactic antibiotics in Hodgkin's disease [letter] N Engl J Med 297(17):948, 27 Oct 77
Wetzel B see **Peck GL**
Wexler L see **Schroeder JS**
Wexler MR: Zvi Herman Neuman 1918–1977. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):668–9, Oct 77
Whang-Peng J see **Rosenthal S**
Wheatley DJ see **Dick DC**
Wheeler WS see **O'Connor LR**
Wheldon TE, Kirk J, Orr JS: Optimal radiotherapy of tumour cells following exponential-quadratic survival curves and exponential repopulation kinetics. Br J Radiol 50(597):681–2, Sep 77
Whitaker LA, Schut L, Kerr LP: Early surgery for isolated craniofacial dysostosis. Improvement and possible prevention of increasing deformity. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(4):575–81, Oct 77
White GM see **Boyes DA**
White L, DiMaio VJ: Intravenous propylhexedrine and sudden death [letter] N Engl J Med 297(19):1071, 10 Nov 77
White MI see **Glover SC**
White P see **Hare JW**
White P see **Spillane JA**
White RA, Preus M, Watters GV, Fraser FC: Familial occurrence of the Williams syndrome. J Pediatr 91(4):614–6, Oct 77
White RB: Application of a data collection method to ensure confidentiality. Am J Public Health 67(11):1095–7, Nov 77
White WF see **Amery AH**
Whitington PF, Shermeta DW, Seto DS, Jones L, Hendrix TR: Role of lower esophageal sphincter incompetence in recurrent pneumonia after repair of esophageal atresia. J Pediatr 91(4):550–4, Oct 77
Whitmore WF Jr, Batata MA, Hilaris BS, Reddy GN, Unal A, Ghoneim MA, Grabstald H, Chu F: A comparative study of two preoperative radiation regimens with cystectomy for bladder cancer. Cancer 40(3):1077–86, Sep 77
Whitmore WF Jr see **Herr HW**
Whitmore WF Jr see **Schellhammer PF**
Whitworth J see **Sanjad S**
Wickstrum DA see **Hausner RJ**
Widlöcher D, Lecrubier Y, Jouvent R, Puech AJ, Simon P: Antidepressant effect of salbutamol [letter] Lancet 2(8041):767–8, 8 Oct 77
Widrich W see **Ansell J**
Wiechers DO: Mechanically provoked insertional activity before and after nerve section in rats. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 58(9):402–5, Sep 77
Wiechert V see **Brahen LS**
Wieder S, Rabinowitz JG: Fibrous mediastinitis: a late manifestation of mediastinal histoplasmosis. Radiology 125(2):305–12, Nov 77
Wiener JD: Autonomously functioning thyroid nodules (Plummer disease) [letter] J Pediatr 91(4):682–3, Oct 77
Wienke EC see **Webber WB**
Wigodsky HS see **McGill HC Jr**
Wikstrand J, Nilsson K, Wallentin I: Distortion of non-invasive cardiac pulse curves. A capillary-damped pick-up and a calibration unit forapex cardiograms and other pulse curves. Br Heart J 39(9):995–1005, Sep 77
Wilbrand H see **Rask-Andersen H**
Wilczek ZM see **Matthews TG**
Wiles CM, Edwards RH: Weakness in myotonic syndromes. Lancet 2(8038):598–601, 17 Sep 77
Wiley FM see **Pfefferbaum B**
Wilhelmsen L, Berglund G: Prevalence of primary and

secondary hypertension. Am Heart J 94(5):543–6, Nov 77
Wilkerson RD, Glenn TM: Influence of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on ouabain toxicity. Am Heart J 94(4):454–9, Oct 77
Wilkins RH see **Hess DL**
Wilkinson CJ see **Behnia R**
Wilkinson E see **Muntz EP**
Wilkinson JL see **Ghosh PK**
Wilks JM: The sleepless child [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):704–5, 10 Sep 77
Willems J: The etiology of preeclampsia: a hypothesis. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):495–9, Oct 77
Willey EN: 'Cocaine mud' [letter] JAMA 238(17):1813, 24 Oct 77
Williams A see **Nelson RP**
Williams AD see **Pagliara AS**
Williams BT see **Monif GR**
Williams CN, Johnston JL, Weldon KL: Prevalence of gallstones and gallbladder disease in Canadian Micmac Indian women. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):758–60, 8 Oct 77
Williams GD see **Bissada NK**
Williams GH see **Rose LI**
Williams GH see **Wong PY**
Williams JT see **Redler I**
Williams R see **Smith AL**
Williams RC Jr see **Goodwin JS**
Williams RC Jr see **Husby G**
Williams RM see **Rossini AA**
Williams WD Jr see **Van Thiel DH**
Willis DM, Chabot J, Radde IC, Chance GW: Unsuspected hyperosmolality of oral solutions contributing to necrotizing enterocolitis in very-low-birth-weight infants. Pediatrics 60(4):535–8, Oct 77
Willis DM see **Chance GW**
Willis I see **Kumakiri M**
Willman VL see **Chen SC**
Willman VL see **Laks H**
Willoughby JO, Brazeau P, Martin JB: Pulsatile growth hormone and prolactin: effects of (+) butaclamol, a dopamine receptor blocking agent. Endocrinology 101(4):1298–303, Oct 77
Willson JK Jr, Zaremba J, Pretlow TG 2d: Functional characterization of cells separated from suspensions of Hodgkin diseases tumor cells in an isokinetic gradient. Blood 50(5):783–97, Nov 77
Wilmhurst D see **Negus D**
Wilmore DW, Aulick LH, Mason AD, Pruitt BA Jr: Influence of the burn wound on local and systemic responses to injury. Ann Surg 186(4):444–58, Oct 77
Wilmot PL see **Duncan PA**
Wilson A: Evaluating disulfiram implantation [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(7):722, 727, 8 Oct 77
Wilson AE see **Domino EF**
Wilson C see **Jaffe P**
Wilson CB see **Mavroudis C**
Wilson DH, Campbell DD: Anterior cervical discectomy without bone graft. Report of 71 cases. J Neurosurg 47(4):551–5, Oct 77
Wilson GJ see **Silver MD**
Wilson GR see **Gamissans O**
Wilson GR see **Masson GM**
Wilson JN see **Lichtman DM**
Wilson MR, Gaumer HR, Salvaggio JE: Activation of the alternative complement pathway and generation of chemotactic factors by asbestos. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(4):218–22, Oct 77
Wilson SE, Wang S, Gordon HE: Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis against vascular graft infection. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:68–71, Oct 77
Wilson SE see **Klein RA**
Winawer SJ: A pioneer in flexible sigmoidoscopy [letter] Gastroenterology 73(5):1190–1, Nov 77
Windle R see **Burden AC**
Winer HE, Kronzon I, Glassman E, Cunningham JN Jr, Madayag M: Pseudocoarctation and mid-arch aortic coarctation. Chest 72(4):519–21, Oct 77
Winer HE, Kronzon I, Fox A, Hines G, Trehan N, Antapol S, Reed G: Primary cardiac chondromyxosarcoma—clinical and echocardiographic manifestations. A case report. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):567–70, Oct 77
Winick M see **Lien NM**
Winickoff RN, Ronis A, Black WL, Komaroff AL: A protocol for minor respiratory illnesses. An evaluation of its use by nurses in a prepaid group practice. Public Health Rep 92(5):473–80, Sep–Oct 77
Winkelmann RK see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Winkelstein JA see **Franklin RM**
Winkler WG: Human deaths induced by dog bites, United States, 1974–75. Public Health Rep 92(5):425–9, Sep–Oct 77
Winn HR, Richardson AE, Jane JA: Late morbidity and mortality of common carotid ligation for posterior communicating aneurysms. A comparison to conservative treatment. J Neurosurg 47(5):727–36, Nov 77
Winokur G see **Andreasen NC**
Winsor GM see **Howe GR**
Winston K, Mickle P, Schuster S: Closure of large skin defect associated with thoracolumbar rachischisis. Case report. J Neurosurg 47(5):781–4, Nov 77
Winter JS see **Reyes FI**
Winter RB see **Dowdle JA Jr**
Winter WG see **Yoneyama T**
Winton EF see **Vogler WR**
Wirtanen GW see **Kademian MT**
Wirth CR see **Krohel GB**
Wirz-Justice A see **Lancranjan I**
Wise DD: Physiotherapeutic treatment of athletic injuries to the muscle—tendon complex of the leg. Can Med Assoc J 117(6):635–9, 17 Sep 77
Wisner JR Jr see **Finch CE**
Wisniewski HM see **McDermott JR**
Wisoff BG see **Hamby RI**
Wissinger HA, Singsen EG: Abductor digiti quinti opponensplasty. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(7):895–8, Oct 77
Withers HR see **Mason KA**
Witte JJ see **Krugman RD**
Wodzicki AM, Coopland AT: Coagulation and the hypertensive diseases of pregnancy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):393–6, 15 Oct 77
Wojtczak J see **Russell DC**
Wolever TM see **Jenkins DJ**
Wolf FS see **Chester TJ**
Wolf JE, Hubler WR Jr: Psoriasis: the angiogenic alternative [letter] Arch Dermatol 113(10):1458–9, Oct 77
Wolf LE see **Biggs TM**
Wolf NS see **Torok-Starb BJ**
Wolf SL, Nahai F, Brown DM, Jordan N, Kutner M: Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part II. Application of cutaneous stimuli in control subjects. Phys Ther 57(10):1126–31, Oct 77
Wolf SL, Nahai F, Brown DM, Jordan N, Kutner M: Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part I. Median nerve sensory conduction velocities. Phys Ther 57(10):1121–5, Oct 77
Wolf SL, Nahai F, Brown DM, Jordan N, Kutner M: Objective determinations of sensibility in the upper extremity. Part III. Application of cutaneous stimuli in patients with peripheral nerve lesions. Phys Ther 57(10):1132–7, Oct 77
Wolfe BM, Culebras JM, Sim AJ, Ball MR, Moore FD: Substrate interaction in intravenous feeding: comparative effects of carbohydrate and fat on amino acid utilization in fasting man. Ann Surg 186(4):518–40, Oct 77
Wolfe WG, Moran JF: The evolution of medical and surgical management of acute aortic dissection [editorial] Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):503–5, Oct 77
Wolff K see **Wolff-Schreiner EC**
Wolff-Schreiner EC, Carter DM, Schwarzacher HG, Wolff K: Sister chromatid exchanges in photochemotherapy. J Invest Dermatol 69(4):387–91, Oct 77
Wolfson S see **Michaelson SP**
Wolfson SK Jr see **Drayer BP**
Wolk BH: Primary malignant lymphoma cutis. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):750–3, 8 Oct 77
Wollheim CB, Kikuchi M, Renold AE, Sharp GW: Somatostatin- and epinephrine-induced modifications of 45Ca++ fluxes and insulin release in rat pancreatic islets maintained in tissue culture. J Clin Invest 60(5):1165–73, Nov 77
Wolraich ML: Stimulant drug therapy in hyperactive children: research and clinical implications. Pediatrics 60(4):512–8, Oct 77
Wolska H see **Langner A**
Wolter J see **Costanza ME**
Wolter R see **Caufriez A**
Wolters G, Kuijpers LP, Kačaki J, Schuurs AH: Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for hepatitis B surface antigen. J Infect Dis 136 Suppl:S311–7, Oct 77
Wolthuis RA see **Hull DH**
Womack M see **Vaughan DA**
Wong PY, Talamo RC, Williams GH: Kallikrein-kinin and renin-angiotensin systems in functional renal failure of cirrhosis of the liver. Gastroenterology 73(5):1114–8, Nov 77
Wong PY see **Pirani BB**
Wood BT see **Shaw PK**
Wood EH: New vistas for the study of structural and functional dynamics of the heart, lungs, and circulation by noninvasive numerical tomographic vivisection. Circulation 56(4 Pt 1):506–20, Oct 77
Wood JA see **Enson Y**
Wood JH, Glaeser BS, Hare TA, Sode J, Brooks BR, Van Buren JM: Cerebrospinal fluid GABA reductions in seizure patients evoked by cerebellar surface stimulation. J Neurosurg 47(4):582–9, Oct 77
Wood LW see **Shammas HF**
Wood RF see **Burden AC**
Wood WS, Dimmick JE: Multiple infiltrating glomus tumors in children. Cancer 40(4):1680–5, Oct 77
Woodcock K: Genital yeast infection [letter] Br Med J 2(6088):706, 10 Sep 77
Woodford M see **Griffiths NJ**
Woodruff AW: Benjamin Rush, his work on yellow fever and his British connections. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1055–9, Sep 77
Woods D: The rural doctor: among friends on the Canada-US border. Can Med Assoc J 117(7):809, 812–4, 8 Oct 77
Woodside J see **Bergreen PW**
Woodward WE see **Levine MM**
Woolf PD, Lee LA, Leebaw W, Thompson D, Lilavivathana U, Brodows R, Campbell R: Intracellular glucopenia causes prolactin release in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):377–83, Sep 77
Work BA Jr: Role of preventive antibiotics in patients undergoing cesarean section. South Med J 70 Suppl 1:44–5, Oct 77
Wormsley KG: Testing anti-ulcer drugs [letter] Lancet 2(8040):719, 1 Oct 77
Wouters HW see **Sebök J**
Wrenn JP see **Schmidt MN**
Wright DH see **Payne SV**
Wright ES, Couves CM: Radiation-induced carcinoma of the lung—the St. Lawrence tragedy. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(4):495–8, Oct 77
Wright FD see **Burman KD**
Wrixon W see **Sharpe RM**
Wroblewska Z see **Warren KG**
Wu D see **Zipes DP**
Wu TK, Tsapogas MJ, Jordan FR: Prophylaxis of deep venous thrombosis by hydroxychloroquine sulfate and heparin. Surg Gynecol Obstet 145(5):714–8, Nov 77
Wyatt RG see **Yolken R**
Wylie EJ see **Stoney RJ**
Wylin RF see **Palutke M**
Wynder EL, Mushinski MH, Spivak JC: Tobacco and alcohol consumption in relation to the development of multiple primary cancers. Cancer 40(4 Suppl):1872–8, Oct 77 (20 ref.)
Wynder EL, Goldsmith R: The epidemiology of bladder cancer: a second look. Cancer 40(3):1246–68, Sep 77 (120 ref.)
Wynder EL: The dietary environment and cancer. J Am Diet Assoc 71(4):385–92, Oct 77
Wynne JW, Modell JH: Respiratory aspiration of stomach contents. Ann Intern Med 87(4):466–74, Oct 77 (88 ref.)

Y

Yada K see **Kawano N**
Yaffe H, Eldor A, Hornshtein E, Sadovsky E: Thromboplastic activity in amniotic fluid during pregnancy. Obstet Gynecol 50(4):454–6, Oct 77
Yagata H see **Nakajima T**
Yalla SV, Gabilondo FB, Blunt KJ, Fam BA, Castello A, Kaufman JM: Functional striated sphincter component at the bladder neck: clinical implications. J Urol 118(3):408–11, Sep 77
Yam LT, Chaudhry AA, Janckila AJ: Impaired marrow granulocyte reserve and leukocyte mobilization in leukemic reticuloendotheliosis. Ann Intern Med 87(4):444–6, Oct 77
Yamada K see **Sugiyama S**
Yamaguchi DT see **Lee FY**
Yamaguchi K see **King KC**
Yamamoto T see **Kimura K**
Yamamura HI see **Enna SJ**
Yamashiro H: Bupivacaine-induced seizure after accidental intravenous injection, a complication of epidural anesthesia. Anesthesiology 47(5):472–3, Nov 77
Yamashiroya HM see **Naraqi S**
Yang JP see **Purtilo DT**
Yang W see **Austin TW**
Yankauer A: Tension and hypertension. Am J Public Health 67(10):914–6, Oct 77
Yannuzzi LA, Klein RM, Wallyn RH, Cohen N, Katiz I: Ineffectiveness of indomethacin in the treatment of chronic cystoid macular edema. Am J Ophthalmol 84(4):517–9, Oct 77
Yano Y see **Budinger TF**
Yao T, Ida M, Ohsato K, Watanabe H, Omae T: Duodenal lesions in familial polyposis of the colon. Gastroenterology 73(5):1086–92, Nov 77
Yarington CT Jr: Managing soft tissue injuries. Am Fam Physician 16(4):109–14, Oct 77
Yaryura-Tobias JA, Bhagavan HN: L-tryptophan in obsessive-compulsive disorders. Am J Psychiatry 134(11):1298–9, Nov 77
Yates A see **Somerville W**
Yaw PB see **Guest JA**
Yee C see **Costa J**
Yeh MN see **Morishima HO**
Yeh SY, Zanini B, Petrie RH, Hon EH: Intrapartum fetal cardiac arrest. A preliminary observation. Obstet Gynecol 50(5):571–7, Nov 77
Yen PM see **Dannies PS**
Yen SS see **Rigg LA**
Yeoman MA see **Gillette PC**
Yernault JC see **De Troyer A**
Yip CC see **Hunt JA**
Yolken R, Wyatt RG, Kapikian AZ: ELISA for rotavirus [letter] Lancet 2(8042):819, 15 Oct 77
Yonekura L see **Ledger WJ**
Yoneyama T, Winter WG, Milsow L: Tibial adamantinoma: its histogenesis from ultrastructural studies. Cancer 40(3):1138–42, Sep 77 (16 ref.)
Yoon MS see **Merx W**
Yordan EL Jr, Quirk JG Jr, Petrie RH: A nearly fatal case of placenta percreta. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):462–3, 15 Oct 77
Yorkston NJ, Zaki SA, Pitcher DR, Gruzelier JH, Hollander D, Sergeant HG: Propranolol as an adjunct to the treatment of schizophrenia. Lancet 2(8038):575–8, 17 Sep 77
Yoshida A see **Lisker R**
Yoshida M see **De Waard F**
Youdim MB see **Lees AJ**
Young CM see **Jakobovits C**

Young E see **Koster JK Jr**
Young H, Kaplan A, Regelson W: Immunotherapy with autologous white cell infusions ('lymphocytes') in the treatment of recurrrent glioblastoma multiforme: a preliminary report. Cancer 40(3):1037–44, Sep 77
Young HF see **Becker DP**
Young I see **Gisser SD**
Young JL see **McLintock IS**
Young JM, Yoxall BE, Wagner BM: Corticosteroid-induced dermal atrophy in the rat. J Invest Dermatol 69(5):458–62, Nov 77
Young RC see **Zwelling LA**
Young RF see **Binet EF**
Young RR: Unilateral asterixis [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):722–3, Nov 77
Young RR: Baclofen [letter] Arch Neurol 34(11):722, Nov 77
Young VL see **Griffen WO Jr**
Younger CP, DeFiore JC: Rupture of flexor tendons to the fingers after a colles fracture: a case report. J Bone Joint Surg [Am] 59(6):828–9, Sep 77
Yoxall BE see **Young JM**
Yu VL: Onset of tuberculosis after intestinal bypass surgery for obesity. Guidelines for evaluation, drug prophylaxis, and treatment. Arch Surg 112(10):1235–7, Oct 77
Yuen BH see **Boyes DA**
Yuhas JM see **Kligerman MM**
Yuill TM see **Grimstad PR**
Yunis EJ see **Barbosa J**
Yunyongying Y, Tang CK, Bruce WG: Solitary cystic lymphangioma of the retroperitoneum. J Urol 118(3):388–9, Sep 77
Yurosko JJ, Wall TM, Vopal JJ, Gossman JR: Clinicopathological conference. Case 20, part 1. J Oral Surg 35(10):820–2, Oct 77

Z

Zabel J see **Rothenberger DA**
Zabkar J see **Frishman W**
Zacharski LR see **Rosenstein R**
Zachman RD see **Samuels D**
Zafar M see **Telischi M**
Zaia JA, Oxman MN: Antibody to varicella-zoster virus-induced membrane antigen: immunofluorescence assay using monodisperse glutaraldehyde-fixed target cells. J Infect Dis 136(4):519–30, Oct 77
Zaidi SA: The simultaneous occurrence of a ventricular septal defect and mitral insufficiency after myocardial infarction [letter] Am Heart J 94(4):538–9, Oct 77
Zaki SA see **Yorkston NJ**
Zalar GL, Poh-Fitzpatrick M, Krohn DL, Jacobs R, Harber LC: Induction of drug photosensitization in man after parenteral exposure to hematoporphyrin. Arch Dermatol 113(10):1392–7, Oct 77
Zalma V see **von Reyn CF**
Zamboni L see **Cohen AH**
Zaneveld LJ, Bhattacharyya AK, Kim DS, Schumacher GF, Beluhan Z: Primate model for the evaluation of vaginal contraceptives. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):368–73, 15 Oct 77
Zanini B see **Yeh SY**
Zanoboni A, Zanoboni-Muciaccia W: Elevated basal growth hormone levels and growth hormone response to TRH in alcoholic patients with cirrhosis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(3):576–8, Sep 77
Zanoboni-Muciaccia W see **Zanoboni A**
Zaremba J see **Willson JK Jr**
Zarvos AM see **de Andrade Carvalho A**
Zava DT see **Koseki Y**
Zavala C see **Lisker R**
Zavanella C see **Matsuda H**
Zawalich WS see **Pagliara AS**
Zebro T see **Bennett A**
Zeiler K see **Heiss WD**
Zeilmaker GH see **de Greef WJ**
Zeldis LJ see **Mahoney AD**
Zeledón R, McPherson B, Ponce C: Isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from a wild rodent in Costa Rica. Am J Trop Med Hyg 26(5 Pt 1):1044–5, Sep 77
Zeligs JD: Ultrastructure of the degradation of erythrocytes by thyroid epithelial cells in vivo. Am J Pathol 89(1):85–103, Oct 77 (42 ref.)
Zelt RP: Sperm banks needed [letter] N Engl J Med 297(20):1125–6, 17 Nov 77
Zervoudakis IA, Cederqvist LL: Effect of Listeria monocytogenes septicemia during pregnancy on the offspring. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(4):465–7, 15 Oct 77
Ziboh VA see **Penneys NS**
Zieve L see **Doizaki WM**
Ziff M see **Tan EM**
Zimmerman HJ see **Utili R**
Zimmerman MR: An experimental study of mummification pertinent to the antiquity of cancer. Cancer 40(3):1358–62, Sep 77
Zimmerman MR see **Reyman TA**
Zimmerman R see **Wahren B**
Zimmon DS, Falkenstein DB, Nudel J: Endoscopy for acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding [letter] Lancet 2(8038):614, 17 Sep 77
Zimmon DS, Falkenstein DB: Homemade medical devices [letter] N Engl J Med 297(16):895, 20 Oct 77
Zink J, Greenway CV: Control of ascites absorption in anesthetized cats: effects of intraperitoneal pressure, protein, and furosemide diuresis. Gastroenterology 73(5):1119–24, Nov 77
Zinner H see **Manku MS**
Zinner NR see **Datta NS**
Zipes DP, Gaum WE, Foster PR, Rosen KM, Wu D, Amat-Y-Leon F, Noble RJ: Aprindine for treatment of supraventricular tachycardias. With particular application to Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Am J Cardiol 40(4):586–96, Oct 77
Zivkovic SM: Variations in the bladder exstrophy complex associated with large omphalocele. J Urol 118(3):440–2, Sep 77
Zoll PM see **Cohn PF**
Zook EG, Salmon JH: Anomalies of the cervical spine in the cleft palate patient: an operative danger. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(1):96–9, Jul 77
Zornoza J see **Jonsson K**
Zornoza J see **Libshitz HI**
Zuberbuhler JR see **Lenox CC**
Zuberbuhler JR see **Neches WH**
Zucker P, Daum F, Cohen MI: Fatal carbamazepine hepatitis. J Pediatr 91(4):667–8, Oct 77
Zuhrie SR see **Harris R**
Zülch KJ see **Vise WM**
Zweig A see **Kurchin A**
Zweiman B see **Lisak RP**
Zwelling LA, Mandell GL, Young RC: Peritoneoscopy: an invasive procedure without bacteremia. Ann Intern Med 87(4):454–5, Oct 77

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education,* published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Kidney Disease and Nephrology Index is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Physical Fitness/Sports Medicine, a quarterly, is sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports (Washington, D.C. 20201) and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents.

Psychopharmacology Bibliography is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

United States
Government
Printing Office

SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS
Washington, D.C. 20402

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Government Printing Office

U.S.MAIL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for private use, $300

A 375
SPEC FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOK

ABIM 48106SERIA300SBISSDUE013R 1
SERIALS DEPT
XEROX UNIV MICROFILMS
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251